IV
奪う者奪われる者
Bereave the bereaved
illust 和武はざの
ファミ通文庫

ファミ通文庫

lang="en">

To Deprive a Deprived Person CH. 1-163

Table of Contents

1. 01 – Sudden death
2. 02 – Living in this world isn’t easy
3. 03 – Skill up!
4. 04 – Increase MP!
5. 05 – To deprive a deprived person
6. 06 – Level up!
7. 07 – Nina the thief ①
8. 08 – Nina the thief ②
9. 09 – Nina the thief ③
10. 10 – Nina the thief ④
11. 11 – Hunting bandit ①
12. 12 – Hunting bandit ②
13. 13 – In the mountains cave ①
14. 14 – In the mountains cave ②
15. 15 – In the mountains cave ③
16. 16 – Leaving the village!
17. 17 – self-proclaimed genius magician ①
18. 18 – self-proclaimed genius magician ②
19. 19 – self-proclaimed genius magician ③
20. 20 – self-proclaimed genius magician ④
21. 21 – Guild card secret
22. 22 – Jobs
23. 23 – big fish in a little pond ①
24. 24 – big fish in a little pond ②
25. 25 – Shopping
26. 26 – Skill grant

27. 27 – Night Battle
28. 28 – Intensive midnight training
29. 29 – 2nd job
30. 30 – first dungeon ①
31. 31 – first dungeon ②
32. 32 – first dungeon ③
33. 33 – first dungeon ④
34. 34 – Rank up
35. 35 – Making a party
36. 36 – Making a party ②
37. 37 – Goblin King ①
38. 38 – Goblin King ②
39. 39 – Goblin King ③
40. 40 – Goblin King ④
41. 41 – overtaken (conclusion)
42. 42 – Lenas intensive training
43. 43 – rotten eye
44. 44 – Rookie hunter ①
45. 45 – Rookie hunter ②
46. 46 – Rookie hunter ③
47. 47 – Rookie hunter ④
48. 48 – Rookie hunter ⑤
49. 49 – Rookie hunter ⑥
50. 50 – Rookie hunter ⑦
51. 51 – clean up, loot, and the old man
52. 52 – Lena's decision
53. 53 – Comer city ruler
54. 54 – Negotiations with the slave traders ①
55. 55 – Negotiations with the slave traders ②
56. 56 – Negotiations with the slave traders ③
57. 57 – Dark Elves and food
58. 58 – behind the scenes
59. 59 – Marifa training ①
60. 60 – Marifa's training ②

61. 61 – Marifa training ③
62. 62 – Siam the ‘explosive flame sword’
63. 63 – Changes
64. 64 – deal
65. 65 – Kiss of loyalty! v2
66. 66 – Let’s increase the number of servants v2
67. 67 – Marifa’s first Labyrinth
68. 68 – Marifa’s first Labyrinth ②
69. 69 – Marifa’s first Labyrinth ③
70. 70 – Marifa’s first Labyrinth ④
71. 71 – The strongest D rank adventurer
72. 72 – Flower garden
73. 73 – Order of Immortal
74. 74 – Promotion test
75. 75 – Meeting
76. 76 – Gathering of ‘abnormals’
77. 77 – Battle of the minds
78. 78 – Night Pervert
79. 79 – The difference in strenght
80. 80 – C rank’s qualifications
81. 81 – Wood Garden Dungeon ①
82. 82 – Wood Garden Dungeon ②
83. 83 – Wood Garden Dungeon ③
84. 84 – Wood Garden Dungeon ④
85. 85 – Mofisu’s troubles
86. 86 – Special late night training ②
87. 87 – Massacre
88. 88 – Taking advantage of another
89. 89 – The secret is out
90. 90 – Kimitsuki Flower clan’s Anita
91. 91 – Rooting out the source
92. 92 – Domino effect
93. 93 – Eradicating ‘Authority Leaf’
94. 94 – Retribution

95. 95 – I’m back
96. 96 – Fleeting peace
97. 97 – The old enchanter
98. 98 – Mitsudomoe
99. 99 – Hell Gate
00. 100 – The boy who carried the setting sun
01. 101 – Two setting suns
02. 102 – Devil’s Artifact
03. 103 – The pride of a wolf
04. 104 – It’s your turn
05. 105 – The strong and the powerful
06. 106 – Yu’s fault
07. Chapter 107 – Speculation
08. Chapter 108 – Moody
09. Chapter 109 – Diary
10. Chapter 110 – Strange Party
11. Chapter 111 – Wood’s anguish
12. Chapter 112 – Thunder witch
13. Chapter 113 – Looters
14. Chapter 114 – Dragon race (prequel)
15. Chapter 115 – Dragon race (event)
16. Chapter 116 – Dragon race (end)
17. Chapter 117 – Children of the Demi-human
18. Chapter 118 – Children of the Demi-human(middle)
19. Chapter 119 – Children of the Demi-human(end)
20. Chapter 120 – New Start
21. Chapter 121 – Killing the Guildmaster’s Hope
22. Chapter 122 – History of The World
23. Chapter 123 – Second Approval
24. Chapter 124 – Clans
25. Chapter 125 – Impending Nightmare
26. Chapter 126 – Chasing
27. Chapter 127 – Treasures
28. Chapter 128 – Hard Facts

29. Chapter 129 – Gloating Man
30. Chapter 130 – 3 vs 3
31. Chapter 131 – Mask
32. Chapter 132 – The Strength
33. Chapter 133 – Who is coming?
34. Chapter 134 – Do whatever you want
35. Chapter 135 – Meeting with Everyone
36. Chapter 136 – The Four Guardian Rating
37. Chapter 137 – The Differences In Strength
38. Chapter 138 – Comforting Marifa
39. Chapter 139 – Are You Interested in Investing?
40. Chapter 140 – Merchants From the Free Nation of Hameln
41. Chapter 141 – Attention
42. Chapter 142 – Sunny, with a slight chance of a bloody rain
43. Chapter 143 – Nana
44. Chapter 144 – Security Company
45. Chapter 145 – Unknown by Everyone
46. Chapter 146 – Number 217
47. Chapter 147 – Live Bait
48. Chapter 148 – Encounter
49. Chapter 149 – Cheap Tricks
50. Chapter 150 – Interrupted
51. 151
52. 152
53. 153
54. 154
55. 155
56. 156
57. 157
58. 158
59. 159
60. 160
61. 161
62. 162

63. 163

01 – Sudden death

– ToC –

Episode 1: Sudden death

My name is Sato Yu, 12 years old.

I know it's sudden but right now I'm dying…

I can feel my consciousness fading away. The person I see in front of me is that man. It is the man that always threatens my father-in-law to pay his debt. He speaks to me nonchalantly.

"I'm sorry, I have no choice. I have to do this. Just consider it as paying your father's debt." – then he makes an ugly face while laughing.

The last thing that crosses my mind was about the people in the world. There are only two types of people. The first ones are those, who are always being deprived. The second ones are those, who deprive others. If only I had another chance… I'd take away all of the feelings of deprivation… While I was thinking about my deprivation for the last time, I succumbed into darkness.

. . . . . .

I have woken up and found myself on the bed. I quickly checked myself. I'm pretty sure that I'm not in a hospital. I looked out from the plain window and all I could see were trees, a forest, to be exact.

"Oh, you have woken up!"

That words came from a kind-looking elder. She said that I was brought back here, because I fell from the sky in the woods. She thought that I was a fairy because of my black hair. So, why is it because of my black hair?

After talking for a bit with her I find it quite interesting. This place is not Japan. It's not even Earth. This place is called Resser village of Furem continent. Even though I'm just an elementary student, at least I know the names of the Earth's continents. I'm now on another planet.

The language they speak is not Japanese. Why am I able to understand what

she said, I don't quite get as well. When she said that there are no humans with black hair and eyes in this world, I've become pretty sure that this is no longer the same world, in which I used to live.

The most convincing reason? When I look at grandma Stella, a weird information window is being shown in front of me.

————

Status window

Name:	Stella Foddo	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	6
HP:	11	**MP:**	3
Strength:	2	**Agility:**	3
Vitality:	3	**Intelligence:**	22
Magic:	1	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

None

Active Skills

None

Special Skills

None

————

I know that this is something that you normally see in RPG games.Then, I tried to see my own status.

————

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	1
HP:	8	**MP:**	2
Strength:	2	**Agility:**	3
Vitality:	3	**Intelligence:**	22
Magic:	1	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

None

None

Active Skills

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes: Lvl. 1

————

Unknown world? The Earth, from which I originate, is an unknown planet? It's not like I am planning on finding a way back to my home planet, so that's fine even if it's unknown. With the basic game knowledge that I possessed, it was enough to understand my status. In this new world. I'll be the one depriving.

(tl notes: I'm not sure why he said he'll take all depriving feelings while in this last sentence he said he'll become the deprived maker or making people feeling deprived. We better see what he mean by that then.
Anyway, got better idea for the name of the series?)

– ToC –

02 – Living in this world isn’t easy

– ToC –

Episode 2: Living in this world isn’t easy

From the time I arrived to this world, one month has passed. Grandma Stella has been kind to me. She teaches me the writing of this world, common sense, even about money.

Grandma Stella didn’t believe me, when I said that I come from a different world, but she teaches me anyways with a smile.

The money they use here are: moon coins, cooper moon coins, half silver moon coins, silver moon coins, gold moon coins, white gold moon coins.

100 moon coins: 1 cooper

1 half silver coin: 1000 moon coins (ten cooper)

1 silver: 10,000 moon coins (ten half silver)

1 gold: 100,000 moon coins (ten silver)

1 white gold: 1,000,000 moon coins (ten gold)

The concept of money, I already learned it, to learn this worlds characters however, one month isn’t enough, but I’ll get better eventually.

Anyways, living in this world isn’t easy.

There are monsters called demons. Fortunately, there’re no strong demons around here.

Besides that, people in this world are all registered with organizations called Guilds. Where the Guild card could be used as an identity card.

Adventurer’s Guild, Chamber of Commerce Guild, Blacksmith Guild, there’s a big variety of guilds, more than you could think of. Resser village is a small village. Because of that, every resident is registered under the Adventurer’s Guild.

Today, I was going to the Adventurer’s guild. There’s a quest of gathering herbs and I’ve completed it. I’ll go there and give the report to receive my

reward.

Grandma's house is a little bit secluded from the village. It takes around 20 minutes on foot. I arrived at the guild's building that looks like a rundown tavern.

As soon as I came in, I already stumbled into trouble.

"Hey, what's with this smell? Do you smell a black-haired Goblin?" – having said that, a man laughed. He is one of five adventurers that protect this village. Even though that guy is bald, he is strong. Unconsciously my eyes landed on his shiny head.

"What are you looking at?"

In the next moment I could feel that he punched me in the stomach. I flew backwards a couple of meters. He didn't even hold back when bullying a twelve years old child. I want to take my revenge, but the gap in our power is too big.

——

Status window

Name:	Hage Potcho	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Warrior	**Level:**	10
HP:	96	**MP:**	16
Strength:	46	**Agility:**	12
Vitality:	51	**Intelligence:**	7
Magic:	8	**Luck:**	6

(Tl notes: the HP and Mp too, the value is low)

Passive Skills	
Swordmanship:	Lvl. 1
Physical strength up:	Lvl. 1
Active Skills	
Sword Strike:	Lvl. 1
Body Enhance:	Lvl. 1
Special Skills	
None	

———

Yeah, it would be unreasonable. Everyone is happy seeing me suffering. The fat

uncle behind the counter even began drinking wine. I approached the fat uncle wanting it or not. The guild in this place doesn't have any money to hire a receptionist.

"The quest to collect herbs is done."

This quest is the easiest available and repeatable every few days. The reward is 900 moon coins or 9 cooper moon coins.

cring

The fat uncle passed me the reward but it's only 3 cooper coins. It's the same as usual.

"What? Do you have any complaints? You better be thankful that we even pay you out. Just where did Stella pick this kind of useless guy."

The moment grandma Stella is mentioned, my blood boils. But I keep it cool and get out of the building. I'll create more trouble for her if I cause a scene. I went out and put the money in my pocket.

This village is so small. There are no shops except for a simple tool shop. I have been trying to buy a knife, but I was kicked out and they said they will not sell anything to me. The reason is because of my Guild card. My eyes can see people statuses and they also work on other things. I concentrate on my Guild card.

[Guild card: fake]

I really want to kill that fat uncle at this point. If it's like this, no shop will accept me, because my Guild card couldn't prove my identity. I have no other choice except to go back. Grandma Stella was making dinner when I arrived.

"Yu, Welcome back. Dinner will be ready soon."

Grandma Stella didn't want to accept the reward of the quest when I tried to give it to her. She said it was money that I worked hard for and that I should buy things I want. Because of me, grandma Stella also receives bad treatment from the villagers. One day, I'll return the favour.

First, my goal is to get stronger. It means increasing my level. Level is also important in games. To increase it you just have to defeat monsters and gain experience from them. However, the me right now couldn't even hold a candle

to a goblin.

The tool keeper doesn’t want to sell any weapon (knife) to me. Without it, I don’t have any chance to kill a monster. After eating the stew and bread, I slept while thinking of my future plans.

– ToC –

03 – Skill up!

– ToC –

Episode 3: Skill up!

I do the herb collecting quest every now and then. Even though the Guild treats me badly, I will let it go.. For now!

I don’t have problems with gathering herbs, because grandma Stella always tells me about locations where they could be harvested. There’s no problem with over-harvesting them, because there are several spots. The only things that I have to be wary of are monsters.

There are goblins living in the forest. Goblins look like human children with green skin and ugly faces, their strength is also higher than that of humans. There is a request to subdue them, because sometimes they kidnap human women for the purpose of breeding. It soon became one of the most hated monsters.

When my herb gathering was almost finished, I heard some rustling sounds.

“Gugugu…”

“Brother, are you okay?”

“Ooeekk…”

“Gyahahaha…”

I tried searching for the source of that sound and I found some goblins and humans fighting.

I looked at the dying goblin, “Passive skill: Breeding LVL3”. It didn’t have any other skills, so it was a low-level goblin. Hage is the one that’s facing the goblins with his companion. I looked at Hage’s status and his MP was decreasing. He seemed to be using a skill which consumes MP. But, how? Hage, as a warrior, couldn’t use magic.

When his MP started to decrease, his abilities soared and he killed the rest of the goblins with ease. His movement speed improved. He finished them off and

laughed. He cut their ears off as a proof of defeating them.

How? Grandma Stella said that people with non-magical professions couldn't use their MP. There's no buff whatsoever on his body, then why was his MP used? And during his last movements, his Mp quickly decreased by 5 at a time.

I was curious about it so I quickly gathered the remaining herbs and returned home.

———

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	1
HP:	10	**MP:**	2
Strength:	3	**Agility:**	4
Vitality:	4	**Intelligence:**	22
Magic:	1	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

None

None

Active Skills

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes: Lvl. 1

———-

During the past month, my stats have increased during herb collection. I reported the quest and hurried back home to experiment. I tried to do everything I could, but I weren't able to find out anything…

One week has passed without any results.. I arrived at the Guild Hall and Hage with the gang was there.

"Hahaha, killing goblins is too easy."

"Yeah, with your abilities it get's resolved quickly."

"Of course, it's a skill of mine after all."

I was looking at Hage and the three men. I hope I could get a hint to his trick of raising his power suddenly.

I concentrated and his status appeared….

I looked at him longer than usual…

After I examined his status I noticed something strange. What's this [+] symbol? I concentrated and it gave more details.

HP: You will die if this reaches 0.

MP: You will need this to cast magic. You could circulate the flow of Mana in your body to enhance it.

"Aaah! This is it… This is Hage's secret."

On the way home I have also looked at the other stats.

Strength: This is the power of your body.

Agility: The higher the value, the faster you move.

Vitality: This is your stamina, you can move or run for longer with higher value.

Intelligence: Wits and battle insight, quick thinking and advanced magic may be affected.

Magic: This is related to damage and power of your magic.

Luck: Misfortune may befall those who ignore this.

Passive Skill: Skill that doesn't need activation.

Active Skill: It won't be triggered unless you activate it.

Special Skill: Unique skill that can be gained from class or personal experiences and abilities.

It only describes each one roughly, but it is still better than not knowing anything. Because of that, I found out about the usage of Mana to strengthen the body too. I noticed that my Special Skill, Unknown World Magic Eye has leveled up to Lvl 2. Maybe it has ranked up. because I used it continuously. Because of that I have also discovered these additional stats explanations.

Finding out, how to circulate Mana inside the body to strengthen it, took me 2 weeks. It was amazing to feel my body being enhanced by the usage of Mana. The problem is that my MP is too low. Just using it for 5 minutes drains it

completely. Maybe in the future I will be able to increase my Mana and efficiency of control over it.

– ToC –

04 – Increase MP!

– ToC –

Episode 4: Increase MP!

Since the day I started practicing the skill that manipulates Mana to enhance the body, I have gotten a new skill named “Body Enhancement” in the Active Skill list. Using that, my quest of gathering herbs could be completed faster.

———

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	1
HP:	11	**MP:**	8
Strength:	3	**Agility:**	4
Vitality:	5	**Intelligence:**	22
Magic:	2	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

None

Active Skills

Body Enhancement: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes: Lvl. 2

———

The first time I used Body Enhancement it could only last for five minutes. It becomes longer every day along with my MP increasing. The increase in MP also has something to do with the increase of my Magic stat.

The way of using Body Enhancement is through Mana circulation inside your body. It’s as if your inner energy was creating a layer of Mana around your body. While maintaining the effect, I started my herb gathering routine. Usually I would do it until the evening. But now, it was finished in the early afternoon. Because of that, I now had the time to do some muscle training. While using Body Enhancement, I could feel that there was no strain on my muscles, so I

could train them after herbs gathering.

I reported the quest to the fat uncle. “You should be able to gather twice the amount! Hump!” – maybe his attitude towards me has changed, because now I earn 6 copper moon coins.

When I exited the Guild Hall, I saw Hage. I need to run away before he does something to me. I have met some villagers on the way, but their attitude towards me isn’t any better than Hage’s.

“Black eyes and hair, as if possessed by a demon.”

“Go away from our village.”

This was nothing new. They even threw some rocks towards me. I can only dodge some of them and the rest naturally hit me. This was still something that I could handle. This kind of pain…

In my line of sight I saw a girl. She is the only one that didn’t throw rocks at me and didn’t look at me with the same eyes as the villagers. She is 15 to 17 years old. She wears leather pants and armor. Her weapon is a dagger resided at her waist. She is this village last adventurer. This village has five in total. Hage, with the other three in his party, and she is the last one.

When I got back, Grandma Stella was sewing.

“Welcome back, Yu.”

“I’m home.”

“Did you have a hard time at the village?”

“No, I’m fine.”

When she had seen me coming back injured for the first time, she cried all night long. So, it was good that we lived far from the village, if not, the villagers might have harmed her too.
I’m grateful to her for taking me in and teaching me a lot of things. A couple of days ago she taught me how to make dried fruits. Telling me about heroic tales from history. Today, she taught me how to sew. Maybe these things I learn will benefit me in the future. I know that she’s teaching me earnestly without any ill will.

…….

A couple of days later, after having finished my task of herbs gathering and reported it, Hage was standing at the entrance. I had a bad feeling about this, so I have tried to slip past him.

“Ugh..”

I felt a shock coming from my stomach. I fell down to the floor and Hage was standing there. Looking down on me with his usual bad smile.

– ToC –

05 – To deprive a deprived person

– ToC –

Episode 5: To deprive a deprived person

(TL notes: we will finally learn why the series is named this way) “How about that? How’s the taste of my fist?”

Hage was laughing while sending another punch towards my stomach.

“Ugh..”

I curled up while holding my stomach. Hage then followed up with a kick. I used Body Enhancement to ease the pain and reduce the damage taken. It seemed that Hage didn’t notice it.

In this world, there exist people like him. Those who have a little bit of power and use it to bully others. Why can I still keep my calm? Because of the debt of my father-in-law, I have often been abused by the debt collector. Violence, it has become my friend. I have gotten used to being tortured. Even in this other world I still get stuck in this position.

I couldn’t fight back. I didn’t have any weapons and our strength difference is too big. He grabbed me by my collar and whispered to my ear. “Do you know why I am doing this?”

“Why?” – I don’t know his reason.

“You know, we have been allowing you to gather some herbs, but aren’t you mistaking our kindness?”

At this moment, the people from his party joined in on his arguments.

“Don’t be mistaken. We never thought of you as one of us.”

“Your black hair, the villagers believe it to be a bad omen. And your black eyes, they’re pissing me off.”

“Did you think that you could continue living here?”

“What about Stella? We don’t want anything bad to happen to her because of

you.”

Even the fat uncle nods.

Was this really how the villagers see me?

Stranger.. Bad omen.. Unwanted person..

“Do we have to kick you out with that old grandma?” – Hage said that to me.

“If you don’t want that to happen, you should keep on gathering herbs and leaving them at the village everyday. You don’t have to wait for the rewards of course.”

What is this? First he threatened me, then asked me to work for free? He can take my money, but… Taking away Grandma Stella from me… She’s the only one I have and she has even been taking care of me as if I was her own child.

Are the villagers trying to make me feel deprived?

No! I hate being deprived. I don’t want to feel deprived anymore! I hate this! I hate this!

Stinging pain appeared in my head. I was going crazy, because of the pain.

I could see it in Hage’s eyes.

They are the same eyes as the debt collector’s.

The eyes that are trying to make me feel deprived.

Hage continued beating me up.

Will I return to being a deprived person? No! I don’t want to be deprived.

I want him, to feel it, not me.

I want him to know the feeling of being deprived.

My head hurt like crazy as I was looking at Hage status.

———

Status window

Name:	Hage Potcho	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Warrior	**Level:**	10
HP:	96	**MP:**	16

Strength:	46	**Agility:**	12
Vitality:	51	**Intelligence:**	7
Magic:	8	**Luck:**	6

Passive Skills

Physical strength up: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Sword Strike: Lvl. 1

Body Enhancement: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

———

Wait.. His Swordsmanship skill is gone..

I tried looking at my own status

———

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	1
HP:	1/11	**MP:**	3/8
Strength:	3	**Agility:**	4
Vitality:	5	**Intelligence:**	22
Magic:	2	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Body Enhancement: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes: Lvl. 2

Depriver: Lvl. 1

————

What's this……

Huk….

“Hahahah

06 – Level up!

– ToC –

Episode 6: level up!

I was finally able to move when the sun has set. My body was still hurting all over but I didn't want Grandma Stella to worry about me. I walked out from Resser village and, unsteadily, I arrived at a pig shed.

Not your typical kind of pig. It's body was as big as an adult human with a face of a pig. They're called "Orcs". They could be kept, because they were under slavery magic. Grandma Stella told me that they are mainly used for manual labour, because of their strength.

There were three orcs inside but I focused on one of them.

——-

Status window

Name: **** **Race:** Orc

(TL Notes:I guess Rank means monster rank?)

Rank:	1	**Level:**	3
HP:	153	**MP:**	6
Strength:	61	**Agility:**	6
Vitality:	101	**Intelligence:**	3
Magic:	2	**Luck:**	2

Passive Skills

Physical strength up: Lvl. 1

Breeding: Lvl. 1

(TL Notes: I guess every monster has the trait breeding?)

Active Skills

None

Special Skills

None

———-

I didn’t know whether it had no name or whether I just couldn’t read it. It also had no job and it had a rank instead .

I concentrated my eyes on it to practice my special skill, [Depriver].

Firstly, it has to be something that is in my line of sight. Secondly, my head hurts badly whenever I use it. Thirdly, the skill has a success rate and the effective range is 1 meter.

After three tries, I managed to get [Physical Strength Up Lvl 1]. From the other two orcs, I tried to deprive their skills too. While the skill level remained at 1, the effect of [Physical Strength Up] has been increased tremendously. I picked up a rock and thrown it. It flew off nearly 100 meters. My only real concern was the real “Guild card”. Because it could display Status and Skills lists.

If Hage noticed that his skill went missing, most likely I will be accused. Not for any particular reason, but for this “cursed” black eyes and hair. I met Grandma Stella on the way home. She was worried, because I was late, so she has been searching for me. After seeing my wounds, she cried badly. I don’t want her to be worried and sad.

Grandma Stella existence is very dear to me. In my previous world, not even my father-in-law was this good to me. My step father would even sometimes vent his frustration on me, like that debt collector. Grandma Stella gives warmth to my heart.

On the next day I spied on Hage. It seemed like he hasn’t realized that his skill was missing. He laughed as usual and took another goblin subjugation quest. I followed him from far away, unnoticed. Just a few minutes after entering deep into the mountains, a few goblins have already shown up. Of course, they were killed with ease.

This mountain, I know very well, because this was where I would gather my herbs. While Hage was battling some goblins, I have decided to do him a favour. Using stones, I taunted some goblins, while hiding myself, and guided them to Hage’s location. At first, there were two goblins and they increased every time, because Hage was still battling. During the time I was luring all of the goblins in the area, Hage was fighting 30 of them. He was used to fighting goblins and has

already killed ten of them, while I was gathering another 30.

However from the 30 I brought over, two seemed to be different. Their appearances were unusual.

———-

Status window

Name:	****	**Race:**	Goblin Mage
Rank:	1	**Level:**	6
HP:	45	**MP:**	33
Strength:	10	**Agility:**	11
Vitality:	17	**Intelligence:**	10
Magic:	16	**Luck:**	8

Passive Skills

Breeding: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Black Magic: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

———————

Status window

Name:	****	**Race:**	Goblin Priest
Rank:	1	**Level:**	8
HP:	41	**MP:**	28
Strength:	8	**Agility:**	10
Vitality:	16	**Intelligence:**	12
Magic:	18	**Luck:**	6

Passive Skills

Breeding: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

White Magic: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

———————————

“Whoa!”

My mind was in a frenzy after seeing magic skills. When those two joined in, the tables have turned. The wounded goblins were healed by the goblin priest and Hage was having problems defending against magic attacks.

“Heeel….”

“Firebaugh….”

“Oh no!”

While they were busy fighting, I approached the two goblins silently.

“[Depriver]“

After a couple attempts and a painful headache, I successfully gained [Black Magic Lv 1] and [White Magic Lv 1].

(TL Notes: I wonder why fireball comes from black magic lol)

“Firebaugh!”

The goblin mage tried to cast a spell, but the fireball wasn’t triggered.

“?!?” the goblin mage was confused. Taking advantage of that, I have thrown a rock that I had prepared before. This throw had the power that could make a stone as big as a palm fly 100 meters. Using [Body Enhancement] to reach that power, the rock that I had thrown easily smashed it’s head open.

The goblin mage’s body fell and caused the goblin priest to panic. “Heel..” it recited in a hurry but, of course, nothing happened. Via throwing another rock, I ended it’s life.

Hage’s condition now wasn’t good. There were only five goblins remaining, but his left arm has been torn off and blood was coming out from his left leg.

“[Sword strike]!”

It was a simple strike using a sword twice in succession. (TL Notes: This time the skill name was changed by the author into double strike, I’m at lost now but I’ll stay with sword strike)

“What’s happened? Why isn’t it getting activated?”

Hage was enraged, but the cause of that may be me, because I took [Swordsmanship] from him.

The goblins managed to throw him off to the ground, while Hage killed one in the process. Unfortunately, one of the goblins noticed me.

“Giiii!”

They abandoned Hage and focused on me, who was unharmed. They were probably thinking that I was a bigger threat than the injured Hage.

I repeated the same process as the one I used when killing goblin mage and priest. Rock thrown towards their head was enough to end their lives. I missed some throws but there were many rocks lying on the ground so my ammunition was unlimited.

After finishing with the goblins, I approached Hage, who was lying down.

“Fiuh.. I will be able to survive.. Thank you..”

“You said that I misunderstood the villager’s kindness. Aren’t you doing the same right now?”

“Ugh.. What do you mean? It was just something in the past.”

“Are you stupid or what? Don’t you think it was strange for goblins to keep coming at you and attack in large numbers?”

“You…you.. It’s your doing!”

He was looking at me with murderous eyes. However, I didn’t care and activated my [Depriver].

In the end, his [Physical Strength Up] , [Sword Strike] and [Body Enhancement] were deprived.

“I thank you for all of your ‘assistance’. This time I will ‘return the favour’.”

When I said that, he understood what I was going to do.

“Wait.. That’s not something personal.. I was asked by the guild. They want to get rid of you. I was forced to do it.”

“You know you could refuse.”

“Wait…! Wait!.. I’m..”

I threw a stone from up close into his face. The stone sank deep into his face.

This was the first time I killed somebody.. However, I felt nothing..

Maybe my empathy has been long gone, since even my stepfather had a habit of abusing me. Maybe my heart has been broken all along. I took Hage’s money and equipment.

Hage’s Equipment

	Name:	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Weapon	Long Sword	6	No Effects.
Armour	Leather Armour	6	No Effects.
Boots	Leather Boots	6	No Effects.

(TL Notes: we still have no clue on equipment grade for now)

Then I looked at my own status.

———

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	4
HP:	23	**MP:**	31
Strength:	6	**Agility:**	10
Vitality:	8	**Intelligence:**	25
Magic:	8	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordsmanship: Lvl. 1

Physical Strength Up: Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Body Enhancement: Lvl. 2

Black Magic: Lvl. 1

White Magic: Lvl. 1

Sword Strike: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes: Lvl. 2

Depriver: Lvl. 1

———

The [Physical Strength Up] and [Body Enhancement] have leveled up from depriving Hage.

“Next destination is the Guild!”

– ToC –

07 – Nina the thief ①

– ToC –

Episode 7: Nina the thief ①

Kast is the guild branch head of the Resser village. He was dissatisfied with leading a guild in a remote village. Blinded by greed he asked Hage to extort a little boy named Yu.

Why?

Because he wanted Yu to gather herbs for free. He could either comply or get kicked out. Originally, Yu should have been getting 9 copper moon coins, but he have been giving him only a third of them. Because the herbs that he brings were of superior quality, the original reward was increased. Seeing that kind of free money, how could he not be blinded by it?

Suddenly, the guild hall door was opened.

“Fat uncle, I’ve come to take what should be mine.”

He saw Yu barging in with a flat expression on his face.

“I want to claim all of the rewards that you didn’t give to me.”

Kast was thinking hard, “Why has his attitude changed so suddenly ? Why does he act so haughty? If Hage saw him, he could be killed.”

Yu took out something from his back. It was Hage’s long sword.

“You, how could you have gotten a long sword?” (Did the tool shop sell him a sword? Wait, is that blood on the sword?)

But Yu didn’t say anything. He took out his guild card and put it in front of Kast.

“I know that this guild card is fake. I wonder what would happen if I were to make a complaint to the Guild hall in the capital.”

“Huh? How could you even reach the capital?”

Kast knew that he would be in trouble if Yu really were to make a complaint,

but how could a small child like him travel to the capital?

“Then, you mustn’t have realized whose sword this is.”

Kast eyes widened when he noticed that.

“Did you kill Hage?”

“I don’t have any obligation to give you an answer. Just give me my rewards or I don’t know what might happen to you.”

Kast was sweating bullets. The cause was the young boy that he wanted to exploit. Now their positions have been reversed. Because he had a good relationship with Hage, he was using him to threaten Yu. However, since Hage was now no longer around and might have been killed by Yu, Kast realized the situation he was in. He silently put the reward that he was cutting off from Yu’s rewards on the table.

“If only you were honest from the start.”

While taking the money, Yu didn’t forget to make sure that Kast would feel deprived in the future. He activated [Depriver] and managed to get [Blacksmith Lvl 1] and [Alchemy Lvl 1].

He didn’t want to take those skills, but he thought of it as an ‘interest’ from holding back his rewards.

“Don’t come again to the guild hall! It’s better when you don’t even come again to the village!”

“Even if you didn’t say that, I don’t want to come again.”

Yu took the back door to exit the village.

“Now, what should I do? In the hindsight, Blacksmith and Alchemy may come in handy in the future. It will let me to craft various things.”

He was thinking, while heading home when suddenly, he saw someone. It was the woman that he had seen before. But at that time he had only seen her from afar.

The woman had fiery red hair and her body was clothed in leather armour. Just in case, Yu looked at her status.

———

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	thief	**Level:**	12
HP:	76	**MP:**	21
Strength:	21	**Agility:**	52
Vitality:	21	**Intelligence:**	16
Magic:	11	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	Lvl. 1
Trap search:	Lvl. 1
Awareness:	Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Steal:	Lvl. 1
Disarm trap:	Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

———

“She is even stronger than Hage? Even her status is better.”

However, Yu didn’t know that fate has brought them together. They will have a long relationship, but will it be hate or love? This first encounter will determine it.

– ToC –

08 – Nina the thief ②

– ToC –

Episode 8: Nina the thief ②

“Ugh! Ugh!”

Under the blue sky, a dull thud sound and a groan could be heard.

“My name is Nina Levers. I’m a thief from the Vivid village. I noticed a boy starting from a month ago. He was being treated badly by the villagers. The villagers were throwing rocks at him, trying to kick him out. However, at that point his eyes were directed towards me. Because of my [Awareness] i found out his name, Sato Yu. But, it has nothing to do with me.”

“Ugh! Ugh!” (TL Notes: apparently our MC is still being thrown rocks.) “I came to this village after I have ran away from the Vivid village. The party that I teamed up with was trying to ‘attack’ me in a dungeon. I think they had planned it from the beginning, judging by their lustful eyes. Being an adventurer forces me to be involved with parties, but a woman adventurer is rare, so I would always end up with some men. That day, after I barely escaped, they accused me and kicked me out of the village. I think I had the same eyes as that boy back then.”

“Ugh.. Aaaw!”

“I know how painful it is to be treated so badly.”

Today, they met again on the small road.

“Are you seeing grandma Stella?”

“What? You have a problem?”

Yu remembered that the people in the Guild were saying something about Stella. Did they force her to work? Was that the reason she seemed to have overworked herself? Or did she hurt her?

“You! What have you done to grandma? Apologize!”

“What? I don’t want to do it.”

The only things that could make Yu furious were those involving Stella. He loves her like his own grandmother.

Yu didn't care about their strength differences. He grabbed Nina's waist and pulled down her pants.

"What? Is he going to 'attack' me like the guys from the Vivid village?"

Nina was startled. She certainly had a trauma because of the Vivid village guys 'attempt'.

"Because grandma Stella says, that I have to be kind to women, I'll just do this for now."

Yu moved his hand and slapped her bottom.

(TL Notes: I didn't believe this. Did I mistranslate it somehow?) "It hurts!"

It was a strength that couldn't have come from a boy. The pain and the shame, it was unbearable.

"Hey cowgirl, I'll only say it once. Leave grandma Stella alone."

After that, Yu ran away as fast as he could.

"Why did he call me a cowgirl? Is it because of my chest? How dare he do this to me. I'll make him apologize!"

When Yu arrived home, Stella asked about Nina. When he explained what happened.

"WHAT DID YOU DO?"

He learned about something called 'fear' from Stella.

After some time has passed, he talked to her meekly.

"Grandma, I want to buy a saw, hammer and nails."

He had to ask her, because the villagers wouldn't sell him anything.

"Are you going to make something?"

"Yeah, you will definitely be pleased."

"Oh! I'm looking forward to it."

He still had some money from the rewards from gathering herbs, for the time being he wanted to make a bath in the house. If he had access to running water it would be easier for him to practice blacksmithing later. There's a spring nearby so it won't be a big problem.

For increasing alchemy, he needed to have the correct ingredients before he could refine a potion. He also needed to learn recipes. Seeing no way to learn recipes, from tomorrow on, he would go hunt goblins, practice magic and create the bath.

– ToC –

09 – Nina the thief ③

– ToC –

Episode 9: Nina the thief ③

(TL notes: I was having a headache from the author POV.. It's like third person, changed to first person from Yu to Nina without explanation @,@)

The time that Yu would usually spend on gathering herbs, he now spends it on hunting goblins.

Using the long sword and armor set he has gotten from Hage, it became easy. What's more, the equipment set size changes by itself to suit the wearer.

However, hunting goblins consisted merely of throwing rocks and killing them from a distance. In the meantime any nearing goblins would be easily handled because of [Swordmanship].

After killing the goblins, he collected magic stones. Sometimes, when a monster gets killed, they will drop their magic stone. It could be used later to power a 'magic tool'. He also didn't forget to cut off their ears. Even if he couldn't reimburse them at Resser village, other guild halls will accept them.

"Fireball!"

I have also practiced using magic, but the damage was still low. The goblin's face got burned down and I had to use "Heal!" to recover it's ears. Then I have casted fireball once again. The cast time isn't so bad.

He has tried doing it once again, but during the next battle he wasn't able to cast the fireball. There was the issue of concentration. Attacking, defending and casting magic at the same time wasn't going well. He has decided to just simply cut their necks.

"You're pretty strong."

I have raised my guard at that comment. I looked at my surroundings and there was Nina.

"Hey Yu! How can you use magic and sword?"

She was standing three meters away from me. When hunting in the mountains, I would always raise my guard and when facing goblins it was further increased. Where did she come from?

“You.. Where did you come from?”

However, there’s a more pressing issue.

“Please forgive me and forget what happened yesterday.”

“I’ve been here all along for about an hour. About yesterday, Stella already told me about it.”

What? I didn’t notice her for one whole hour?

“I’m sorry.. After I talked to grandma, I found out about what really happened. She asked me to apologize to you.”

(TL notes: it seemed he could be controlled by his grandma lol.. And I’m curious how could he learned about ‘fear’ from her lol.. Is grandma Stella a witch? Hahaha)

“I really don’t want to forgive you, but I respect Stella. However, I’ll forgive you if you become my friend.”

“Friends.. You and I? Ha.. Ha…”

Yu glared at Nina. He couldn’t have cared less about her and what he did to her before.

(TL notes: slapping her ass and running away lol)

However, he respected Stella. Only her.

“Friends?”

Having said that, Yu ran away once again.

“Strange guy! Strange guy! Strange guy! Just how Stella have told me.”

Nina remembered her conversation with Stella. It took place after Yu got out of the house. Stella tried to apologize to her.

“Well, just use this as a chance to be friends with him.”

“But… He has… Has… What am I going to do… Huhuhuhu…” she was crying

and being consoled by Stella. Stella patiently talked to her and explained about Yu's situation. She also apologized over and over again.

"I'm sorry. Yu is still lacking common sense and his attitude appears bad, but he didn't mean to do those things."

Nina has also realized that, when he did that thing (slapped her ass) yesterday, he wasn't being lustful like the other men.

"Yu is basically shy and tends to do things opposite to what he means. He is also straightforward and hotheaded sometimes. But if you get to know him, he is a sweet boy. Please try being his friend. Good luck Nina-chan."

That day, after I have encountered Nina and ran away once more, I went back home. At home, Stella has told me stories about Nina, but it fell on deaf ears. (tl ramblings: stella is like a matchmaker lol)

Since Stella had brought the tools I have asked for, I could start working on the bath.

Since that day, Nina has already been stalking me for two weeks. When I managed to check her status, it has been increased.

———

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Thief	**Level:**	12
HP:	76	**MP:**	21
Strength:	21	**Agility:**	53
Vitality:	21	**Intelligence:**	16
Magic:	11	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	Lvl. 1
Trap search:	Lvl. 1
Awareness:	Lvl. 1
Silent step:	Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Steal:	Lvl. 1
Disarm trap:	Lvl. 1

Stealth: Lvl. 1

Stalking: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

———-

Nina's agility has been increased and she has gotten a new skill from following Yu. While Yu was trying hard to increase his skills, Nina earned them easily.

"Hey… Stop following me."

"What? Are you ready to become friends with me?"

"Become friends with you? Why would I?"

"Firstly, even if you kill goblins you couldn't turn in the quest. I'll do it for you and will give you the rewards. Secondly, I'll show you a cave that's better to level up and earn money in."

Whoa.. This cowgirl actually came up with such thoughts. It would be good if I could get the rewards from the guild and the monsters in the cave may give me new skills. Yu wasn't so stupid as to refuse something that would only benefit him.

"Okay, I'll make a party with you. However, I don't trust you. So don't try to do anything strange."

Nina replied while blushing a little.

"Not a party. We'll become friends… And… If I can't get married anymore.. You have to take responsibility!"

"What?"

(TL notes: it's so tiring translating their conversation but it was fun. Hahaha)

– ToC –

10 – Nina the thief ④

– ToC –

Episode 10: Nina the thief ④

I am now frustrated, because I am in a disadvantageous position. Although I have gained more than what I originally thought I would, hunting with the presence of others is uncomfortable. However, the quest rewards have been flowing into my pockets easily.

Because goblins sometimes kidnap humans and cause destruction, the quest to subdue them is always high. For killing ten goblins I could get 1 silver moon coin. My daily income from from hunting goblins amounts to 3 silver coins.

On top of that, I was now hunting inside a cave. I didn't know about this place before, even when I would usually come to the nearby area to gather herbs. This place isn't exactly a simple cave. It was a labyrinth, or a dungeon.

If one were to explore it cautionlessly, one would have fallen victim to poisonous traps that are scattered around. It would be suicidal for me to enter alone, but with Nina here, she can disarm the traps. (this sentence is edited by L.L) Inside the dungeon, there are not only goblins. Orcs, War bats, goblin soldiers, goblin knights, and thanks to that I could deprive their skills. My stats have increased tremendously.

———

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	8
HP:	52	**MP:**	63
Strength:	16	**Agility:**	23
Vitality:	20	**Intelligence:**	29
Magic:	16	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	Lvl. 2
Physical strength up:	Lvl. 3

Awareness: Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Body Enhancement: Lvl. 2

Black magic: Lvl. 1

White magic: Lvl. 1

Sword strike: Lvl. 1

Blacksmith: Lvl. 1

Alchemy: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes: Lvl. 2

Depriver: Lvl. 1

———

[Swordsmanship] has increased from depriving Goblin soldiers, [Physical strength up] from orcs, and [Awareness] from war bats. (TL notes:I wonder why blacksmith and alchemy are active skills? And awareness is kind of a search area skill) Since I have gotten [Awareness], Nina couldn't stalk me so easily anymore. From this one month alone, I have gained more than I could have wished for.

"It was a good idea to team up with you."

"See, what did I tell you!"

"It probably wouldn't have mattered if I had partied up with others."

"You..! Humph.."

Nina then pouted.

However, I wouldn't make a party with anyone else. I don't trust others. I still don't trust Nina either.

In this one month, 80% of the bath was completed. It won't take me much longer to finish it. Although getting wood from the forest was easy, designing and putting it together was another story. In this one month, there was no increase in [Blacksmith] and [Alchemy] too. Is it normally this hard to increase a skill?

When the bath was finished, grandma Stella was the one that was really pleased. I added an iron plate on the bottom of the tub, so that it could produce

warm water if heated.

……..

After I finished making the bath, I heard someone arguing inside the forest. I found Nina with two other people. They were the Mishe brothers. They used to be in the same party as Hage.

“Nina, won’t you tell us what happened?”

“Why should I?”

“I want you to listen to us. You don’t want something bad to happen to that brat or that old woman, do you?”

“You don’t even know where he hides.”

“You think we’re fools? You go with him to that cave every day.”

“We know that Hage’s missing, he has something to do with it.”

Hage going missing has been finally linked to me. I used this time to inspect their statuses.

———

Status window

Name:	Nuts Mishe	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	8
HP:	75	**MP:**	20
Strength:	35	**Agility:**	16
Vitality:	41	**Intelligence:**	9
Magic:	10	**Luck:**	7

Passive Skills

Spear mastery: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Body Enhancement: Lvl. 1

Spear strike: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

———

Status window

Name: Coco Mishe **Race:** Human

Job: None **Level:** 9

HP: 81 **MP:** 13

Strength: 50 **Agility:** 13

Vitality: 47 **Intelligence:** 9

Magic: 13 **Luck:** 7

Passive Skills

Axe mastery: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Body Enhancement: Lvl. 1

Axe cleave: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

———

Just from looking at their statuses, Nina would have no trouble running away.

“Bam”

Along with this sound, Nina fell to the ground, she was bleeding from her nose.

Why is she just laying (TL notes:bc she just fell to the ground?) there like an idiot?

“If you don’t want to tell us anything, then it means you can keep your secrets.”

“No one will know what is going on, right?”

The brothers were smiling with lustful eyes.

“Why are you protecting that boy?”

They asked that while kicking her.

“There’s no benefit for you, right?”

Nina has just curled up there with a bloodied face.

“Hahaha.. Brother, she is not resisting. We could ‘do’ her.”

They then tried to tore off her leather armor.

“Please.. Stop..” Nina was crying and trembling when she said that.

“Don’t worry. We will make sure you get lots of love.”

“Just listen to us and be an obedient girl.”

Suddenly, they felt bloodlust coming from behind them. They quickly took their spear and axe and readied themselves.

It was Yu, he was holding a long sword in his hand.

“Yuuu…. Why.?”

Nina couldn’t believe that he came to save her.

“I just happened to be passing by.”

“Ooh.. Look what we got here. You can’t run away.” Coco said.

“You.. That long sword and leather armor! It’s Hage’s!” Nuts shouts at him.

While enraged, Coco lunged forward to attack Yu. “This rotten brat, that garbage Nina! I’ll kill you!”

Yu hasn’t wavered. He activated the [Sword strike]. It was a skill that let’s one attack twice. He aimed at Coco’s neck and belly.

Clank

The blow to the stomach was parried by the axe, but the blow to the neck was unexpected. Blood has splurged out from the clean cut and soon, Coco’s body fell to the ground.

“You! That’s a [Sword strike]! How could you have used that?! You didn’t even take a stance before activating it.”

Nuts still hasn’t recovered from his shock. His brother was killed in front of him and the young brat used this skill in such a way.

However, Yu wasn’t a very patient boy. He approached him and swung his sword downwards. Nuts tried to block the attack out of reflex, but a spear is not a weapon suited for parrying or blocking.

“Wait.. Wait!”

Nuts was saying that when Yu’s sword sliced through the spear and planted itself down onto Nuts’s head.

“Yu…. Yu….”

Nina has clung to Yu, while he took out a cloth and wiped her face clean.

“Why didn’t you run away? Why didn’t you fight back?”

“You know.. I have a trauma towards men. I hate them!”
(TL notes:it seemed her experiences in Vivid village is an attempt of rape (Pr notes: now we are 18+ bitches!;-) however the author didn’t explain any further) Yu then laughed. “You know. The me, who helped you, is a man too.”

“That didn’t count!” she pouted.

Silence fell between them, while Nina has smiled. Yu, who said so, was confused.

“How could you smile in such a situation?”

“Because..”

“What?”

“You came to save me.”

“We’re friends… It’s natural for me to help you.” when he said that, the edges of Yu’s mouth curved upwards a little.

– ToC –

11 – Hunting bandit ①

– ToC –

Episode 11: Hunting bandits ①

Ah… I didn't get the chance to deprive them. Because when they are already dead, then my skill won't work. Nina asks me: "Don't you feel anything wrong? You just killed two people."

"No. They tried to kill me and I killed them instead. It's that simple."

That's right. In my eyes, the value of life was already lost.

"Nina, later on I'll teach you [Body Enhancement]."

Because we became friends, I want to at least give her something. I couldn't teach her [Depriver] or let her know about this skill or it might become a problem.

"What? You're going to teach me a skill?"

"Yes, after all, I do know that you haven't learned it."

"Whoa. Do you have an analysis type of skill?"

"It's not exactly an analysis skill. I can see all the skills that someone has. It is no different from the one stated on your guild card though."

"Really? If that's so, then tell me mine."

———

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Hometown:	Vivid village	**Age:**	16
Gender:	Female	**Rank:**	F
Job:	thief	**Level:**	13
HP:	79	**MP:**	23
Strength:	22	**Agility:**	55
Vitality:	23	**Intelligence:**	17
Magic:	11	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery: Lvl. 1

Trap search: Lvl. 1

Awareness: Lvl. 1

Silent step: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Steal: Lvl. 1

Disarm trap: Lvl. 1

Stealth: Lvl. 1

Stalking: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

——————

Nina has also taken out her guild card for confirmation. The difference was that hometown, age, sex and rank isn't displayed when I use my eyes ability.

I then gained information from Nina about the guild card.

1. There are 10 guild ranks from SSS, SS, S – G. Most people start at G rank.

2. It also serves as identification.

3. Your growth will be automatically recorded on the guild card.

4. You can hide your status on the guild card.

"Come to think of it, there's some info that isn't displayed even when I use my eyes ability."

"Rather than asking me about that, how did you execute a skill before without chanting?"

"You don't know? Most skills can be activated without chanting."

"Eeeh? No way. I have never heard of someone activating their skill without chanting."

"You know, it isn't exactly without chanting. I just recited the chant in my head."

"What? Is that possible?"

"Don't worry, I'll teach you that too."

I casted [Body Enhancement].

“Can you feel the flow of mana? I have already casted my skill.”

“Eeh?”

…….

“Nina, do you think we could sell those guys equipment at Resser village?”

“Um..”

Nina wasn’t sure, because the spear was split in half, and the other stuff wasn’t even worth mentioning. They then decided to just go back to Stella’s house.

“Grandma Stella, I’m back.”

“Yu, welcome back! Nina! I’m surprised you came too.”

“Stella, good evening.”

“Hehe. Looks like you’ve become friends.”

“Yes, thanks to you.”

After that they started chatting in an excited tone. The dinner consisted of bread and hirbed rabbit soup. Because Grandma Stella has recently overworked herself, she needed nutrition.

“Grandma, did you cook more rice?”

“You can eat until you’re full.”

“Alright!”

Nina was eating like crazy. I too didn’t want to lose.

“Speaking of it, Yu. I have heard that people in the village had spotted bandits in the mountains. When you go there to gather herbs, be careful! They kidnap women, children and sell them as slaves.”

“Understood. We will be careful.”

“Now, Nina-chan you can stay here for tonight.”

Nina gave me a quick glance and replied.

“Of course Grandma Stella. I’ll be glad to.”

“Eh?”

“You could sleep together.”

“Eeeehhh?”

“Man and woman under 20 sleeping together isn’t that strange.”

“But, isn’t Nina scared of men?”

“You’re going to sleep together… Go to the civil office… And register…”

I could feel Nina clinging to me. I’m tired of this..

– ToC –

12 – Hunting bandit ②

– ToC –

Episode 12: Hunting bandits ②

Nina learned [Body Enhancement] in a week. I… needed two weeks for that.

Nina released the skill.

“UU… Tired..”

If you’re not familiar with your mana control, you’re going to run out of MP. Just like Nina did.

“Nina. When you’re in battle, you can’t let your guard down and lose your control of mana.”

“I know, this skill is great. It could enhance your body and strengthen it.”

“Alright. After practicing let us go to the village. I want to see if I could get some potion recipes.”

“Okay.. I also need to buy some things. But, I don’t think you’re going to find any potion recipes unless you’re in the big city.”

Ah.. There were no potion recipe in the village!

“I could also use some potions.”

“Will they sell them to you?”

“I have you here. Why should I worry? Shoo.. Buy it now.”

“Che..”

Nina pouted.

After I walked alone to the mountain I could hear Nina screaming “Baka..”

We got information about bandits in the area. They kidnap people, take water and food. Judging from their area of activity I was able to make a guess about their general location. I have brought a knife for dismantling with me, which I borrowed from Nina.

When facing the group of bandits, it would be better for me to kill them one by one. However, my luck is bad.

“You! What are you doing here.”

I was a little surprised, because of a voice coming from behind. It was outside of my [Awareness] range. A man dressed in bandit outfit was standing there.

———

Status window

Name:	Besse Sese	**Race:**	Human
Job:	thief	**Level:**	15
HP:	93	**MP:**	33
Strength:	37	**Agility:**	60
Vitality:	44	**Intelligence:**	18
Magic:	16	**Luck:**	26

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	Lvl. 2
Awareness:	Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Dagger strike:	Lvl. 2
Body Enhancement:	Lvl. 1
Stealth:	Lvl. 1
Steal:	Lvl. 1
Appraisal:	Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Hawk Eyes

————-

Whoa.. Was it because of the Hawk Eyes that he was able to notice me?

“Brat, you didn’t answer me?”

I need to play it low for now.

“Sorry. I came to the mountain to gather herbs, but it looks like I’m lost. Could you show me the way back?”

“I don’t know.”

(“Black eyes and hair. His appearance isn’t bad. I could sell him to some noble and get a lot of money from it. It’s my luck!”) he was appraising Yu’s body.

While the bandit was silently appraising him, Yu has activated his [Depriver], trying to take the special skill. He tried many times, but completely failed. After dozens of attempts, his head was stinging with pain. Can it be that my skill level isn’t high enough?

(TL note: I didn’t sure if he just trying to steal the special skill or he has stolen the other skills. Let’s wait for his status to show up.) “Okay, what’s the name of your village? Vivid village?”

“No, it’s Resser Village.”

“Ooh.. Resser Village is that way.”

That man was pointing to the direction opposite of the real Resser Village. Yu understood that he was leading him to his camp.

(“It’s funny, this brat came here without any suspicion and listens to me to boot. However, isn’t he hiding something? He keeps his right hand close to his right leg.”) “You, is it true that you lost your way when collecting herbs?”

“That’s true. Why?”

“On our way here, you didn’t lose your breath. You don’t seem to be tired either.”

“Oh..”

The bandit noticed that the air around him has changed. His right hand prepared to take hold of a dagger that he was hiding, strapped onto his right leg.

“I now know the location of your hideout. Anyway, how many people are there?”

“Hah? Are you out of your mind, brat?”

“Uncle.. I know you’re a level 15 thief. It’s easy for me to kill you.”

(“He knows my level and job. Analysis skill?”)

“Just knowing my level or skill you believe you could defeat me? What is your level?”

He took a stance in a way that would let him escape to his hideout anytime he wanted to. He could call for reinforcements.

“It’s level 8. I have no job. Is there something wrong?”

“Just level 8. Mere level 8 trying to kill level 15?”

(“Is this boy crazy? It looks like I was worried for nothing.”) The moment he let his guard down, two fireballs were launched. The old man just kept on standing still in surprise.

“Wha.. How can you use magic?”

“It’s only a fireball. A basic spell.”

“Stupid! I know that.. but you casted two of them at the same time. Without chanting! How did you do it, brat?”

Although he was surprised, but he managed to dodge them by hair’s breadth. I approached him while taking out the dagger.

“[Dagger strike]!”

It was a dagger skill that enhances the power of thrusting and inflicts critical hits but, of course, it didn’t trigger, because I deprived him from it.

“[Dagger strike]!“

That technique, I unleashed it on him. It struck the gap in his armor.

“Aaaah…”

That uncle crouched down and held onto his abdomen.

“Please… Spare my life…”

I used this opportunity to get information from him. The number of bandits is around ten or twelve. They sell the children and women they kidnap as slaves. They also have some treasures.

“Wait.. You promised to spare my life..”

“If that’s so, weren’t the children and women also asking for help?”

“No.. That’s different..”

I didn’t wait any longer and activated the dagger skill. [Dagger strike Lvl 2]. The

power of this skill cut open the uncle's stomach. In the process, the dagger that I borrowed from Nina shattered. It couldn't withstand the power.

"I'm sorry Nina. I'll make it up to you later."

I walked nearby the bandit's hideout. However, I could only sense one person. Did that uncle lie or are they not inside their hideout? I didn't care. It increased my winning percentage anyway.

Wait.. There are two corpses on the ground. And that's.. Nina?

"Nina.. Why are you here?"

With a very big smile she replied:

"I decided that it was more fun to tail Yu."

She.. She neglected my order and followed me here. My eyes fell on her and I saw her status.

———

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	thief	**Level:**	14
HP:	81	**MP:**	25
Strength:	23	**Agility:**	57
Vitality:	25	**Intelligence:**	18
Magic:	12	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	Lvl. 1
Trap search:	Lvl. 1
Awareness:	Lvl. 1
Silent step:	Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Steal:	Lvl. 1
Disarm trap:	Lvl. 1
Stealth:	Lvl. 2
Stalking:	Lvl. 2
Body Enhancement:	Lvl. 1

Special Skills

.

None

———-

Her skills have leveled up once again. Maybe it’s because of the combination of [Silent step],[Stealth] and [Stalking] that she was hardly getting detected by [Awareness]. What’s even more ridiculous was, that Nina skills are going up day by day. Even I, who deprives others from skills, am still left behind by her progress.

“It’s tiring.. Let’s get back to Stella. Let’s see what she is going to say, if she knew you’re going alone to exterminate bandits.”

“I was just randomly walking! But you, what are you doing here? Didn’t I ask you to go to the village?”

“I was going to go the village after making a short trip to here.”

“You! If you’re caught and kidnapped, what am I going to do?”

Yu neared and gave Nina a dekopin. (TL note: a flick of finger on the forehead) “Auch.. It hurts… Huhuhu..”

Nina was pressing her temple with her hand.

“Now, I can report the bandits quest too.”

“Eh, there’s such quest?”

“You didn’t know? It was five gold coins! Five!”

“Alright. But I want to check their treasury first.”

For a group of bandits to have five gold coins placed on their heads, they should have a lot of good treasures, right? He went inside and opened a hidden chest. He knew about it from the uncle before.

(TL note: the author really comes up with strange names only to call that person uncle afterwards. What’s the use in stating their name lol.) Seven gold, 332 silver and 586 copper.

Loot from Bandits:

	Name:	**Grade:**
Pendant	Shadow Pendant	5

Weapon	Steel Dagger	6
Weapon	Steel Knife	6

Antidote potion recipe and poison recipe.

“Nina.. Even their loot is good.” Yu threw the pendant to her. Nina looked at it.

“Shadow pendant (grade 5): can avoid the effect of [analysis Lvl 3]. It can also hide the wearer’s status.”

I wonder if the effect will get triggered when someone wears it.

“Nina.. These dagger and knife are for you.”

“Really? I kinda wanted it when I first saw it.”

“Yeah..” it was also a compensation for her dagger that I broke earlier.

Since she received the dagger and knife, her mood has improved. Today, I will give a finishing touch to the bath.

“Nina, you should go to the village to sell the equipment from the bandits. This is your punishment for going against my order.”

“Uuuuu… All right..”

From tomorrow on, while training with Nina, I could try making some potions.

– ToC –

13 – In the mountains cave ①

– ToC –

Episode 13: In the mountain's cave ①

"Watch out! Your [Body Enhancement] is going to run out."

"Aaa…"

Letting out a pathetic voice, Nina released her skill.

"Gigigig…"

"Die!"

She dodged a goblin soldier's attack and her right dagger landed on its neck. She also delivered another blow to the goblin's body using her left knife .

"It's very difficult to maintain [Body Enhancement] while fighting."

"That's why we do the training. You also need to get accustomed to dual wielding."

"Hehehe.. That's right."

Nina usually used only one dagger. Will she gain a new skill for using two weapons?

We are currently inside the cave on the mountain. Nina never ventured deeper inside so we decided to try the 2F. The cave is actually 3F deep and we usually hunt on the 1F.

"This 2F doesn't have a lot of enemies."

"Don't get careless. There's a boss on the 3F."

"Boss?"

Inside dungeons or labyrinths there exist strong monsters different from normal monsters. Even if you defeat it, it will appear again after some time. However, inside this dungeon, monsters are fighting with their kin for turf.

"Nina, I'm busy making potions right now. You need to kill all of the monsters."

“Eh? All?”

“I see through opponents’ weaknesses and movements. While you don’t even use your brain and fight by reflex. You need to watch out for your opponents’ habits, Nina.”

As I said that, I was already on my way to make the seventh potion.

After we killed the bandits, Nina bought everything I needed to make potions. 17 gold and 2 silver was gained from equipment and I only spent five and a half silver.

The thing that’s quite weird is clean water. Clean water can be substituted with spring water and the quality of potions increases. I could sell it in a bigger town or to a merchant. Maybe I can be a travelling potion seller?

“Nina, you’re going to get killed, if you don’t pay attention.”

“It’s only three goblin soldiers.”

The more enemies we have, the better Nina’s movements become. Because they couldn’t move freely while watching out for their companions.

“[Dagger Strike]!” Nina activated her skill. One goblin soldier couldn’t dodge and died immediately.

“You shouldn’t shout the name of the skill out loud. If the opponent is a human, they will be prepared to block it.”

“Hii.. It’s not my fault! I’m not yet accustomed to using skills without chanting.”

Nina was able to chant her [Dagger strike] in her mind, but she would always say it out loud when activating it. The benefit of chanting in your mind is that there’s no way to guess what skill is going to be launched. If it’s a battle against other adventurers, it will be a good advantage. However, she still says it out loud when activating it.

In the meantime, she has already killed the goblins.

“A… I managed to kill them.”

“Alright. So, do you want to call it a day?”

“Yeah. My guild rank will soon become E thanks to Yu.”

Of course it’s because when we kill monsters, Nina is the one that turns quests in.

As always on the way home, I hunt horned rabbits. The bath was finally perfected. It is time to let Grandma Stella try it out.

“I’m home.”

“Welcome back Yu. Nina-chan, come in too.”

I immediately warm up the bathwater.

“Grandma Stella, please take this.”

I passed her a potion that I made earlier.

The potion was made today, but I kept my ability to make them a secret from her. She doesn’t want to take potions, because she thinks it’s a waste of money.

“But, have you bought this?”

“Don’t worry. The herbs I gathered today were of high quality, so I got paid extra. It was also bought on a discount from a travelling merchant. Please drink it now.”

“Thank you..”

Today’s dinner is bread and rabbit stew. But, no matter how many times I see Nina eating, she really eats a lot.

After dinner, I brought grandma Stella to the bath.

“Yu, is that a tub? Is this the thing that you have been making?”

“Yes. Today is cold, so please get in while it’s still warm.”

“Thank you. I’m really glad.”

Because there’s a spring nearby we didn’t have to go far to draw water.

“Grandma, the water is already at perfect temperature. Please enter.”

“I’m the first one to use it?”

“Of course. I made it for you in the first place. So you should be the first one to

enter.”

Grandma Stella eyes became watery. It was worth making an effort to see this. During the bath completion, my [Blacksmith] and [Alchemy] skills have both gone up to Lvl 2.

After a while, Grandma Stella has finished taking a bath.

“Yu, that was perfect. The warm water, I even feel like a queen.”

“I’m glad that you like it. I will enter the bath next then.”

“Wait! I’ll come with you.” Nina said so suddenly. Recently, she has been dining here, sleeping here, and now is also going to take a bath here. With me?

“What are you talking about?”

“Yu, a woman and a man under the age of 18 taking a bath together isn’t a problem.”

“Is that true? Even if it’s true, we won’t fit together!”

“I have a duty to watch over you since I’m older. Listen to me!”

When I was still stunned, Nina has already dragged me to the bath. I have no choice but to get undressed.

“What? You’re not going to take a bath?”

“No.. Nothing..”

She is a strange woman.

(TL note: and here’s a sudden change of POV)

I was looking at Yu’s body as he took off his clothes. I haven’t noticed before that his whole body is covered by scars, and burn marks. They could be seen all over his body.

How many years did he suffer? What kind of tortures had he gone trough? Why, even though you’re hurt so much, you didn’t show it or tell me?

My tears started flowing. I entered the bath panickedly in order to hide it.

(TL note: the wounds are coming from the debt collector and his father is the one inflicting the burns. It seemed he was a smoker and abused him with

cigarettes. But there’s been no clear information but yes it is most likely caused by them.

Anyway, how long will it takes for me to catch up to the current translation at this pace?) – ToC –

14 – In the mountains cave ②

– ToC –

14th story: In the mountain's cave ②

Two months have passed while I was training with Nina.

———

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	thief	**Level:**	15
HP:	87	**MP:**	40
Strength:	28	**Agility:**	70
Vitality:	30	**Intelligence:**	20
Magic:	18	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	Lvl. 3
Trap search:	Lvl. 1
Awareness:	Lvl. 1
Silent step:	Lvl. 2
Dual dagger:	Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Steal:	Lvl. 1
Disarm trap:	Lvl. 1
Stealth:	Lvl. 2
Stalking:	Lvl. 2
Body Enhancement:	Lvl. 1
Dagger strike:	Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

————-

Nina stats and skills have improved once more. She has learned [Dual dagger] after wielding weapons in both hands. When she got this skill, her attack power

has increased once again. Still, her growth rate is abnormal.

While she was training, I was practicing my [Alchemy]. I tried using Heal on clean water and it turned into holy water. When I used it in a potion, the effects were even further amplified. They can be sold at a higher price to a merchant. If I could mass-produce them, then it would improve my survivability.

Since my money is also accumulating, it might be a good time to replace my equipment. But, I will do so later, when I get to a big city.

Nina has become stronger so we went to 3F. The enemies here are Goblin Soldiers and Kobold Shamans. The Kobold Shamans white magic is troublesome. Because of that I helped her out every now and then. Of course, I tried to deprive the Kobold Shaman.

“Diee!”

“Ugyaa..”

Nina’s dagger landed on the Kobold Shaman’s neck. It continued moving towards the Goblin Soldier, when she activated [Dagger strike]. She was now capable of chanting skills silently.

“You have become strong. You could handle 3F now.”

“I have said it before. There’s a boss here, so we should be alert.”

At that time Nina made a joke.

“Maybe I could even defeat the boss.”

We continued further in and saw a big room. We peeked inside, finding 10 goblin soldiers and knights. In the center stood a goblin three meters in height?

Three meters! I checked it’s status.

———

Status window

Name:	Mountain’s cave King	**Race:**	Ogre (subspecies)
Rank:	3	**Level:**	5
HP:	783	**MP:**	13
Strength:	451	**Agility:**	79

Vitality: 413 **Intelligence:** 21

Magic: 51 **Luck:** 16

Passive Skills

Hard skin: Lvl. 2

Physical strength up: Lvl. 2

Breeding: Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Body Enhancement: Lvl. 1

Warcry: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Pack Leader: Lvl. 1

———––

Huh? It's the boss? How can his strength be so absurd? Are Ogres originally this strong?

"Yu.. How is it?"

"The boss is an Ogre. It's skin colour is red, not the usual green, because it's a subspecies."

Nina was frightened after hearing that.

"Let me continue. It's lower level than us. It's only level 5, but the status is abnormal and it's rank 3."

"Rank 3? That's impossible. Rank 3 monster are for rank D adventurers to handle."

That day we decided to return home and gave up on fighting the boss. Someday I will return to fight it.

(TL note: finally a MC that know it limits.. Not like charging straight on and with miracle kill the boss.. If you know what I mean.) I returned home while collecting some wild vegetables and nuts on the way. Grandma Stella is still recuperating, so it would be great if I could get some meat .

When I got back, grandma Stella was lying on the ground. Has something happened?

"Grandma Stella!"

“Stella!”

Nina and I hurriedly carried her to the bed.

“Yu, Nina-chan, don’t worry. I tripped when walking.”

I tried to heal her, but there’s not much effect. I need to make a potion.

“Nina, please take care of grandma Stella for a bit. I will gather some herbs.”

“Yu. There’s no need to do that.”

“No, I’m really worried.”

After that, Yu left the house.

“Yu and Nina-chan.. I’m happy to have met both of you.”

“If that’s so, please get healthy.”

“Nina-chan.. This is a perfect opportunity for us to talk. When you took a bath with Yu, you must have noticed. His body….”

“Yes I saw that…”

“I’m not related to him, but I took him in.. I know that he is a good boy. But what he has gone through.. It may have been hell.”

———

Yu was running wildly in the mountains. He killed any goblin that was in his way. He needed to find some good quality herbs and he needed to do it fast.

——-

“Nina-chan.. It seems like you have become Yu’s friend. Now I can leave him in your care..”

“Stella! Don’t talk like that! Yu will come bringing herbs and you will be healed.”

“No… Potions and such will not heal me. This is a special disease. Yu’s potion won’t work..”

“Stella, you already noticed that he made them?”

“I know that Yu is a great adventurer. I know that he hides some equipment

too. Although he said that he is only gathering herbs, but he says so only because he doesn't want to make me worried."

Although they were only living together for a short period of time, Stella recalled all the good memories she had made with Yu. She knew that he is able to use magic and has been progressing since then.

"I hope he will live without regrets. Pursue his dreams… Ah.. I think I'm almost at my limit…"

The door opened with force.

"What did you say?"

"Yu… Healing or potions will never save me."

Stella said that with her usual calm tone.

"LIE… GRANDMOTHER, YOU'RE A LIAR!"

Yu was shouting angrily, but Stella's face remained happy.

"I never thought that someone would call me grandmother… I'm really glad…. Yu….."

Yu didn't want to give up.

"Heal! HEAL! No… It's not enough… My Heal isn't enough… Wait! I'll come back…"

Once again, Yu left the house.

"Wait…"

"Nina-chan… You don't have to stop him.. For now, I have something important to tell you."

Nina wanted to run after Yu, but was stopped by Stella.

Stella's face was almost blue. She was about to die….

————-

"FIREBALL! FIREBALL!"

Yu was launching skills in a frenzy and has killed many goblins in the process.

shiiing

He let out a [Sword Strike] and cut a goblin in front of him.

“HUAAAA! DIEEEE!”

In a rampage, Yu has killed over 50 monsters while depriving them of their skills.

“Monster that has white magic. There!”

Yu raided the dungeon without stopping.

That day villagers around Resser Village would hear the unceasing screams of monsters.

———-

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	10
HP:	59	**MP:**	70
Strength:	21	**Agility:**	28
Vitality:	25	**Intelligence:**	33
Magic:	22	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	Lvl. 3
Physical strength up:	Lvl. 3
Awareness:	Lvl. 3
Dagger Mastery:	Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Sword Strike:	Lvl. 2
Body Enhancement:	Lvl. 2
White Magic:	Lvl. 2
Black magic:	Lvl. 1
Blacksmith:	Lvl. 2
Alchemy:	Lvl. 2
Steal:	Lvl. 1
Stealth:	Lvl. 1
Appraisal:	Lvl. 1

Dagger Strike: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes: Lvl. 2

Depriver: Lvl. 1

———––

I need to be stronger.. Stronger….

– ToC –

15 – In the mountains cave ③

– ToC –

15th story: In the mountain's cave ③

"I'm so lucky!" On the road leading to the cave, Sermat Po couldn't hide his excitement.

He was the last member of Hage's party. Hage, who has gone missing, was the main force of their party. At first, he was hesitating whether to take the quest, but now, only two adventurers remained at Resser Village. Nina and Sermat are the last remaining adventurers.

At first, he didn't want to take the quest, but his income became nearly zero since Hage went missing. He needed to do it, whether he wanted it or not.

"Oh.. Another goblin corpse and a magic stone!"

He cut the goblin's ear off to later show it to the guild as a proof.

"There.. There are still more goblin's corpses? How weird."

It was an abnormal spectacle and Sermat noticed it too. As he moved closer to the cave the number of corpses has increased. Of course, he didn't miss the chance to salvage the ears, but was there a dispute between monsters? Maybe it's dangerous, but the temptation of free goblin's ears and magic stones prevailed over his fear. He finally entered the cave. However, it was even weirder. The 1F and 2F were empty. Not a single monster in sight.

Only signs of corpses remained. A monster massacre seems to have occured.

Sounds of cutting could be heard. As if cutting through paper, the orc soldier's neck was cut through with a sword.
"You… Give me white magic!… Idiot…."
Yu didn't pay attention to the stinging pain in his head, because of overusing [Depriver]. Yu was releasing an ominous air. There were even lots of monsters that ran away out of fear.

Usually, Yu wouldn't kill a lot of monsters for the sake of training Nina.

However, today he has already killed several hundred.
All this time he has been using [Unknown World Magic Eyes], while depriving monster's of their skills via [Depriver].
His skills and statuses have all improved tremendously.
——

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	17
HP:	136	**MP:**	216
Strength:	51	**Agility:**	49
Vitality:	47	**Intelligence:**	61
Magic:	46	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	Lvl. 5
Physical strength up:	Lvl. 5
Awareness:	Lvl. 5
Dagger Mastery:	Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Sword Strike:	Lvl. 3
Body Enhancement:	Lvl. 3
White Magic:	Lvl. 3
Black magic:	Lvl. 2
Blacksmith:	Lvl. 2
Alchemy:	Lvl. 2
Steal:	Lvl. 1
Stealth:	Lvl. 1
Appraisal:	Lvl. 1
Dagger Strike:	Lvl. 2

Special Skills

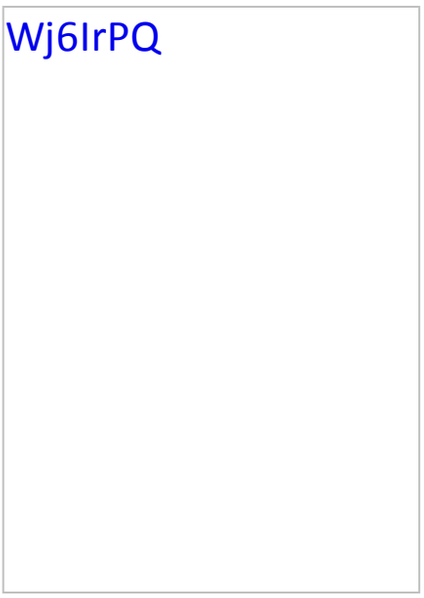
Unknown World Magic Eyes:	Lvl. 3
Depriver:	Lvl. 2

———

I kept on going and killing monsters. This is the last one…

Not only the boss, ogre (subspecies) is here, there are goblins, goblin soldiers, goblin knights, goblin priests and goblin mages, kobolds, kobold shamans, orc soldiers, war bats, wild wolfs, all of them are there. It looks like they all have gathered here after running away from Yu.

“You can’t escape..”



At the entrance stood a young boy. His body was dyed red from monster’s blood. His armor was in a tattered state, but there’s not even a scratch on him.

Yu casted a fireball, but this time he held it in the air and the size of the floating ball of fire has increased. When the spell was completed, he threw it to the ground, creating a pillar of fire that blocked off the only escape route.

“Huaaaaaa… Oga gaagaagaa…”

The Ogre(subspecies) has shouted and the monsters surrounding him attacked Yu all at once. Once again he casted a fireball causing area damage to the attackers.
It made Kobold Shamans and Goblin Priests to be busy healing their allies.
One by one Yu killed them.

However, they had advantage in numbers. The goblin mages were firing off fireballs, but it didn’t work out well. The sheer number of monsters turned it into friendly fire. When they were no longer shooting magic carelessly, Yu was approaching them, wanting to deprive them. However, the ogre(subspecies) stood between them.

“How annoying.”

Yu wielded his long sword and stopped in front of the ogre.
The ogre wasn't a fool. He wielded his club and stayed calm.

"Clank"

Yu blocked the club attack with his sword. However, due to the strength difference, he was sent flying 10 meters away.
Where Yu landed, there were some monsters trying to attack him, but he dealt with them using a fireball.

Sermat was watching the unfolding scene from behind the entrance. His eyes were glued to Yu, until he even forgot how to breathe.
"That brat.. He is the taboo child of Resser village. How can he be so strong?"

Sermat watched Yu calmly. He was safe behind the fire pillar and there were no other monsters in the cave. He was watching excitedly from behind the fire, at a young boy surrounded by dozens of monsters.

Yu applied heal on his arm. It was broken when he blocked the ogre's attack. He also kept on chanting a fireball by sustaining it floating in the air. His [Unknown World Magic Eyes] skill has leveled up and he was now able to see the opponent's weaknesses. Ogre's weakness was also shown. It was an ice attribute attack, but Yu couldn't use this hint.

Yu didn't forget to deprive the monsters around him in the process. He deprived goblin soldiers and goblin knights of [Swordsmanship], causing their attack to become slower and then burned them with a fireball.

Again, he ran towards the ogre and, with the long sword, delivered a cut while avoiding the club attack.
"Guaaaaaa!" the ogre activated it's [War cry]. The monsters around stopped moving and became stunned.

Yu prevailed over the stunning effect and swung down his long sword. It landed on the same spot as before, but the ogre seemed to not be affected and moved his club again to crush Yu's head.

However, at that moment, Yu deprived the ogre of [Body Enhancement] and [Physical Strength Up]. What, in turn, caused the blow to move slower and have less strength.

Seeing that, Yu swung down his sword which reached it's target faster than the ogre's club. It landed on the same spot for the third time in a row and that was enough to cut it's limb off. The ogre's left arm was sent flying into the air along with the club. It danced like a propeller. The ogre could only watch that with a grieving expression. It died moments later, leaving his anger behind.
The monsters that were stunned were now an easy prey. No monster remained alive. Killed after being deprived of their skills. After that event, the monster attacks in the area surrounding Resser Village decreased drastically.

– ToC –

16 – Leaving the village!

– ToC –

Episode 16: leaving the village!

“Stella. Is what you said the truth?”

“Yeah… I’m not a human being… I was tasked to observe Nina-chan and Yu.”

(TL note: oh no! What is this? I didn’t believe I translate it wrong but since the word was split with… It have a 5% of being wrong.) Stella already had trouble breathing.

“Stella, please have a peace of mind. I will protect Yu. It’s only natural, because he is my friend.”

“Thank you… Nina-chan… Yu… you make… my life… worth it……”

Stella let out her last breath. Her face was smiling and calm. Nina couldn’t hold back her tears.

“Stella… rest.. in.. peace…”

8 hours later, Yu came back. He saw crying Nina and fell down on his knees after realizing that Stella wasn’t moving anymore.

“I… was too late…. No…. There’s still time…”

He couldn’t accept her death. Yu tried to make her drink the potion he made. It has dripped down from her mouth.

“Grandmother.. Please, drink… Please…”

There was no reply from Stella.

“Aaaaaaaahhhrrggghhh..”

I applied heal on her body. I healed her using a much greater amount of mana than that usually required by a normal heal. However, there was no effect. Heal is a magic for restoring the received damage.

For the dead.. It was useless…

When his MP ran out, Yu sank down to his knees.

“Yu… Huhuhu….”

I didn’t realize that there was a stream of water coming out from my eyes.

After a while, Yu and Nina calmed down. They have discussed on what to do next.

“Let’s make a grave for her.” With her eyes still reddened, Nina said to the sitting Yu.

“Stella-san said that she was glad that she could spend her days with you.”

“She wasn’t suffering? Living with me.. Did she really say that?”

“Yu, she was smiling in the end.”

I looked at grandma’s face and realized.

“We will bury her tomorrow. Let me stay with her tonight.”

“Okay…”

“I wonder what should I do now.”

“I’ll go to Comer city. There are lots of monsters there and I need to get used to male adventurers. It was also Stella’s request.”

“Please don’t go.. Without grandma.. Without you.. There is no reason for me to stay.”

“Of course you are coming with me. Aren’t we friends?”

That day I stayed at grandma Stella’s side without sleeping. In the morning I erected a grave for her.

“Grandmother, I’ll be leaving the village. When I come back I will bring you lots of souvenirs. I’ll even tell you about my journey. Please look after me.”

“Stella, please leave Yu to me. I’m also an adventurer, so there should be no problem.”

“Oh? Is that coming out from someone whom I train?”

“I’m older than you! Humph.”

She was pouting but it was just a joke. I bowed to her and said “Thank you.”.

I left as soon as possible. If I were to stay any longer I might have started grieving again. Honestly, I don’t know when I will return to this village.

We had to move through the village to reach the town. We met several villagers on the way.

“You guys, what’s with your appearances and luggage. Are you going to leave the village?”

The way villagers talked with Nina was different from when they talked to me. However, Nina’s expression was grim.

“Because grandma is dead, I have no reason to stay here anymore. You have been trying to kick me out anyway. So it’s benefitting both of us.”

“But, we are lacking adventurers. Only you and Sermat are left. And who is this grandma?”

I feel that something is weird. Was that sarcasm? He was the one that told me that grandma Stella overworked herself. Is he playing the fool?

(Tl note: here is our author grand ability: confusion.. Nina and the villager was talking then he put Yu inner monologue.) “It’s grandma Stella!”

“Stella?”

The expression of the villager turned strange.

“Yu, let’s go.”

I wanted to talk but Nina pulled my hand.

———

“Chief… How dare they leave us like that. Anyway, did any of you know Stella?”

“No.. It’s the first time I hear that name.”

(tl note: what is this? Confusion master author)

——

“Nina.. My aim is to be the strongest adventurer.”

“Don’t worry. With my power and yours combined, we can aim to be the strongest easily.”

“Oh? Where is that confidence coming from?”

Finally, after almost a year after I have arrived in this world, I left the village to become an adventurer.

(TL note: did we have that much time slip? Anyway the first arc of village is ended. Is it the end of the first book? Idk because I translated from the WN. The chapter was shorter but it took more time to translate thanks for the author confusion skill lol) – ToC –

17 – self-proclaimed genius magician ①

– ToC –

Episode 17: Self-proclaimed genius magician ①

Around Houdon capital, royal road spreads out. Thanks to this road, the survival rate of travelers rose by leaps and bounds.

It was on this royal road of Houdon…

“Hey.. are you going to walk, why not take a carriage?”

Usually, it was common to ride a horse-drawn carriage by paying some money. It was faster and safer. Horse-drawn carriages have magic protection to keep weak monsters away. This journey would take them 3 days on a carriage and 10 days on foot.

“Why? Because we’re going to do intensive training from now on.”

“Eh? Intensive training?”

“Yeah. It’s a jam-packed schedule. You could say it’s special training.”

Nina has become strong recently. I have also increased my level and improved my status. However, when I was facing the ogre, I was struggling just to fight it.

“Eh.. You have been fighting the ogre?”

“Yeah.. It was terrible. My arm was broken and my head was one step away from being crushed… However, I killed it.”

“Eeeh?”

Nina was surprised to see me alive after facing the ogre. I was never getting injured when fighting against weak monsters, but that day I was one step away from the death’s door.

“Hey.. What are you doing?”

“I’m trying to see if your injury is better.”

“That arm was healed long ago. And why are you touching my bottom?”

“Don’t worry. Being touched there is calming you down, right?”

While she said that, there was no chance to make her hand, that was touching my bottom, leave.

“The reason being that monsters get stronger the closer we are to the capital. We will get ourselves accustomed to their strength, so that we wouldn’t die stupidly when we encounter a strong monster.”

“Yeah. That’s because the capital was built in the vicinity of a dungeon.”

“So, why did they build it near one?”

“Because there is a lot of benefits.”

Nina told me the reason. Dungeons have monster spawning grounds. Unlike normal monster breeding, monsters spawned are of high purity. Weapons, armor, accessories, they can be created from monster’s materials. There are also treasure boxes spawning inside dungeons. Treasure boxes spawning may sound weird, but the aim of so many adventurers is finding those boxes. From a high ranked dungeon, one could even find national level treasures inside. If one could find such a treasure, they could live the remaining part of their life in luxury.

“But there are a lot of monsters attacking.”

“Still, there are more benefits than drawbacks.”

“However, we haven’t encountered any monsters.”

“That’s because we’re on the royal road.”

That day we didn’t encounter any demons until nightfall.

“Today we will camp here.”

“Eat eat ~ ♪”

We say it’s a camp, but it’s more like a bonfire. We don’t have any tents to justify naming it as a camp. We ate bread and dried meat that was made by Stella. She taught me how to make it once.

“Stella’s bread is delicious….”

Because of Nina’s remarks, my eyes became watery.

“Yeah.. Because bread can be kept longer, don’t eat it all now. We will do the special training now.”

“Eh.. We’re going to do it in the darkness?”

“Because it is dark, it will be a special training. You can also use your full power, no need to hold back.”

“I know I have grown, but you have better Swordsmanship, Yu.”

“Don’t worry. I will spar with you without using magic nor weapons.”

“What? Barehanded and without magic?”

I dropped my long sword in front of Nina.

“Ah.. How come it’s broken?”

In the battle with the ogre, it’s state became so wretched.

“I will get a new one in the city. So I have to fight without it until I get a new one.”

“Don’t worry, good equipment can be found in the capital.”

The reason why I wanted to buy it there, was because they have A, C and D rank dungeons there. “Enrio Maze”, a B rank dungeon and “Golgo Labyrinth”, a D rank one. Many dungeons are nearby that are famous for the materials found within, which were used to make armors and weapons from.

“Of course. I will buy the best equipment available.”

“Buy an [Item bag] first. It’s the thing that makes a revolution for an adventurer.”

[Item bags] are small pouches that have magic applied on them. They can hold items much bigger than their size and their weight doesn’t change. It was an essential equipment.

“Alright, enough talk, let’s train.”

I positioned myself away from her.

“You can come at me anytime.”

The moment I said that, Nina’s dagger has passed by the side of my face with a

ziiiing sound.

“Nina, you don’t have to hold back, I can heal myself.”

“Ok…”

Nina was afraid of hurting me, it should lessen her anxiety.

Okay, I will cast fireball. (Tl note: i tought he said without magic?) “What?”

I shot a fireball at Nina.

“What?”

“Nina, you have to be serious. If not, there’s no point to this special training.”

“Aaah… You saw trough me.”

Nina has finally become serious. She took a dagger and a steel knife in her left and right hand respectively.

Nina’s [Dagger mastery Lvl 3] and [Dual dagger Lvl 1] mutually enhanced their effects.

“Oh.”

At that moment Nina was aiming at my chest.

I dodged it easily.

“[Dagger Strike]!”

“You still shout it out.”

Nina activated her skill with her right hand. The moment I tried to dodge it, her left hand moved forward. She also activated [Dagger Strike] with her left hand, this time without chanting. It was a feint.

“See ya!”

I dodged backwards and took a distance using [Body Enhancement].

“Hehehe, surprised?”

It was amazing.

“You used a feint by deliberately shouting the skill name out loud.”

I was jealous at her development. I casted a fireball which expanded to the

circumference of several meters.

“Wha… Yu…”

That night, special training ended with me chasing Nina using fireballs.
(TL note: he felt lost then cheated by casting magic. I forget at how childish our MC was) “Good morning..”

“Morning Yu..”

Nina was rubbing her sleepy eyes.

“You didn’t sleep?”

Yesterday, after our special training, I have been trying to increase my [Awareness] skill. A monster has been caught in my awareness area and, because of that, I couldn’t go to sleep with a peace of mind.

“I was trying to scan the area with [Awareness]. I want to get used to it.”

“But you also need to sleep.”

“Well… I want to get used to it.”

It’s because we will be entering a city soon. Comer city that we will be visiting has a population of over 100,000 people. If I don’t get used to using [Awareness], some bad things may happen.

We were walking, but Nina kept on looking at me. She was making sure that I was okay.

On the way, we saw one wagon. 5 to 6 adventurers were on it. It stopped moving a few meters away from us.

“What’s happening?” A girl got off the carriage, while the men inside were sneering at her.

“We have some company. Oy.. Pot-chan, come back here~.”

“What did you just call me? Pot-chan?”

“No.. You must have misheard me.”

Having said that, their carriage took off leaving her behind.

It was a robe-wearing girl with short, blonde hair and a face belonging to 10 to

12 years old. I looked at her status.

——

Status window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician	**Level:**	7
HP:	21	**MP:**	67
Strength:	1	**Agility:**	3
Vitality:	2	**Intelligence:**	23
Magic:	44	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Casting Speed Up: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

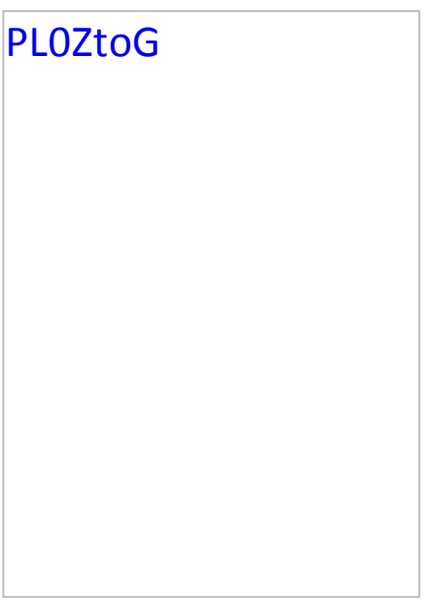
White Magic: Lvl. 2

Black magic: Lvl. 2

Special Skills

None

——



“What’s with her status? She is a magician but her physique is horrible.”

“You guys..”

“What?”

“What?”

Nina and I said it at the same time.

“You’re lucky…”

“Nina, let’s leave…”

“To have met me…”

“Quick…”

“the genius magician…”

“I’m a magician…”

“Hey…”

“Yaaa!”

I have met a strange person.

– ToC –

18 – self-proclaimed genius magician ②

– ToC –

18th Episode: Self-proclaimed genius magician ②

(TL note: at some conversations I may put a bracket and explain who is talking. Since two people conversation is already killing me, three person could send me to the afterlife. Hahaha) “I don’t think we should ignore her like that. Lena, my name is Nina.”

However, Nina’s voice was kind of forced because of her nervousness. The real meaning couldn’t be conveyed.

“Thank God. I was thinking that you guys won’t accept me and be jealous of my genius brain. ”

This self-proclaimed genius is named Lena. She had been heading towards Comer city on a carriage. The other adventurers looked at her with respect but I’m different.

“Genius? What kind of genius could only use [White magic] and [Black magic]? Your physical strength is just at the level of a brat. ”

Maybe white magic is useful, but I think that using potions is more efficient…

” You.. You have a special eye skill? ”

” What? It’s none of your business..”

It was rude to ask someone about their skills.

“People may have heard of my name and know that I can use [White magic] however, to know about my [Black magic]. ” (Lena) “It’s because of an [Analysis] skill. And I am a magician too. I could expect you to be able to cast [Black magic]. ” (Yu) ” Wawawa… ” (Nina)

Nina was confused, but I’m doing it to protect my secret.

” You could say that, but I didn’t see you chanting a skill. Neither did I feel the activation of magic. ”

‘Activation of magic? I was never aware of something like that.’ thought Yu silently.

” Should I be explaining everything to you? ”

” No.. It’s just that I want to travel with you guys. ”

” My only companion is Nina. ” (Yu)

” Please.. Could we become friends? ” (Lena)

” Yu.. Couldn’t we go with her? ” (Nina)

Nina asked me with pleading eyes.

” Ugh.. I don’t care anymore. ”

” Excellent! ”

” It’s just until we arrive at Comer city. ” (Yu) ” Thanks… ” (Lena)

” Lena.. Nice to meet you. ” (Nina)

Nina hugs Lena happily. However, I don’t trust anyone besides Nina.

(TL note: seems like Yu trust Nina already)

At night we were attacked by Night Wolves, they attacked while I had my [Awareness] raised, so we could defeat them without any panic.

The Night Wolves are not a big deal. Their individual strength is weak, but their numbers are outstanding because they hunt in packs.

I used a fireball and Nina handled the rest. During that fight we also learned that Lena is an wind and water magic user. However, aside from magic related statuses, she is weak.

“Huh…. Huh.. Yu has a no-casting skill? ”

” Lena.. Yu doesn’t have a no-casting skill. Yu was… ”

” Nina! Don’t go easily exposing our secret. Still, Lena! We are behind the schedule, because we need to take more rests because of you.”

I was angry at Nina. She shouldn’t talk about our secret to everyone. If our technique were to become known, it would be disadvantageous if it were to become known to our enemies later.

” How about we make a deal? ”

” Oh? ”

” Yu, I want you to teach me how to employ your no-casting skill. In return, I will teach you magic skills. Other than fireball, you don’t know any spells, right? ”

Even though I have spoken rudely, she didn’t back down.

” Don’t you need to train your body first, instead of the no-casting skill? ”

“… I.. Hate it..”

“Don’t worry Lena. I will persuade Yu. ”

After some puppy eyes displayed by Nina, I gave in.

” It’s hard.. ” (Lena)

“Ehehe.. At first I was also having some difficulties. ” (Nina) “Isn’t it better to have a skill to shorten the time needed to cast them? ” (Lena) “Speed casting spells is useful in battles, but enemies could anticipate it.” (Yu) It all depends on the situation. Speed casting and no-chanting.

(TL note: at first Lena thinks that Yu is instant casting the spell instead of no-chanting.) It was worth the trade, because I learned some water magic and wind magic spells. She also taught me some tricks to doing them.

The best thing is that I learned about magic principles. There are several types of magic. [White magic], [Black magic], [Divine magic], [Dark magic], [Summoning magic], [Space magic], [Time magic], [Enchant magic], and many more.

She also taught me some theory. When one uses more magical power, a spell could be enhanced, but doing so lengthens the casting time. There are also magic books for learning spells.

That night, I wanted to train my [Awareness] again, but Nina has opposed to the idea, because I didn’t sleep last night.

– ToC –

19 – self-proclaimed genius magician ③

– ToC –

19 Episode: Self-proclaimed genius magician ③

I used a wind blade spell to kill a poison toad.

It was convenient because, unlike with fireballs, monster's materials could be salvaged.

Today we have already been traveling for four days with Lena. Because of the intense training and adjusted pace for the weak Lena, we're behind the schedule.

"It's because of some genius that we have to take a break."

"It's because you wanted to experiment so I couldn't help it. "

" Not you.. It's Lena.. "

" UUuu… "

I ignored Lena and looked at Nina. It's because we have been experimenting while facing a poison toad. We checked the poison damage, the effectiveness of healing on the poison and so on. It was all done while facing a poison toad.

Status window

Name:	****	**Race:**	Poison Toad
Rank:	1	**Level:**	8
HP:	73	**MP:**	2
Strength:	31	**Agility:**	12
Vitality:	22	**Intelligence:**	6
Magic:	2	**Luck:**	2

Passive Skills

Poison Attack: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

None:

Special Skills

None

So, the poison originates from it's tongue. From it's appearance, we couldn't have imagined that it could move so fast. My body is hurting all over because of the poison. However, Nina quickly helped me when she realized that I was in danger.

"Yu, are you alright? "

" Yeah, but it was painful. We should avoid getting poisoned in battles later on. "

" Do you need treatment? "

" No. I'm alright because I can cure myself. You can gather the materials. "

I applied cure and green light covered me to cleanse the poison.

" Yu, soon we won't be able to carry any more. "

We constantly gathered materials so that was only natural.

" You can put them in here. "

Lena took out a small bag. It was something I have never seen before.

————-

Item Pouch (grade 5) : This item allows storage of things, it can store up to 200 cubic meters total.

————

" You have an item pouch? "

" Yeah. The cheapest ones go for 10 gold coins, Lena's bag is great. "

" My parents gave it to me. "

Come to think of it, her parents were a magician and a priest. Her equipment was also given by her parents. That's why her equipment is, in a way, above her level.

"It's worth more than my entire fortune."

Nina screamed that out, so I don't think she will give it to us. However, Lena passed the item pouch to me.

"Yu, hold onto this. "

” Aren’t you afraid that I will run away with it? ”

” I believe in you and Nina. I will lend it to you until we arrive at Comer city. ”

How strange.. The item pouch’s material is like rubber. It was possible to put things bigger than it’s entrance into it, and the weight didn’t change.

That day, I have lit the bonfire and Nina sat in front of me.

” Yu.. I know that you haven’t slept for five days. ”

” It’s natural to take guards. ”

I said that, but Nina still wrapped me and herself with a piece of cloth and blankets.

” This way you can stay warmer and safer. ”

(TL note: idk why safer)

” Nina is a genius to come up with that idea. ”

Lena said so while joining us, she squeezed inside.

” Yu smells good… ”

” I know that. But Nina, don’t touch my bottom. ”

” But I have to do it at least once a day. ”

I don’t know what to say anymore.

I haven’t slept for five days and under the warmth of Nina and Lena I felt sleepy.

” Yu is finally asleep. ”

” Nina, for how long have you known him? ”

” Less than a year. Lena, why did you want to go to Comer city? ”

” I want to raise my [White magic] and [Black magic] to level 5. I want to be a great magician. Enter the magic school. However, to do it I have to pass a test and pay 100 gold coins for enrollment. ”

” 100 gold coins just for a school? My money combined with Yu’s doesn’t even come close to that. But you can accumulate it slowly when hunting with us. ”

” Yeah.. Yu and Nina are good people. ”

That day, the girls talked until late in the night when they fell asleep.

– ToC –

20 – self-proclaimed genius magician ④

– ToC –

20th story: Self-proclaimed genius magician ④

Today, we may finally arrive at Comer city. Demons of the second rank, such as black wolves and goblin leaders have started appearing.

Demons of rank 2 possess multiple skills and it was a golden opportunity to practice against them in a cooperation play. Goblin Leaders lead Goblin Soldiers and Mages so we could practice party fights.

The Black Wolves skill can stop our movements. We have to cover each other and when Lena or Nina get injured I heal them. While I and Lena are also trying to use our magic. It was a good experience.

By the way, these are their statuses:

Status window

Name:	****	**Race:**	Goblin leader
Rank:	2	**Level:**	15
HP:	121	**MP:**	26
Strength:	78	**Agility:**	36
Vitality:	41	**Intelligence:**	22
Magic:	16	**Luck:**	7

Passive Skills

Leadership: Lvl. 1

Spear mastery: Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Body Enhancement: Lvl. 1

Spear strike: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

———

Status window

Name:	****	**Race:**	Black wolf
Rank:	2	**Level:**	12
HP:	133	**MP:**	22
Strength:	66	**Agility:**	100
Vitality:	66	**Intelligence:**	13
Magic:	12	**Luck:**	9

Passive Skills

Agility up: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Warcry: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

——-

“Yu.. What are you making? ”

Nina seemed to be interested. I was making an antidote using poison grass, which grew by the roadside and mixing it with water from a nearby river.

” It’s an antidote. ”

Lena already knew about it, since Nina was talking nonstop, so I need to do some spanking punishment to her afterwards.

” Isn’t Lena able to cure poison? You learned it too, right? ”

” A magic skill is still magic. If I were to run out of MP, I may need this. Here, there’s some for you. ”

” Owh.. I see. Thanks! ”

Lena also inched over while I was talking.

” Yu.. really thinks thoroughly. ”

” Don’t casually call me.. Just quickly gather your 100 gold and go away. ”

” There is no way. Because I’m… ”

Nina then whispered something to her.

” Yu is making potions and we will get quest rewards and money from materials, however, for a party like ours, gathering such an amount will take

years. However, he doesn’t know the importance of school. ” (PR: Nina)

” What? It will take that long? ” (PR: Lena)

” What are you guys talking about behind my back? ” (PR: Yu)
(TL note: I was kind of lost here. Is Yu being sarcastic? Idk.. I tought Lena need to gather 100gold but it seemed her parents is the one paying for it? PR note: I think Lena already has the gold but Nina wants Yu to enter school too, but she doesn’t let Yu know that)

” I will go to the Imperial City castle and enter the school. They have promised me that, in the future, I will be their court magician. ” (Lena)

” Concerning the school, she may get a variety of magic skills and may get her job promoted from magician. ” (Nina)

” In the first place, I don’t know the differences between jobs, nor the importance of working for the King in the capital. ” (Yu)

” Yu.. What are you saying? If the job isn’t suitable, you can’t remember spells. ” (Nina)

” Skills and magic are the same… ” (Lena)

” I’m not sure about that. After all, Nina’s skills are increasing. ”

” I’m a thief, so I will unlock skills from the thief class. Even the skills have to be related to the job. ” (Nina)

” For me, [White magic] was inherited from my mother. However, since I’m a magician, I can’t fully utilize it. ” (Lena)

Nina and Lena explained to him that, even though two people can have the same skill, but the related class could cause a correction to the skill’s power. Like a Magicians or a Sage, Sage’s MP consumption gets reduced.

Yu didn’t mind their nagging and ignored them. While they were at it, they saw the adventurers that used to be in the same party as Lena.

“They managed to come here? ”
(TL note: it seemed Lena was out searching for a party? And the guys expected her to fail?)

” Yu.. This is Comer city. ”

Comer city is a real city. Unlike Resser and Vivid villages, which were small. It was surrounded by a wall and the entrance was guarded by gate keepers.

” We have arrived at the city, that means our party is disbanded. ” (Yu)

Lena tilted her head.

” You said we’re only in a party until we arrive, right? But, did anyone say that I will have to leave? ” (Lena)

” Excellent.. to have Lena continue partying with us. ” (Nina)

” What? ” (Yu)

” Sorry Yu.. I forgot to tell you. ” (Nina)

” Yu, Nina, don’t worry. Instead, you should be proud to have me, the strongest genius magician, in your party. ” (Lena)

” It’s a nightmare.. ”

——————-

Here are their statuses after reaching the town.

Status window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician	**Level:**	10
HP:	28	**MP:**	80
Strength:	3	**Agility:**	6
Vitality:	3	**Intelligence:**	32
Magic:	56	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Casting Speed Up: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

White Magic: Lvl. 2

Black magic: Lvl. 2

Special Skills

None

——————

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	thief	**Level:**	21
HP:	124	**MP:**	57
Strength:	45	**Agility:**	96
Vitality:	46	**Intelligence:**	30
Magic:	28	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	Lvl. 3
Trap search:	Lvl. 2
Awareness:	Lvl. 2
Silent step:	Lvl. 2
Dual dagger:	Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Steal:	Lvl. 1
Disarm trap:	Lvl. 2
Stealth:	Lvl. 3
Stalking:	Lvl. 3
Body Enhancement:	Lvl. 2
Dagger strike:	Lvl. 2

Special Skills

None

———

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**Level:**	19
HP:	143	**MP:**	221
Strength:	56	**Agility:**	54
Vitality:	51	**Intelligence:**	63
Magic:	50	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	Lvl. 5
Physical Strength Up:	Lvl. 5
Awareness:	Lvl. 5

Dagger Mastery:	Lvl. 3
Physical ability up:	Lvl. 2
Agility up:	Lvl. 2
Spear Mastery:	Lvl. 2
Leadership:	Lvl. 1
Active Skills	
Sword Strike:	Lvl. 3
Body Enhancement:	Lvl. 3
White Magic:	Lvl. 5
Black Magic:	Lvl. 3
Blacksmith:	Lvl. 2
Alchemy:	Lvl. 2
Steal:	Lvl. 1
Stealth:	Lvl. 1
Appraisal:	Lvl. 1
Dagger Strike:	Lvl. 2
Spear strike:	Lvl. 1
Special Skills	
Unknown World Magic Eyes:	Lvl. 3
Depriver:	Lvl. 2

——

(TL note: so let me make some summary. Lena was partying with Yu to gather money to enter a magician school. If she was admitted she will be one of the court magician in the future. However she need 100 gold and to collect it, she is partying with Yu. Does anyone have a better explanation? The author conversation were confusing me.

PR note: let's do some predictions: mine: like earlier stated, Lena got the money already, but isn't saying anything because she wants to travel with them and maybe get Yu to enter to.

raaaandy (from the comments): Rich parents, but Lena has to get the 100 gold herself and Yu isn't knowing shit about their girl talk.)

– ToC –

21 – Guild card secret

– ToC –

Episode 21: Guild Card Secret

In the end, because I lost to Nina's pleading eyes, Lena was accepted as our party member.

"That's a good decision.. "

So, we entered Comer city. A lot of different races could be seen here. Humans, dwarves, elves and demon-like demi-humans and beast races. However, calling them demons is a taboo, because of its discriminatory nature. There are also half-dragons and giants that I forgot to mention.

" Now, I need to get a guild card. You guys, don't talk to anyone about my status. "

" Uuu.. So, we can't talk to anyone?" (Nina)

"It's better if you don't. "

" Yu is so cautious… " (Lena)

" You, in the Adventurer's Guild, if you talk or laugh without my permission, I will punish you. I wonder if we will become poor again after creating a guild card. "

" How big… " Nina was surprised. Compared to Resser Village's guild hall, this one was 10 times bigger. It was even larger on the back side.

" Because it is one of the more popular bases for adventurers. Imagine how much money is circulating here. "

That came from Lena, her parents also were adventurers, so she is knowledgable about it.

Inside, the area was divided into a bulletin board for quests, a quest reception area, and others. The people inside account ot more than a 100. Even the reception area has three receptionists.

” An incredible lot of money flows in this place. ”

At the counter, a brown skinned woman greeted us.

” Welcome to the Adventurer’s Guild. How can I help you? ”

” I want to make a guild card. ”

I wonder why Nina and Lena are confused.
(TL note: I think it was because he was trying to make a guild card which is different from adventure identifications? I’m not sure) ” Yes sir, may I have your adventurer identification? ”

” I want to make that too. ”

The receptionist just looks at me with a narrowed eyes.

” Can you tell me your hometown? ”

” Resser village. ”

” Shouldn’t you have one from the Resser’s guild branch? ”

I take out the fake card.

“You already have your guild card..”

However, I know that it was a fake one.

It was made by that fat uncle to exploit the work of a young child like me. The quests won’t be recorded so he could steal some of the reward.

“Then I will take this.. You can entrust it to me. ”

” So, can you make a new one for me? ”

” I can but.. ”

” I think that it broke, so I want a new one.. ”

” It’s alright but you have to fill out some papers.. ”
(TL note: the level of conversation is out of my mind.. Feel free to correct me if I’m wrong PR note: just bureaucracy talk lol) The woman then wrote something in a ghost-like language.

” Is that how writings and characters in this world look like? ”

I also saw Nina sweating bullets, while Lena looked calm. I think in the future we will have to include literature in Nina's training.

" Can you help me fill them out? "

" Yes, but you have to read the contract. "

We filled it out and I also read the description of the guild card.

D-G rank adventurers can receive quests on the first floor. Starting from C rank, they are allowed to take quests from the second floor.

" I will come back in a while. Please wait. "

However, a medium build man, about 180cm tall, came closer while grinning.

" Hey, are you new here? Blonde and black hair is unusual. "

" Yes, please look after us in the future. "

But, he just laughed.

" You should stop now. A rookie will always be a rookie. You're only wasting a guild card when you die. Just return to your village. "

His laughter made the always smiling Nina expressionless and Lena frozen.

I couldn't help but look at his status.

———-

Status window

Name:	Lalit Nets	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**Level:**	27
HP:	536	**MP:**	266
Strength:	213	**Agility:**	255
Vitality:	117	**Intelligence:**	87
Magic:	58	**Luck:**	59

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	Lvl. 4
Awareness:	Lvl. 4
Trap discovery:	Lvl. 3

Silent step: Lvl. 3

Assassination mastery: Lvl. 2

Night eyes: Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Dagger strike: Lvl. 4

Assassinate: Lvl. 2

Body enhance: Lvl. 3

Lock pick: Lvl. 3

Steal: Lvl. 3

Stealth: Lvl. 3

Appraisal: Lvl. 2

Special Skills

Return Bag

(Tl note: seems like if the job is upgraded, the person will have two jobs instead. And return bag is returning pouches that have been stolen? Idk.)

Equipped weapon:

– Damascus Dagger (grade 4): Has a Chance to Inflict Poison on Attack.

Armor:

– Dark Hood (grade 5) : Darkness Resistance Up
– Bear Skin Clothes (grade 5) : Agility Up
– Thieves Gauntlet (grade 4): Effects of Thief Class Skills Enhanced
– Gale Greaves (grade 5): Agility Up

Accessories:

– Shadow amulet (grade 5) : Reduced Chance of Being Discovered
– Messy bracelet (grade 5) : Poison Resistance Up
– Amulet of pororo (grade 5) : Physical Resistance Up.

_____
——-

This guy has two jobs, decent skills and equipment. No wonder he talks big.

“Lalit, what are you doing? ”

” Collet-chan, I’m not doing anything. ”

” Are you trying to chase away new adventurers? ”

Lalit wasn’t smirking anymore. He held out four silver coins in between his fingers.

” What are you trying to do? ”

Nina and Lena didn’t have a clue either.

However, Lalit focused on his fingers and the silver coins were folded in half.

” See, this is what may happen to you guys. It’s still early, just go back to your village. ”

I took the folded silver coins and crushed them between my thumb and index finger.

” What? ” Lalit eyes opened wide.

” You think you’re the only one who could do that? ”

Laughter was heard from nearby adventurers, but it wasn’t the mocking kind, like Lalit’s.

” Hahaha. Lalit got bitten back. ”

” Hahaha.. That rookie is doing great. ”

” Aaarghh.. ” Lalit exitted the guild with a bright red face.

” So, miss Collet, can I get my guild card? ”

” Aah. Yes.. Mr. Yu please add a drop of your blood to complete the process. ”

” Now it’s finished, right? ”

” Yes, and the fee is one silver. ”

” Speaking of which, I want to get a job. ”

” Oh.. There is a room in the back for that, and the fee is one silver. Speaking of which, you may want to check your status. ”

” Just lead me to the back room. ”

” What? You don’t want to check your status? ”

” Yes, I don’t want to leave any information on the card. ”

When I said that Collet’s face became blue.

” What do you mean? ”

” When you check your status with the guild card, some mana flows out. ”

” But that’s natural as it involves some magic. ”

” Of course. But some mana is also there to send information to the guild from a guild card. ”

If you think about it, it was clear. As an independent organization, the guild needed some power. They hold the information of adventurers what gives them an upper hand. They could prepare to face the enemy. Although the quest rewards are attractive, the intel gathering done by the guild is suspicious.
” What? ” Nina, Lena, and other adventurers around were shocked.

” Pl-please.. Don’t say it too loud.. ”

” Is it just a misunderstanding or do you insist on looking at my status? ”

” It’s a misunderstanding sir.. ”

Collet seemed to use some kind of magic on her eyes while talking. Maybe it was to confirm my status with [Analysis].

” Then, I will guide you to the room for choosing jobs. ”

She was trying to hide her lies, but her sweat was slowly dripping. What a poor lie.

– ToC –

22 – Jobs

22 Episode: Jobs

“Fool! ”

” Ouch! ”

Collet was being hit on the head inside a room on the third floor. Yu was told to wait for preparations to finish, so that he could change jobs.

Status of Yu.. It was then reported to the guild master.

” Collet! You have to stop the information of us gathering adventurers data from spreading and we have to have everyones data. Did anyone notice your conversation? ”

That the guild is collecting information using the guild card was a secret.

” I don’t know.. Sorry… ”

” That’s unavoidable.. We have to clear this.. Did you use the [analysis] skill on Yu? ”

” Of course.. It also is one of the reasons I reported it. ”

” Is his status amazing? ”

” It’s ridiculous.. He may be an influential person! ”

” Collet, calm down and write it down on a paper. ”

” Yes.. ”

Collet then proceeds to write it down, the guild master Mofisu is looking at it while stroking his beard.

” This… Is there no mistake? ”

” Yes.. There is no doubt! ”

He is looking at Yu’s status.

————-

Status Window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	None	**LVL:**	19
HP:	143	**MP:**	221
Strength:	56	**Agility:**	54
Vitality:	51	**Intelligence:**	63
Magic:	50	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Swordmanship	5	**Physical Ability Up**	2

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Body Enhance	3	**Sword Strike**	3

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:
None	

——

“To have [swordmanship lvl 5] and [sword strike lvl 3] without a job.. [body enhance lvl 3] ..is he D rank? No, even C rank is possible. ”

” That’s right. ”

” Collet, call Joseph immediately. He should be on the second floor drinking. ”

……

” Is Joseph here? ”

The Guild is also gathering promising adventurers. Some of the candidates are, Deriddo clans “red meteor”, Niah Pazuzu the “madman”, Jozu-borane “Sharp sword”, Lara Tonbura “Magical sword play” and “The brute arm” Joseph Yorumu.

Joseph himself is only a B rank adventurer but he is able to clear the B rank dungeon of Comer, “Enrio of Syvash” alone.
This dungeon even killed countless A rank partys. Because of that he is called “Brute arm”.

” Grandfather you called me? ”

” Who is a grandfather? I’m only 133.”

Guild master Mofisu is a dwarf. Their average lifespan is about 200-300 years, because of that he is not yet retiring.

” Judging from the dwarf age you may not be one. ”

” Joseph, how long will you keep drinking you lazy boy.. ”

Collet also came with him and has sat on the floor.

” There’s something.. A new rookie has come. ”

An adventurers life is dangerous. Death is not uncommon.. However in Comer city, the mortality rateof rookies are abnormal.
Immature experience, is causing them to die. Even their bodies inside the dungeon aren’t intact, eaten by monsters. And they leave the corpse just like that.

It is the guilds fault rather than the monsters. It’s the human way of thinking.

“Isn’t it the weak fault to die? ”

” If he died because of a monster it couldn’t be helped, however this one shows great promise. ”

” B rank? ”

” It’s better than drinking all day long. ”

Mofisu then passed him the paper.

” It’s the rookies status. ”

” 13 years old? Orphan? ”

” Yes he came here with a guardian and without any other identification. ”

” Is this his true skill level? ”

” It is without a doubt. ”

” His black hair and black eyes may be the reason he couldn’t make a guild card before. ”

” I will decide if I’m going to do this or not. ”

Mofisu grins while Joseph went out of the room.

” Will he do this? ”

” Don’t worry too much. Just take the rookie to choose a job. ”

…

Yu already waited for thirty minutes. He is waiting while putting one hand on the forehead .

” Yu, what you did before isn’t good. ”

” But it all goes as planned. ”

I have told Nina and Lena about what I’m going to do. I also hide my status using the shadow pendant. I already anticipated that they will use [analysis] on me. There are some problems because I couldn’t hide it all. Like [swordmanship lvl 5] usually only warrior based jobs in the 30s level are able to reach it.

While I told them this, Nina and Lena are surprised but proud to be my companion.

“Yu-san, thank you for waiting. ” Collet comes in panic. She brings lots of papers and a crystal ball.

” That’s okay.. ”

” I will give a brief description. The benefit of having a job is that your status will have a job based status correction when you leveled up. It is also easier to learn job related skills. For example a cook trying to learn combat skill will have a hard time but it will be easier for him to learn a cuisine skill. I think for you it will be better to choose a combat related job. Now, please. ”

I put my hand on the crystal ball and a characters card emerged.

Warrior, magician, priest, farmer, teacher, carpenter, blacksmith, mechanic, alchemist, hunter, merchant, thief, magic warrior.

” Yu aptitude for jobs is amazing. ”

” That’s my companion . ”

” Ehh. ” Collet emits a strange voice.

” What? ”

” Sorry.. I was surprised to see magic warrior job at the 1st job. ”

1st job? I think that’s why Lalit has two jobs.

” Can you tell me more? ”

” The first job is the first job you pick. The 2nd job can be acquired at level 20th. The 3rd at 40. In the past, the best record has Gajin “The Saint” with six jobs. ”

So, every 20 level. I look at Nina and I don’t think she remembers anything when she changed her first job. So, of course I will choose magic warrior.

” Please say the job while holding the crystal ball. ”

Collet says that long time ago it could only be done by a high priest blessings but now the crystal ball is enough to change jobs.

” Alright, it is done. Since Yu doesn’t want his status checked, there is no way to tell if it failed. ”

Even if I die, you couldn’t trick me to use the guild card.

” Can I get information about the dungeons around? ”

” You can but it is expensive. It is 5 gold coins. ”

I only look at Nina. Because this is our money, we discussed every money spend.

” I don’t care. It will be useful later on. ”

” Yeah, it will be good for us. ”

” And Yu.. Since I’m 21..”

We also go to have Nina get her second job. She will get a seeker or treasure hunter job probably.

I am not really opposed to it, because the effect of choosing a job is tremendous. Even I have to try hard to not show my excitement.

This is the result of choosing a job.

———-

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior	**Level:**	19
HP:	236	**MP:**	322
Strength:	102	**Agility:**	86
Vitality:	101	**Intelligence:**	86
Magic:	94	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	Lvl. 5
Physical Strength Up:	Lvl. 5
Awareness:	Lvl. 5
Dagger Mastery:	Lvl. 2
Physical ability up:	Lvl. 2
Agility up:	Lvl. 2
Spear Mastery:	Lvl. 2
Leadership:	Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Sword Strike:	Lvl. 3
Body Enhance:	Lvl. 3
White Magic:	Lvl. 5
Black magic:	Lvl. 3
Blacksmith:	Lvl. 2
Alchemy:	Lvl. 2
Steal:	Lvl. 1
Stealth:	Lvl. 1
Appraisal:	Lvl. 1
Dagger Strike:	Lvl. 2
Spear strike:	Lvl. 1
Magic Sword:	Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes:	Lvl. 3
Depriver:	Lvl. 2

– ToC –

23 – big fish in a little pond ①

Episode 23: big fish in a little pond ①

There are lots of books that are sold by Collet. Books about jobs and their classification, monster information, dungeon and skills. He bought them all.

“Yu-san I didn’t think a rookie will buy books about skills and dungeons, please don’t be careless. ”

Collet is looking at Yu impressed.

” It was just to gather some knowledge. If rookies don’t do this, they’ll simply die. ”

” Ridiculous. If a rookie got overconfident because he doesn’t know their own power.. most meet a painful experience. ”

While chatting, Collet also helped Yu with selling monster materials. While another one takes Nina to change jobs.

” You have a lot of rank 2 monster materials. Are you sure you’re not going to use your guild card? ”

I was reluctant to give her the Guild card. Afterall they may see my status. I didn’t feel easy. I definitely won’t use the guild card.

” Even if you’re selling monster materials, you will get points like doing quests. ”

I give her the guild card while keeping a watch on her.

” Yu-san, this is your guild card. You’ve been promoted to F rank. ”

” Eh? Just from selling materials I ranked up to G? ”

” The amount of material sold is even better than what F rank adventurers usually manage to sell. ”
(and it isn’t strange to be an E rank adventurers either..) [Collet]

The money received is 3 gold and 8 half silver.

” Collet, you even treat a child like me with respect . Thank you. ”

Yu said thank you for the first time to Collet. If only he met her when he arrived on this world.

” That’s stupid. I’m just doing my job as a Guild official. If there’s something you need in the future, please feel free to contact me. ”

Yu put the money inside the pouch from Lena. Then he heard a loud voice.

” You guys. .. ”

” What? You are a good for nothing old man. ”

” Don’t say that, I’m only 28 years old. ”

” What? You’re going to tell me to do a quest like finding a missing cat? ”

All this time I hid some of my status because anyone could suddenly cast [analysis] on me.

” If you want to talk then let’s not do it here. ”

” You don’t have to worry, I’m just telling you that to hunt monster you need to try to find their attack pattern. ”

It was Lalit and he was giving advice. It seemed like he was a D rank and with a little bit more he could reach rank C. He may be good natured but his way of speaking makes the mood bad.

” What’s with the noise? And where is the new rookie? ”

Behind Lalit, a 2m tall man who reeks of alcohol stands there. He was so big, is he a half-giant? I was tempted to see the status. Lalit stats were higher but this man is in another dimension.

———–

Status window

Name:	Joseph Yurumu	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Warrior, knight, holy knight, dark knight	**Level:**	61
HP:	4132	**MP:**	876
Strength:	931	**Agility:**	756
Vitality:	1021	**Intelligence:**	98
Magic:	102	**Luck:**	100

Passive Skills

Swordman intuition: Lvl. 8

Brute arm: Lvl. 4

Archery: Lvl. 6

Increased recovery: Lvl. 3

Darkness and light dual blessings: Lvl. 2

Spear Mastery: Lvl. 11

Active Skills

Sword Strike: Lvl. 7

Body Enhance: Lvl. 4

Sacred Magic: Lvl. 3

Dark magic: Lvl. 1

Holy sword: Lvl. 3

Dark sword: Lvl. 1

Bow shot: Lvl. 5

Spear strike: Lvl. 11

Special Skills

Bad luck

Warrior Talent: Lvl. 5

—-

Weapon:

-Rock dragon sword (grade 4) : attack power increased, reduced damage when blocking

Armor:

-mithril armor (grade 4) : magic resistance increased
-mithril gauntlet (grade 4) : magic resistance increased, equipment weight halfed
– fire dragon boots (grade 4): fire resistance increased

Decoration:

– aresu necklace (grade 4): magic resistance increased, instand death resistance increased, poison resistance increased
-mirage ring (grade 4) : shows false status if being analyzed “It’s.. You… ”

” Lalit, bullying another rookie? ”

” Did you want something from me uncle? ”

” Why uncle? I’m still 34 years old”

“Well.. ” Lalit and me said that in harmony.

” Did this rookie do something to offended you? ” Lalit even speaks in respect, this uncle may be famous.

” I just heard that there is an excellent rookie. I just wanted to have a spar and check him out. ”

(Yu: it’s funny, given our differences in level)

” Lalit is it? If you do something to him, I’ll kill you. ” Joseph said that while smiling but his eyes weren’t. Lalit froze on the spot.

” Why? You are stronger.. Why this rookie? ”

…..

In the back of the Comer guild hall, is a training field. Usually there are lots of adventurers but today it was empty. Because Joseph began beating everyone.

” Use this.. And try not to die. ”

Yu received a Habiki sword from Joseph and tried to cut him.

” Oh.. I hope you start to get serious. If not, this isn’t going to be interesting. Anyway, your strength is 300.. No 400?”

Yu swings it with both hand but it was stopped with Joseph hand. He is also smiling. Yu tried to move back and take some distance.

“Die! [sword strike]! ”

” disturb attack. ”

However Joseph is preventing Yu by attacking a dozen times at once. However it was a strange thrust that Joseph didn’t anticipate.
(Joseph: the turbulence thrust didn’t work? It was a sword technique of lvl 2. It should stop the [sword strike] .) ” Old man, let’s end this. ”

Yu is barely holding on because of the status gap. Then he used [body

enhance].

” That skill? Who did you teach that? Adventures usually do that to enhance their sword attack.. More importantly, without chanting? ”

Joseph is surprised because Yu’s [body enhance] is covering his whole body.

” This is a skill that I created on my own! ”

” Square slash. ”

Left, right, up, and down, it was a sword technique that blew away Yu’s sword. (Joseph: the rookie [swordmanship] is at least level 3 mastered. Haha..) At first Joseph was not serious but he gets more immersed the more he finds Yu is interesting.

Nina was already there. She was taken there by Lalit.

…

When the old man blows Yu backwards, my head feels blank.

” [Critical strike]! ”

(TL note: seems like there is sword technique which is different from a skill. Nina unleashed critical strike that comes from dagger strike lvl 1 and the square slash also the disturb attack is a sword technique that comes from sword strike lvl 2)

Nina jumped at Joseph while unleashing [silent step], [stealth], [body enhance], and completed by [dagger strike] .

“Miss? Did you know this boy? ” Joseph dodged using a sword and a [dark magic] decoy. The moment, the dagger clashed with each other, a clashing metal sound is emitted.

(Joseph : even this miss used skill without chanting)

Nina received a rebound because of the magic. She collapsed on the spot.

“Nina.. ”

Although Lena wanted to join but the level of the fight is too different.

” Fiuh.. At least I don’t have to worry about the sleeping beauty. ”

“… You dare…”

“What did you say boy? ”

” I’ll kill! ”

Yu is surrounded with a dozen of fireballs floating in the air. His eyes are clouded and only directed at Joseph.

– ToC –

24 – big fish in a little pond ②

24 Episode: big fish in a little pond ②

(Joseph : How come.. You can even use [black magic]) Joseph isn't surprised. It was war experience. His eyes have seen all the things in this world. He knows Yu's eyes. They are like the eyes of those who lost their parents, siblings because of war. They were the eyes that hate the world.

However the fire balls were just hovering in the air. Their shapes are changing.

From their ball shape into a long spear like shape.

It was changed from fireball into fire lance. A second rank magic.
(Joseph : what? From fireball it was transformed into a flame lance?) Joseph then dodges the spells launched at him.
(Joseph : this boy changed his fireball into a fire lance. I have never heard of that before.) Yu is summoning fire balls all around. The moment it merges into a fire lance is surprising for Joseph.
(Yu: to make it hit, my magic.. I need to keep it coming) Dozens of fireballs are now merging together into one big fireball of 5 meter diameter. It began to be compressed into a size of ping pong ball in his arm.

"Eat this! "

The next moment, it already disappeared from Yu's palm.

" Whoa! "

With sharp eyes it is possible to see that Joseph's sword has a dent.

" How can you be so ridiculous boy? Using such magic in here. "

However Yu's consciousness began to fade.

" What the hell? "

" This is crazy.. For him and the miss earlier, their skills…"

(Joseph : And the last skill, he use fourth rank magic, explosion. For a rookie to use fourth rank magic. Hahaha.) At first he thought that guild master Mofisu has left him with tedious work, however he began to be interested in Yu.

When Yu wakes up, Nina and Lena are there. Nina is lying next to Yu, and Lena is above him.

” What are you guys doing? ”

” Thank God you’re okay. I was worried. ”

” This.. I was doing it for my recovery magic to have a better effects. ”

After a while, Joseph enters the room.

” Yo rookie. Sorry about that. I just wanted to test your ability but because you’re more than I expected, I had to be serious. ”
(Yu: Liar.. You didn’t look serious at all. When I cast my last magic, he also casted a skill without chanting. He still hides his true ability.) ” Well, let’s get along from now on. ”

Joseph stroked Yu’s head, Nina’s chest and Lena’s chest…

” It’s big… ”

” Die…. ”

” Kyaaa…. ”

” I’ll kill you… ”

Yu gives him a punch in the stomach, Nina slapped him on his face and Lena gives a finisher by attacking his groin with her staff. Lena didn’t hold back at all.

” Gufu.. What are you doing.. Ugh… ”

” Divine retribution! ”

Joseph then went out of the room while walking awkwardly.

” Nina.. ”

” Oh? What’s wrong? ”

” You said you want to be a seeker or treasure hunter before. So, what job did you choose? ”
Before she gives her answer, he looked at her status.
———-

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**Level:**	21
HP:	263	**MP:**	153
Strength:	122	**Agility:**	208
Vitality:	98	**Intelligence:**	66
Magic:	46	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	Lvl. 3
Trap search:	Lvl. 2
Awareness:	Lvl. 2
Silent step:	Lvl. 3
Dual dagger:	Lvl. 1
Assassination mastery:	Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Steal:	Lvl. 1
Disarm trap:	Lvl. 2
Stealth:	Lvl. 3
Stalking:	Lvl. 3
Body enhance:	Lvl. 2
Dagger strike:	Lvl. 2

Special Skills

None

——————-

Choosing a second job increased her stats once again. However she chose assassin.

“Erm… It is a good job that I chose. ”

She seemed to hide it and gives a vague answers but Yu already knows the truth and didn’t pursue this matter further.

” The spar with the old man ruined my mood, I think I’ll go shopping to lift it up. ”

” I’ll come with you.. ”

” That is a good idea.. ”

– ToC –

25 – Shopping

Episode 25: Shopping

The money from selling monster materials was divided into three portions. Nina and I are managing it now.

Lena feels that she is not contributing much however it was forced on her because she needed to collect a lot of gold to study.

” Joseph is a B rank adventurer.. ”

” That old pervert… ”

(Yu: How can a B rank adventurer be such a sexual offender.) Now, they are heading to a shop that Collet introduced to. It sell items for C rank and below. There is also item with magic properties.

——-

Item bag (grade 6): enhance [alchemy] up to lvl 3, 1.200.000 moon coins (PR Note: 12 gold; 1.000.000 moon coins -> 10 gold)

———

Item bag (grade 5): enhance [alchemy] up to lvl 5, 3.000.000 moon coins

———

Yu is secretly looking at the effect using his eyes ability.

” Yu, they’re even selling high quality item bags. ”

” Yeah. The lowest grade sold is 6.”

For those who choose the grade 6 item bag, they may not realize the effect differences.

He also checked other things.

———

Parara bangles (grade 6): increased paralysis resistance, 250.000 moon coins. Additional effect: paralysis ball creation [alchemy lvl 2]

——

Magic bracelet (grade 5): poison resistance increased, 300.000 moon coins. Addition effect: poison ball creation [alchemy lvl 2]

———
Charming bracelet (grade 5): reduced chance of being ambushed, 330.000 moon coins.
Addition effect: Extended range ball creation [alchemy lvl 2]
———
Healing ring (grade 5): HP recovery speed increased, 360.000 moon coins.
Addition effect: healing ball creation [alchemy lvl 2]
———
Array necklace (grade 6): poison resistance increased, 180.000 moon coins.
Addition effect: poison ball creation [alchemy lvl 2]
———
Witch of the west pendant (grade 5): increased magic resistance,430.000 moon coins.
Addition effect: magic resistance ball creation [alchemy lvl 2]
———
Parara bangles (grade 6): normal bracelet. Price??? Additional effect: none.
——-
(Yu: the price is so expensive it could easily be a rip off shop) Afterall he bought two item bag of grade 6.

” You didn’t buy any defence or resistance decoration? ”

” Oh, I decided to buy a better armor and weapon first. ”

The shopkeeper is trying to boot lick me. Even a child isn’t missing in his target of deception.

I then leave the magic shop and go into a blacksmith shop. I need to know if it is better to buy an armor or to make it my own. I need to know the craftsmanship level.

I walked trough 8 blacksmith and armor stores so far, only [blacksmith lvl 3] is the highest.
I was about to give up before I found a small shop, deviated from the main street and not many people are coming here.

I glanced at the shopkeeper.
———————

Status window

Name:	Woods Kololi	**Race:**	Dwarf
Job:	blacksmith, mechanic	**Level:**	31
HP:	323	**MP:**	66
Strength:	266	**Agility:**	24
Vitality:	369	**Intelligence:**	83
Magic:	26	**Luck:**	6

Passive Skills

physical strength up: Lvl. 3

Increased vitality: Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Blacksmith: Lvl. 5

Appraisal: Lvl. 3

Special Skills

Unlucky

————-

” Let’s look around. ” (Yu)

” I wonder why there is a shop here. ” (Nina)

” It was a dwarf.. ” (Lena)

The store look tattered and the dwarven old man doesn’t look promising. However I only cared about his products.

” Hello. I’m here to buy some equipment. ”

The dwarf without even smiling looks at us and stares.

” Did you think I’ll sell it to you? ”

No wonder with his attitude the shop is empty.

” Look old man, I’ve tried hard to find this shop. ”

” Who’s an old man? I’m still 60!”
(Yu: It’s old already.. Anyway I have to convince him to sell me something.) ” What are you looking for? ” (woods)

” I am looking for a sword, armor, and a gauntlet, Nina? ” (Yu) ” I wonder if

there is a good weapon.. armor that's light and easy to move in too. " (Nina) " Are you looking for one handed or two handed? " (Woods) The dwarf then goes back and comes to the front with a large sword about 150cm long.

" Try to swing this. " (Woods)

*whoosh*zhing*whoosh*zhing*

I tried to use one hand and swing it down, it has a moderate weight but it feels comfortable.

" Ooh.. Your arm didn't stagger when swinging it down. It seemed your arm strength is quite good. How much money you have boy? " (woods) " For the two of us, not more than 100 gold. And since Nina is a E rank assassin and I am a F rank magic warrior we don't want to be petty on this. "

The look on the dwarf changes.

" 100 gold coins? Maybe I can find you something. Miss, what do you want? "

"… Me? A hat, cloak for an F rank magician." (Lena) The dwarf then goes back with a smile. He come to us with hands full of equipment.

"I think this is all you can afford. "

I inspected the equipment on the table.

——-

Long sword of black steel (grade 5): no effect.

——

Steel armor (grade 6): no effect.

——

black steel armor (class 5): No effect.

——

steel gauntlet (6 grade): No effect.

——

hard leather jacket (6 grade): None

——

steel headband (6 grade): No effect.

——

black steel Gauntlet (Grade 5): No effect.

——
hard leather boots (6 grade): No effect.
——
hard leather gauntlet (6 grade): No effect.
——
triangle hat (6 grade): No effect.
——
leather hat (6 grade): No effect.
——
Leather cloak (6 grade): No effect.
——
Momon cloak (6 grade): No effect.
———
“All of it doesn’t have skills and effects but it is sufficient for your rank. Hard leather equipment is light and easy to move. Black steel defence is decent as long as you’re keeping it in good condition. For magician-chan, the triangle hat and momon cloak appearance is adjusted with black color like the others. ” (Woods) I first look at the large sword.

” Can you tell me about black steel? ” (Yu)

” Usually warriors use a claymore which is made from normal steel. For a magic warrior, you need a good magic sword. I have a better weapon made from mithril but the price is out of your league. The black steel is a decent one. Its hardness is on par with steel and could be used with magic. ” (woods) After a while of negotiation, we made our purchase.

I bought: long sword of black steel, black steel armor and black steel gauntlet.
Nina: steel headband, hard leather jacket, hard leather gauntlet and hard leather boots.
Lena: triangle hat and momon cloak.

We spent 40 gold for Nina and one gold for Lena.

“Uncle, thank you. And, if I bring materials, could you turn it into equipment? ” (Yu) ” Of course, although the profit isn’t as big, but I take requests. ” (woods) The uncle then is laughing with his hands on his waist like a rpg character. I decided to come back here again in the future.

” Uncle, see you. ” (Nina)

” Thank you for the equipment. ” (Lena)

——

When I saw the kid swinging the sword, his form was beautiful and the speed is better than most warriors. He chose a long sword which supported by his arm strength. The assassin miss also seemed to have decent skill. The things I gave them are not things I would sell to a rookie adventurer. At least it was sold to a D rank.

” I’ll look forward to seeing them again in the future.. ”

Woods said that while happily drinking his ale.

– ToC –

26 – Skill grant

Episode 26: skill grant

After we finished purchasing our equipment, we headed towards an inn. It was a low rank inn for adventurer, however a basic meal was included so it was considerable.

My money and Ninas is now 87 gold, 345 silver, 58 half silver and 86 copper. For a family of four living in Resser village, a gold coin is enough for one month.

(TL note: it's funny how a couple chapters before they said it was hard to come up with 100gold. It looks pretty easy lol and it doesn't seemed like Lena ia going to magician school. PR Note: Yeah now think about how much they spend on equipment…) We hunt bandits and monster materials. Selling magic balls and potions made by [alchemy], our money is not something an ordinary rank F or E adventurers could have.

" Yu.. We should move to a better inn. " (Nina) " I also want one with a bath… " (Lena)

" I know, an inn with a private bath and food sent to the room. " (Nina) Finally we get a recommendation from Collet. The name is Kazamidori. A night with meal is 8000 moon coins but it has a private bath installed. A low rank inn costs about 500 moon coins and a regular one is from 3000 to 5000.

We arrived and the information from Collet is really useful.

"Welcome cute adventurer-san! "

A cheerful sister greets us from the counter.

" 10 days stay with a meal for three please. "

" Really? A room is 8000 moon coins per night with meal. Times ten and for three people… It will be… " (innkeeper) " It's 240,000 moon coins or 2 gold and 4 silver. " (Yu) " Aah.. that's correct.. Are you a merchant rather than adventurer? "

In this world, simple arithmetic isn't widely known. There are classes but only

available to merchants or nobles because of the price.

” So I don’t look like an adventurer? ” (Yu) ” Nevermind about that, just give us one room. ” (Nina) ” But, the room should….. ” (Yu)

” just give us one. ” (Nina)

We paid extra charges to be in one room but it was far cheaper than renting three.

Nina is always saying we need to save save and save money. Although the inn we choose is certainly is a good one so the idea of saving doesn’t really count. However Lena doesn’t seemed to be dissatisfied staying in one room with me.

“Yes.. ” Ninas face has a nasty smile floating instead of an older sister one. I didn’t want to argue so I just take off the equipment and sit on the ground. Since it was also far from the city center, I could do some experiments.

” Nina, take out the magic stones. ”

” Magic stone? ”

Usually when we defeated a monster, it left behind a magic stone. These stones have various uses and can be used to power various tools. They can be sold at a fairly high price, at one gold per piece, but I didn’t sell all of them today.

I take one magic stone and cast healing magic on it. It was more like casting [alchemy] by using healing magic.

The result is as expected

——

Magic ball (grade 1): has a healing effect enchanted.

——

(TL note: remember the equipment a few chapter back with alchemy creation? He is applying the principles) The most important thing is the application.

“Nina, can you lend me your earring? ”

” my earring? ”

I received it from her and casted [alchemy] on the earring and the magic ball.

——

Normal earrings (grade 6): increased HP recovery rate.

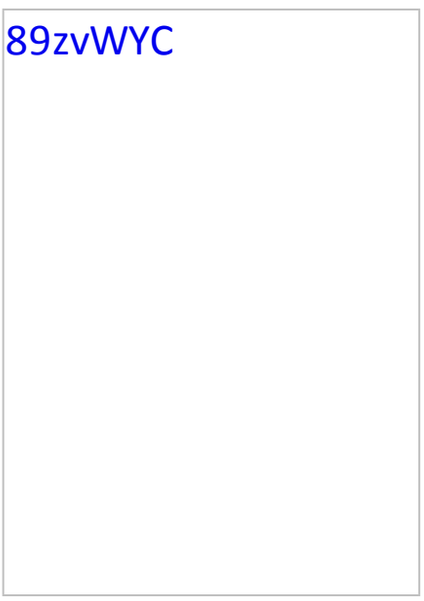
——-

” It’s a success. Nina, lend me the other one. ”

On the other one I tried to put an antidote effect. After the [alchemy] process it has poison resistance increased. As I explained the process, Nina is listening with sparkling eyes.

” Granting skills to equipment is a secret of [alchemy] it is better to keep it a secret. ”

Lena is also surprised. She came to me and passed me her hat.



” I also want it… ”

” because you have low HP, HP recovery speed is suitable right? ”

She was smiling and looking at Nina. I granted a skill to her hat as if it was an easy thing to do.

” Thanks.. ”

Lena is satisfied. Now it’s time to experiment.

I wanted to grant the flame lance skill and the magic stone shattered.

” Eh why? ” (Nina)

” What happened? ” (Lena)

It was because flame lance is a magic of rank 2 and the magic stone is only rank 1. The rank is higher than that it could hold so it crumbled because it wasn't balanced. I tried to put a rank 1 skill into a rank 2 magic stone and it was possible.

Maybe by the time my [alchemy] reaches a higher level I can do more and put higher skills.

Into Ninas steel dagger, I granted fire attribute with a fireball magic ball. I only did it to one dagger to be cautious if the monster we face have fire attribute, having two fire attributes daggers would be stupid.

– ToC –

27 – Night Battle

Episode 27: Night Battle

” Waaa… Forgive me.. ”

It was Ninas screaming voice. We had returned from dinner and are having a special class to teach Nina writing and mathematic, however she was bad at it.

” Why is Yuu so smart? ”

” Because I study everyday. ”

When I was still alive, I studied everyday. If I went back home, my step father would abuse me, so going to library was my best shot to kill time. I chose the public library, because the school couldn’t satisfy my thirst of knowledge. Because of that, my knowledge may be one of the best in this world.

Nina is blocking her ears with both hands. Lena on the other hand is willing to learn.

“Now, lets see the book we bought about skills, Nina, when you turned into an assassin what skills can you use? ”

” Hmm… Because I just changed my job, it seemed that I can’t use it. ”

Skills, not because you have it means that you can use it. It also requires practice for years to master. There is even an upgraded version of [stealth] and [silent step], called [cloaking] but it won’t be available before you master the two. Like Lalit who seemed to trained his skill at the guild hall.

My job on the other hand, magic warrior is able to fight with swords and magic. The job skill could make me use [magic sword] which is able to use elements to make my sword becoming a magic weapon. It will be extremely useful to face monster using their weakness elements.

“Should we ask the uncle to teach you? ”

” Joseph? ” (Nina)

” No, the stupid uncle. ”

” The perverted uncle should die.. ” (Lena) Lena seemed to be still angry at him.

While we are talking, the water is boiling. In the village a bath wasn’t available but in a big city like this, baths with hot water are widely available.

” I like it when it’s hot. ” (Lena)

” Me too.. Let’s enter.. ” (Nina)

” You guys can go ahead. I’ll enter later. ”

” What? ” (Nina)

She was looking at me with a silly face.

” What? Do you want to say anything? ” (Yu) ” No… So, Lena you could enter first..” (Nina) Nina is now making a serious face, I’m worried about what she is thinking.

“I’m done.. ”

Lena is dressed in a simple pajama that we bought today. It looked more like a night gown rather than a pajama. The two mountains on her chest are soaring, however it’s better if I didn’t say anything. After that it was my turn because Nina decided to go last.

The bathtub is enough for one person to relax in. I didn’t have the chance to enjoy the one I made in Resser village so I quickly jumped in.

I feel something is off when I opened my eyes. Nina is jumping in to the tub.

“Whaaaaa… ”

” As expected, Yu didn’t notice my [stealth] and [silent step]. ”

What stunned me isn’t the sight of Nina naked without even a single thread covering her. She was pressing her dangerous bun on my back.

” Ehehehe.. It feels good..” (Nina)

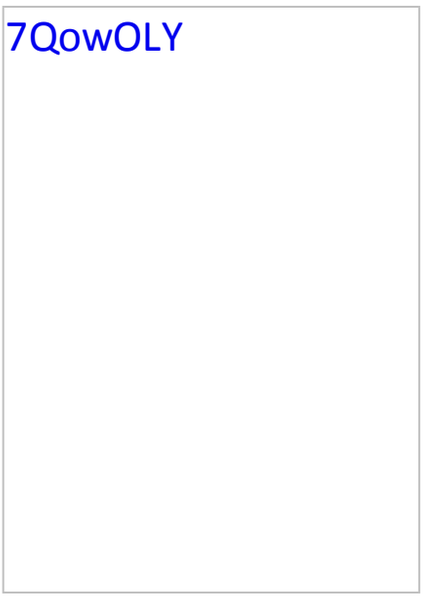
“There’s something weird on my back. This is bad.. ”

” Really? Bad? ”

Even so she was saying it while happy.

Upon exiting the bath, Lena looked at me without even thinking if there's something wrong.

Since there are only two beds, one is for me and the other is for Nina and Lena. However they climbed up on my bed. When I was in the middle, Nina strength is holding me down and Lena comes adding the pressure.



If only they showed this kind of cooperation in battle. It will be tiring if I get all sweaty again so I just accepted my fate.

Nina is inhaling deep.

"Fuuaah.. "

Lena also has been tainted by Nina habit, she is also sniffing me.

" Yu… Smells good. "

When Lena said that, Nina leg is entangled my feet.

" True.. Yu smells good. "

While being sandwiched and unable to move, can I sleep?

……..

Mofisu and Joseph are drinking in the guild master room.

" So, the rookie is better than we originally thought? "

Mofisu already heard about the battle but he wanted to ask Joseph the details by inviting him to a drink.

" If it wasn't a request from you, I wonder if I will really crush him. "

Mofisu was surprised to hear that.

“It was talent…”

“[swordmanship lvl 5] is already high enough in other guilds, if we think of his age, he maybe is the first in the country.” (Joseph) “So, Houdon kingdom may have better rookies? Or other countries? ” (Mofisu) Joseph hand stopped drinking right now.

(Joseph:He doesn’t have [swordmanship] only..) ” What happened ? ”

” Well, when you do [analysis] on him, is it possible that he may wear a status hiding equipment? ”

” I doubt that. Afterall it was done using [analysis]. ”

Mofisu has been the guild master in Comer city for many years. He always believes that his judgment could never be wrong.

Joseph just stayed silent. He didn’t tell him that Yu could do magic. With [swordmanship lvl 5] on his age, he could be a genius. Adding the [black magic] with possibility of on lvl 4, he could cause countries to race for him to bring him to their side.

“Yeah.. He couldn’t cheat from Collet [analysis].. ” (Joseph) (Joseph: it is better if it wasn’t known by this old man..) And that drinking continued until morning.

– ToC –

28 – Intensive midnight training

Episode 28: intensive midnight training

After Nina and Lena fell asleep, I went out of the inn. The destination is based on the monster book that I purchased.

It was 5km northwest of Comer city. It was a large forest that seemed endless and the monsters there are of rank 2 to rank 5.

I entered while casting a small light ball, just enough to lighten up my path. When the night darkens and the moonlight couldn’t dimly light the way, Yu expanded his light ball coverage.

After five minutes of walking in, a nocturnal monster appeared. It was a wolf covered in black fur, a black wolf. They come in packs and were detected by Yus [awareness].

” This is a good chance to test my new equipment. ”

The number of black wolfs detected were 10.

The first black wolf jumped at him quickly.

” Urya.. ”

With ease, the black wolf’s body landed behind him, already split into two with a clean cut. The sharpness is unbelievable, it makes the sword he used till now seem like a toy.

” This is amazing.. ”

He then picked up his pace and killed the rest without even being touched. After that he didn’t forget to collect the materials. Yu then proceeds further.

Because of the blood of the black wolf, more monster gathered. Orc soldiers, goblin leaders, night goblins, murder snakes, up to rank 2 boar soldiers and rank 3 goblin generals. Then he checked the two monster that have names.

———

Status window

Goblin

Name:	Woavun	**Race:**	general

Rank:	3	**Level:**	27
HP:	364	**MP:**	163
Strength:	213	**Agility:**	233
Vitality:	136	**Intelligence:**	83
Magic:	49	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Leadership:	Lvl. 3
Physical strength up:	Lvl. 2
Swordmanship:	Lvl. 4

Active Skills

Sword strike:	Lvl. 2
Body enhance:	Lvl. 3

Special Skills

Pack leader:	Lvl. 1

—-

Status window

Name:	Guguvun	**Race:**	Goblin general

Rank:	3	**Level:**	18
HP:	266	**MP:**	121
Strength:	163	**Agility:**	134
Vitality:	101	**Intelligence:**	63
Magic:	32	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Leadership:	Lvl. 1
Physical strength up:	Lvl. 1
Swordmanship:	Lvl. 3

Active Skills

Sword strike:	Lvl. 2
Body enhance:	Lvl. 2

Special Skills

Pack leader:	Lvl. 1

——————

” It seemed that a monster with a name is stronger than usual… ”

” Gogaaaaa… ”

The goblin general shouted and is signaling for the other monsters to move.

Orc soldier, murder snake and boar soldier charged forward. They attacked in cooperation unlike before.

” Booo.. ”

I was fending off the night goblin attack while the goblin general takes the opportunity to attack me from the side. I used my sword to deflect it again, but clearly his [swordmanship lvl 3] makes it harder for me to retaliate.
While the goblin leader and orc soldiers are trying to attack when seeing a gap, Yu attacked them first by sending a flame lance.

“Eat this.. Hyaaa! ”

At first he was afraid to cause a fire in the forest but his emotions blinded him. When he did that, the other monsters are taking some distance from him. Then while the fire he set off is still burning, he puts his sword in the middle of it.

Then the fire is absorbed into the sword, causing it to be dyed red and blazing.

“Alright, I can do this. ”

” Gogogog… ”

A stupid boar soldier then charged forward. The swing of Yu’s sword is cutting it in half again, but this time the cut was burning the flesh causing it to be carbonized and burnt.

” It doesn’t hinder the sharpness and the effect is still good. ”

Then it becomes Yu testing ground for skills. Magic sword of wind, fire, was used to test the effect. He even let some monsters hit him to check his armor.

When the number of monster reduced, the goblin generals didn’t stay silent anymore.

” Wooaa. ”

” This is a good chance to test my ability. ”

The other goblin general comes from behind. More goblins and goblin soldiers also come up. It was the [pack leader] ability to call for allies.

” It has the same effect, like the one that the ogre (subspecies) used. ”

Yu knows where they will come from because since the moment he entered the forest, his [awareness lvl 5] is always scanning his surrounding.

However when the monsters surrounded him, he put his black steel sword into the sheath.

” Gowgagwo. ” The goblin general is thinking that Yu is going to surrender because he put his weapon away.

However that was a mistake.

” Now is the time for special training. ”

Yu takes out the black steel gauntlets and equipped them. He gripped them tightly and then they were glowing in red brightly. Then he jumped in the middle of the monster flock and launched his fist.

“Ugyaa. ”

After receiving his fist to his face, the goblin leader fell on its back with smoke rising.

The goblin general thought that the situation is reversed but it was only a misunderstanding.

” You can’t escape.. ”

” Gigigi.. ”

The Goblin general swing his sword but it was blocked by Yu gauntlets. The goblin general didn’t realize that by this time, Yu is already depriving him.

” Haaa! ”

Yu used [roar] which he deprive from a black wolf. It caused the goblin general to be stunned for a second. This moment is enough for him to send one blow to the face and one to the stomach.
It was abnormal that it died only in two blows. He then recovers the materials and then slaughters the rest.

Since his item bag is full, Yu decided to go back. There are only two magic stones recovered today from the goblin generals.

“The possibility of higher ranked monsters or the ones with a name to drop a magic stone is higher. ”

When he got back to the inn, the entrance was dirtied with mud. After he entered, he found out that Ninas boots were covered in mud.

(Yu: did she follow me again? Her [stalking] skill is really undetectable by my [awareness])”

Nina.. You have been following me right? ”

“… Huaa… Grook.. ”

Nina is acting like sleeping.

(Yu: you know, you didn’t snore like that when you’re sleeping..)

“If you keep pretending, we will not sleep together anymore and you’re not allowed to enter the bath with me. ”

As quick as the wind, she jumped out of the bed and prostrates on the floor.

” I’m sorry.. ”

That day, there is a sound of a loud high pitched cry and a thud sound resounded from the room.

– ToC –

29 – 2nd job

29 Episode: 2nd job

After the late night training, I lack sleep because I had to scold Nina. We also tried some of her skills, [stealth], [stalking], [assassinate] and checked if [cloaking] is available.

In the morning, we had sandwiches with bacon and vegetables and a glass of milk, it was enough to fill up our stomachs. After the meal, I head to te guild. I need to turn in the monster materials I got yesterday.

I arrived and met Collet at the counter.

” Yu-san, how can I help you? ”

“I want to sell monster materials and take a 2nd job. ”

Nina and Lena look at me surprised but Collet stayed calm.

” Ah. Yesterday you were 19 so it wasn’t strange to level up when hunting monsters. ”

” You know that my level was 19? ”

” Erm…thats… ”

It was a slip of tongue but I won’t pursue this matter further.

” Because that are a lot of materials, I will buy it in bulk, is that alright? ”

” No problem. ”

When we’re talking, someone is approaching us.

” Yo newbie.. ”

” Oh, uncle! ” it was Lalit the stupid.

It was a good chance to ask him to teach Nina the [assassinate] skill.

” Yesterday, what happened after I passed out? ”

” I don’t care… ”

It seemed that something bad happened to him.

” Can you show me [assassinate]? Even the first level is alright . ”

” Why are you asking me? There are a lot of assassins out there. ”

This uncle isn’t as easy to fool as Collet.

” Or is it possible that you’re just faking your skill and talked big? ”

” Well, I’m almost C rank now. Alright, I’ll show you some of my moves. ”

” Nina, for now you stay with him alright, while I sell materials and change my job. ”

” Understood. And Lena? ”

” I want to stay with Yu.. ”

Tch.. I really want to hide my second job from her. I guess it’s inevitable.

I put my hand on the crystal and the new jobs are shown.

Monk, magic fighter, enchanting mechanic, magic knight, assassin.
(Yu: well, there is an enchanting mechanic job!) It was an auxiliary job. It could improve allies status or reduce the opponent ability.

“Magic.. Fighter.. New job? ”

Collet face becomes funny.

” Collet-san, calm down. ”

” How can I be calm? This is a new job, magic fighter. It hasn’t been discovered before. If you want we could give you 10 gold for the information and 20 gold for acquisition info. ”

” Is that so? I don’t care. I want to be an enchanting mechanic. ”

Collet face then becomes ugly. I need to choose this job since it will help my party. For the magic fighter acquisition condition, I think I have a rough idea.

I put my hand on the crystal ball once again. And enchanting mechanic successfully gained. The status also has been raised.

————-

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanting Mechanic	**Level:**	20

HP:	436	**MP:**	562
Strength:	189	**Agility:**	163
Vitality:	204	**Intelligence:**	184
Magic:	206	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	Lvl. 6
Brute strength:	Lvl. 4
Awareness:	Lvl. 5
Dagger Mastery:	Lvl. 2
Physical ability up:	Lvl. 2
Agility up:	Lvl. 4
Spear Mastery:	Lvl. 2
Leadership:	Lvl. 2
Night eyes:	Lvl. 1
Strong body:	Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Sword Strike:	Lvl. 3
Body Enhance:	Lvl. 4
White Magic:	Lvl. 5
Black magic:	Lvl. 3
Blacksmith:	Lvl. 2
Alchemy:	Lvl. 3
Steal:	Lvl. 1
Stealth:	Lvl. 1
Appraisal:	Lvl. 1
Dagger Strike:	Lvl. 2
Spear strike:	Lvl. 1
Magic Sword:	Lvl. 2
Martial arts:	Lvl. 1
enchant magic:	Lvl. 1
Magic gauntlet:	Lvl. 1
Warcry:	Lvl. 2

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes: Lvl. 3

Depriver: Lvl. 2

Pack leader: Lvl. 1

——

My skills have increased because of yesterdays training. [Martial arts] learned from hand combat yesterday. [Night eye] from hunting in the dark. [Magic gauntlet] comes from combination of [magic sword] and [martial arts]. Since the [depriver] skill reached lvl 2, I successfully deprived a special skill. [Pack leader], I wonder if I will be able to lead humans.

[brute strength] is an enhanced version of [physical strength up] . I gained it from the Goblin general. The old [physical strength up] is now gone.

“Collet-san, do you have books about enchanting mechanic? ”

She then sorted out my items first before giving me the book.

” This is a goblin general’s ear? ”

” Yeah, what’s wrong? ”

” This is something. It was a monster of rank 3.”

She was surprised but regained her calm. It all together gained me 2 gold and 4 silver. The goblin general’s ear is in high demand for alchemy catalyst.

” The magic stone? ”

” No, that’s not for sale. ”

It was because a perfect magic stone can be used for my [alchemy].

After that I walked to the training field where Nina stayed with Lalit.

(TL note: it seemed there is a magic stone, perfect magic stone and the perfect magic stone is what used for making magic ball that Yu enchant magic into it. Now, it seemed that it was possible for him to deprive special skill. Lol.. Too OP)

– ToC –

30 – first dungeon ①

30th episode: first dungeon ①

When I arrived at the training ground, there are adventurers working hard to practice their skills. Nina and Lalit are also sparring. Firstly Lalit shows his skill, although he seemed reluctant, then Nina tried to copy it. However we saw that his eyes are fixated on Nina's chest.

" Stupid uncle.. " (Yuu)

" …He's just a lewd and perverted old man. " (Lena) When hearing that, Lalit only send me a wink.

" Yuu… Lalit taught me [assassinate] and [dagger mastery] technique. " (Nina) " Ho? Really? " (Yu)

" That old perverted man should go die. " (Lena) " What? What's wrong? I just taught her with pure intentions. " (Lalit) However he stutters a bit.

" I realized something was off too. He is too good to me. " (Nina) " No way.. Nina-chan is thinking like that too? " (Lalit) " I wonder if we should ask the uncle from yesterday. " (Yu) " Yeah, that Joseph is strong. " (Nina)

" But he is perverted too.. " (Lena)

After that we leave the stupid uncle there and proceed to a nearby dungeon. It was called" Labyrinth of Golgo". 3km away proceeding east from Comer city and ranked D, within are monsters of at least rank 3. That's whats explained in the book we bought from the guild. Many adventurers died without buying the information.

" This is the first dungeon with Yu.. It will be fun.!" (Nina) " However inside a dungeon, my magic is…. " (Lena) " Don't play around. There are a lot of monsters inside. They can use magic and cause abnormal status. "

" I know.. " (Nina)

" The only problem is the limited room.. " (Lena) I don't know whether these girls are serious or not.

We arrived at the entrance where we can see a barrier made by the Houdon kingdom court magician to ensure that monsters don't come out to the ground.

There also are a lot of adventurers and merchants. Adventurers trying to pick up a party and merchants selling items to them.

Of course the price is higher than buying in the city. There also is an enchanter profession like me trying to be recruited. Some support classes like mine are getting preferential treatment.

The so called healer that could use recovery magic.

Scout that mainly discovers traps, disarms them, and unlocks treasure chests.

Enchanter or buffer that is able to strengthen the status.

"Potion, mana potion" "Cheap equipment" "Return stone"

The merchants are shouting loudly. The price is 1.2 to 1.5 higher than the city. They even sold some dungeon special item like return stone. The stone allows you to be transported to the entrance when used. However the price is whooping five silver. I wonder if I could create my own one day using [alchemy]. (TL note: Yu 2nd job translation is grant workers and adapted to enchanting mechanic but I think buffer is the most appropriate terms? What did you say? Any suggestion for the 2nd job title name?) " Miss, does your party need status enchants? "

A buffer comes and talks to Nina instead of me, thinking Nina is the party leader. It makes her look at me with a troubled face.

" What kind of magic can you use? And what's the price? "

" I have HP up, MP up, Strength up, Agility up, and Vitality Up. It's one silver per magic. No it's not a ripoff price. These could save your life and the effect is for one hour. "

It was an easy money gathering method.

" Quick cast it all on me. "

" Only you? "

" Quick. "

I passed five silver coins and received multiple buffs. It was all only level 1 and the effect only for 3 to 5%.

When we enter, immediately I casted the enchanting buffs on Nina and Lena.

” Whoa, you can use buffs too? ”

” Did you just learn it? ”

Lena found out immediately that I took enchanting mechanic for my 2nd job. Now, we’re already inside.
” Labyrinth of Golgo” is 30 floors deep and at each 10 floors a boss monster appeared.
“Gigigig.. ”
With a dull sound, a doll made of soil appeared. It was 2m tall and called “golem”. Here is the status.
———

Status window

Name:	*****	**Race:**	Golem
Rank:	3	**Level:**	18
HP:	322	**MP:**	16
Strength:	264	**Agility:**	3
Vitality:	∞	**Intelligence:**	1
Magic:	9	**Luck:**	8

Passive Skills

None

Active Skills

None

Special Skills

None

———

His vitality is infinite maybe because it was a golem. However it doesn’t have any skills. Looks like a small fry for me. Slow movement too.

” You guys, take care of it. ”

” Alright.. ”

” I wonder how my magic will affect it. ”

Nina attacked it but the dagger couldn’t cut trough it. Lena comes with a water ball and caused the golems body to be inundate.

” Nina try to cut it again.”

This time, Nina could cut it deeper and after several times, the golem fell. It was due to Lenas support.

” Lena you’re so smart. ”

“… Of course.. I’m a genius..”

As usual Lena bragged about herself.

– ToC –

31 – first dungeon ②

31 Episode: first dungeon ②

We're currently on the 3rd floor of the "Labyrinth of Golgo". Nina and Lena can handle a single monster of rank 3 without a problem.

If there are multiple opponents, I will come and help. It's because one blow from it is enough to cause instant death for Lena.

"Huff… Huff.. "

Lena is trying to stay cool but her breath is heavy. Only one third of her MP are remaining. It is a good time to take a break.

" It seemed to be a dead end. " (Nina)

" What a coincidence, let's rest here. "

"… I can still go on.." (Lena)

Up to this point, we have found three treasure chests. Then I take two mana potions and one health potion.

"Here, drink this. " I passed it to Lena.

Mana potions are only a little bit effective to restore the MP. However it was made from magic grass, clean water and [alchemy lvl 2]. I have a lot of them collected in Resser village.

" No, I'm still okay. "

I ignore her and reapply enchantment on her. I also used heal on Nina.

" Nina, it seems that there is no problem fighting with the monsters in this dungeon? "

" It's just that your enchantments help a lot and Lenas magic is so strong. With this I also could come up with some attack variation. "

I am surprised at how calmly she could make that conclusion.

I am not tired at all because almost no fight involves me. Then I take out a 2nd rank perfect magic stone. It is about 40 to 50 pieces. I used [alchemy] to create

magic ball.

” What? It now has two magic effects? ”

It looks like Lena isn’t surprised by it.

Immediately I tried it on Ninas “steel dagger (grade 6): fire attribute”. I tried to enchant “strength up” and “agility up”.

Don’t tell me you could only enchant it for once.

——

Steel dagger (grade 6): agility up and strength up.

——

” Sweet.. ”

Nina looks at it with a happy face.

” Me too.. ”

Lena also wanted the same.

——-

Momon cloack (grade 6): HP up and strength up.

——

” Hehehe.. ” she seemed happy. I also did the same to my equipment. –

——-

Black steel armor (grade 5): HP up, MP up, and strength up.

——

Black steel gauntlet (grade 5): HP up and MP up.

——

I enchant the same effect and it all works, I was afraid that the same enchantments won’t work together.

After that we proceed until 5F and returned back without using a return stone.

Lena face was slightly pale because her lack of physical fitness. She sleeps as soon as she finished dinner and taking a bath.

Nina was also sleepy but I taught her math and literature for another two hours.

“Uuu.. Yuu… ”

” Also that’s it for today. ”

” Finally..”

There is some progress because Nina is actually quite smart.

” Now, I’ll go to the dungeon. I’ll be angry if you follow me. ”

” Why? ”

Of course I want to level up to.

” Nina, you have worked hard today. You should rest to prepare for tomorrow. Now it’s my time to work. ”

” Buu.. ”

Nina is pouting however she was convinced.

There is still the enchanter from earlier at the entrance.

” Oh, the boy from earlier. Want another enchantment? ”

” No need. ”

” But the buff period is over. Isn’t it dangerous entering alone? ”

He was smiling like a devil, trying to lure me. I don’t know how many years of experience he has in tricking adventurer.

” So, need another buff? ”

” No need uncle.. ”

The enchanter uncle face then turn ugly. I quickly entered the dungeon.

What blocked me is a salamander, looked like a lizard but 1 m tall. Cyclops, 3m tall with one eye and wielding a club. Golems are usual made of soil and weak to water. Golems and Salamander are weak to water attribute and cyclops, I’ll just have to cut trough it.
Here are their statuses.

———

Status window

Name: ***** **Race:** Golem

Rank: 3 **Level:** 18

HP:	322	**MP:**	16
Strength:	264	**Agility:**	3
Vitality:	∞	**Intelligence:**	1
Magic:	9	**Luck:**	8

Passive Skills

None

Active Skills

None

Special Skills

None

Status window

Name:	*****	**Race:**	Salamander
Rank:	3	**Level:**	16
HP:	296	**MP:**	136
Strength:	164	**Agility:**	93
Vitality:	207	**Intelligence:**	19
Magic:	99	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Fire resistance: Lvl. 1

MP recovery up: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Black magic: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

Status window

Name:	*****	**Race:**	Cyclops
Rank:	3	**Level:**	22
HP:	571	**MP:**	120
Strength:	510	**Agility:**	99
Vitality:	284	**Intelligence:**	23
Magic:	88	**Luck:**	30

Passive Skills

Night eyes : Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Body enchance: Lvl. 2

Special Skills

None

————————

Of course I deprive them all. Also I wanted the salamanders [MP recovery up].

When I arrived at 9F, I finally met with a group of adventurers.

It’s a party of five with a level range of 22 to 24.

One vanguard, 2 middle and 2 at the rear, a good balanced party. And one of them noticed me.

” Boy, are you coming with your party? ”

” No, I’m soloing. ”

They are surprised when I said that I’m alone.

” This is 9F, unbelievable. ”

” We even needed 8 hours to reach this place. How long have you been here? ”

” Erm.. About two hours. ”

” 2 hours?! ”

The healer woman wanted me in their party but the party leader is reluctant. The other don’t even believe me coming here alone.

However when we were talking, I detected 3 monster approaching with my [awareness]. The party also noticed them.

” Guaaaa.. ”

It was an ogre (subspecies) and two normal ogre.

” Three monster.. Ogre and one subspecies. It’s the worst.. ”

” Gaaaa ”

The ogre all at once casted [war cry]. Three adventurers were frozen in spot.

The vanguard is rising his shield to block one of the ogres. The other one is coming at me, swinging it’s fist.

” It’s dangerous! “one of the adventurer is screaming but I calmly received it with my left hand.

” He caught the attack? ” seeing me handle it with one hand, the adventurers were startled.

” It’s disappointing. ” the strength is less than I expected. Then without any wait I performed [swordmaship lvl 4] technique,” flash”. The ogre then divided into four clean portions. It was Joseph jii-san technique but I could use it now without problem.

” Ggggoogggaaa.. ”

The other ogre was angry when his fellow was killed and came towards me. I dived into the bosom and use [magic gauntlet] on its belly. I used wind magic equip and with increased speed, my fist sinks down on the stomach.
With a dull sound, the ogre bounced back trying to escape. The ogre(subspecies) is using this chance to swing a sword from behind me, giving a chance for the ogre that is now crawling to escape.

” I won’t let you get away. You’re my depriving prey. ”

When I look back to say it, the adventurers are left with their mouths hanging open.

– ToC –

32 – first dungeon ③

32nd Episode: first Labyrinth ③

However I failed to deprive [hard skin] from the ogre.

It is also the reason ogre skin is purchased as an expensive material. If it was used as an armor, it will exhibit high performance defense because of the [hard skin] properties.

(Yuu: maybe I can bring the skin to the dwarf uncle to make some equipment)

The adventurers earlier still showed an ugly face and decided to go ahead.

It took almost an hour for me to strip down the three ogres.

After that the blood smell is attracting poison grizzlies which I deprive [poison resistant lvl 1] from it. Then I proceed forward trough the dungeon.

Along the way I discovered a treasure chest but I give up on it because I have no unlocking skill.
There are two types of treasure box. One with a key and one without. The one with a key can be unlocked using [unlocking] skill instead of searching for the key. However sometimes it contains trap. That's why, jobs that have unlocking skill have preferential treatment.
(Yuu: well…)

"Old man, I didn't know you have such a perverted peeping hobby. "

I was saying that to a space where is no one there however Jospeh appeared with a surprised look.

" How did you know? "

Joseph was wearing a gray cloack. It seems that it was the reason for his hiding skill.
——
Cloack of the hermit (grade 5): can avoid [awareness] up to lvl 3
——
" I noticed it since the beginning. "

” Well.. Next is the boss room. Aren’t you going to stop? ”

I was stronger than last time and wanted my revenge however I want to save my strength.

” I will go back after the boss. ”

” I’ll head back first then. Remember to go back after the boss. ”

Actually it was already late. I promised to come back to Nina earlier. What is she going to say when she found out I went to 10F.

After a while we arrived in a hall with a pedestal installed.
(Yuu: it seemed if I touch this, it will unlock the boss room)

The moment I touched it, my head felt fuzzy. It is actually a transportation stone. I arrived in a wide room.
(Yuu: Where is the boss?)

At this moment, I realized there are five corpse visible. It were the adventurers from before. Their bodies are violently twisted.

” Ugyaa.. ” The Sound came from six monsters that looked like monkeys. The boss was 2m tall and the lackeys are 1.5m.

———

Status window

Name:	Gubidoa	**Race:**	Great War Ape
Rank:	4	**Level:**	28
HP:	886	**MP:**	234
Strength:	493	**Agility:**	303
Vitality:	408	**Intelligence:**	60
Magic:	189	**Luck:**	30

Passive Skills

Agility up: Lvl. 1

Strength up: Lvl. 3

Active Skills

Body enhance: Lvl. 2

Specter magic: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

None

Status window

Name:	Bidah	**Race:**	War Ape
Rank:	3	**Level:**	26
HP:	647	**MP:**	177
Strength:	385	**Agility:**	212
Vitality:	306	**Intelligence:**	56
Magic:	124	**Luck:**	24

Passive Skills

Agility up: Lvl. 3

Strength up: Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Body enhance: Lvl. 2

Black magic: Lvl. 2

Special Skills

None

(PR Note: there are 5 unnamed monkeys and one named monkey as lackeys for the boss, sadly it was quite confusing to find out who was who in the later part, so I kept it simple)

————

Rank 4, the highest one I have seen today. The other war apes are nearing me and I unleashed “flame lance” on one of them.

“Gik.. ”

It seemed to be surprised but dodged it easily. Then the war apes are casting fireballs together and merged them into one giant fireball. I also did the same.The two giant fireball clashed with each other.

” Ugya… ”

” Hiaaa… ”

However the quality is different. My fireball isn’t launched normally. It was shot like bullet by giving a little bit rotation.

It breaks trough and hits the war apes. However they don’t die so I launched two ” flame lance” penetrating the chest and abdomen.

Some of them blocked the collision from the fireball by casting “earth wall” in front of them.

The great war ape in the behind is taking some distance and watches the fight excitedly.

Two of the war apes are coming to me by taking advantage of their speed. One of their claw attacks is blocked by my sword and by using [magic sword] I engulfed it in a surprise with my magic.

The other one is punched by my [magic gauntlet] while utilizing wind magic. It hits in the face causing the eyeball to roll out upon death.

“Just the lackeys are so strong. I don’t have the time to deprive them.”

Then my sight is shifted to the great war ape. It still looked calm.

They understand they couldn’t come rashly at me. But wha worries me is the intelligence of these ape. They even used “earth wall” to block my magic earlier.I aimed for another war ape and used the [magic gauntlet] utilizing it to enhance my strength. I punched the ape from the bottom causing it to fly upwards , hitting the ceiling then fall back to the ground and bounce back again like a ball for several times. “Amazing.. ”

However the great war ape only barks with rage. I can feel a great amount of mana flowing from him but I couldn’t hear the chant of the magic.But I know it is bad.. The dead adventurer from earlier began to rise from their slumber.

– ToC –

33 – first dungeon ④

33 Episode: first dungeon ④

The great war ape raised undead warriors by using the corpses of adventurer. Here are their statuses.

——

Status window

Name:	Manyaku Murumu	**Race:**	Skeleton knight
Rank:	3	**Level:**	22
HP:	487	**MP:**	84
Strength:	281	**Agility:**	48
Vitality:	∞	**Intelligence:**	3
Magic:	24	**Luck:**	21

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	Lvl. 1
Spear mastery:	Lvl. 2
Darkness resistance:	Lvl. 1
Physical ability up:	Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Body enhance:	Lvl. 2
Spear strike:	Lvl. 2

Special Skills

None

———

Status window

Name:	Manyaka Mirimi	**Race:**	Living Dead
Rank:	3	**Level:**	23
HP:	387	**MP:**	104
Strength:	234	**Agility:**	67
Vitality:	∞	**Intelligence:**	5
Magic:	46	**Luck:**	29

Passive Skills

Passive Skills

Awareness: Lvl. 2

Dagger mastery: Lvl. 2

Silent step: Lvl. 2

Trap search: Lvl. 2

Darkness Resistance : Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Body enhance: Lvl. 1

Dagger strike: Lvl. 2

Disarm trap: Lvl. 2

Lock picking: Lvl. 2

Stealth: Lvl. 2

Steal: Lvl. 2

Special Skills

None

——————

How can a monkey create undead? It was my miscalculation.

It seemed that they also retained their skill. However they were of low intelligence. They didn't use their skill when attacking me.It was pretty easy killing them.

I beat the skeleton knight's body until it couldn't stand up anymore and I cut the neck out of the living dead.

The rest of them were done pretty easily too. It caused the great war ape to come at me.

"Ugya.. "

It launches its fist and was greeted by my left arm. The gauntlet on my left arm then was blazing red by utilizing [magic gauntlet] .With a dull sound our fists met and I can feel his strength isn't lower than mine. If it isn't for the black steel gauntlets, my arm could have been torn.

Gradually the gauntlets become brighter and the heat becomes unbearable for the great war ape.

It jumped backwards but its movement isn't as fast as before. Clearly I have

finished depriving his skill, but it still doesn’t realize it.

I launch a fireball but it used its arm to punch the fireball away and repelled it.

I send another one away and the great war ape is looking at it mockingly.

However this time I put some rotation on and send it curvely like a curve ball in baseball. Clearly that surprised him but the damage was small.

Now the great war ape was coming at me and I sent out an invisible wind blade.

Only the sheer sound can be heard. Dozens of wind blades and one of them finally cut one of it eyes.

It was now in front of me, but doesn’t care about me. While it was holding its eyes, I used this opportunity to unleashed a lvl 3 sword skill. “Lightning sword strike”.

The great war ape was cut into two and then died abruptly.

From the center of the room then appears a treasure chest and two pedestals of blue and red. The blue one to return to the ground and the red one to proceed deeper.

Firstly I salvaged the materials. I was able to get a perfect magic stone of rank 3 and 4. The skin, fang, and claws of the ape maybe can be sold. The adventurer corpses were beyond saving but I can still recover their items.

——

Item bag (grade 6)
2 steel dagger (grade 6)
Ring of force (grade 6)
Leather boots (grade 6)
1 health potion (grade 6)
21 mana potion (grade 6)
5 antidote (grade 6)
7 gold 7 silver 34 half silver 23 copper and 31 moon coins.

—-

” You guys don’t have any use for this right? ”

Then I collected their bodies and cremated them using fireball.

From the treasure chest I only found one item.

——

Ring of Life (grade 5) : HP + 50

——

“This is good for Lena”

I touched the blue pedestal and transported back to the entrance.

“So, how’s the boss? ” it was Joseph asking me.

” Not bad. ”

” Hm.. However you look so bloody. ”

” It was from the dead adventurers not mine. ”

” Awh I see.. ”

Of course I received some damage but I used heal to recover myself. Joseph was kind enough to accompany me back to the inn.

Today I gained two level from hunting.

When I returned, Nina is still awake and says welcome back with sleepy eyes then falls down to the bed. I also sleep after cleaning the blood in the bath.

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanting Mechanic	**Level:**	22
HP:	513	**MP:**	674
Strength:	210	**Agility:**	176
Vitality:	232	**Intelligence:**	200
Magic:	223	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	Lvl. 6
Brute strength:	Lvl. 6
Awareness:	Lvl. 5
Dagger Mastery:	Lvl. 3
Physical ability up:	Lvl. 4
Agility up:	Lvl. 2

Spear Mastery: Lvl. 2

Leadership: Lvl. 2

Night eyes: Lvl. 3

Strong body: Lvl. 2

Fire resistance : Lvl. 3

Mp recovery up: Lvl. 3

Darkness Resistance: Lvl. 2

Discover trap: Lvl. 2

Silent step: Lvl. 2

Poison resistance: Lvl. 2

Stripping: Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Sword Strike: Lvl. 4

Body Enhance: Lvl. 4

White Magic: Lvl. 5

Black magic: Lvl. 4

Blacksmith: Lvl. 2

Alchemy: Lvl. 4

Steal: Lvl. 2

Stealth: Lvl. 2

Appraisal: Lvl. 1

Dagger Strike: Lvl. 3

Spear strike: Lvl. 1

Magic Sword: Lvl. 2

Martial arts: Lvl. 2

enchant magic: Lvl. 1

Magic gauntlet: Lvl. 2

Warcry: Lvl. 3

Genie magic: Lvl. 3

Lock picking: Lvl. 2

Disarm trap: Lvl. 2

Specter magic: Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes: Lvl. 3

Depriver: Lvl. 2

Pack leader: Lvl. 1

————(TL note: last time agility up was level 4 but now it was level 2..hmm.. Idk what stripping is, I didn't see any monster with that skill.
And he mentioned spear mastery two times makes me confused lol.. It seemed there is a spear skill other than spear strike and spear mastery on passive and active skill, should I add it?
There is also a skill called genie magic where he get from salamander. Earlier it was black magic but now it was genie magic. Did anyone have any idea of what is this or suggest a better name?
And Yu stats is getting out of hand.. It was 14 pages long on word lol with the table coding..
About magic gauntlet should I change it into magic wearing? Because in the future there will be times where he used it on his foot to kick enemy.
Sorry for the long TL note..)

(Editor Note: I gotta work on that table, crazy mc is depriving like crazy, can't he hold back a bit?)

– ToC –

34 – Rank up

34th Episode: rank up

When I woke up, I send a flying chop to Nina because she was sleeping besides me..

“Fugya.. ”

Nina shouted then got up with a watery eyes. Lena on the other hand was still sleeping, I wonder if she was tired.

When finally, after Lena woke up, washed her face and changed her clothes, I could pass her the “ring of life”.

“Hey, equip this okay? ”

” Is this for me?.. ”

” It is increasing HP by 50.”

“Increasing HP? ”

From Lena’s head, a hair popped out like an antenna. She seemed happy because it was moving right and left.

” Here this is for Nina. ”

I passed her the” dagger of steel” and “item bag”.

“This is for me? ”

“It was made from Salamander materials and has some fire attributes, even if it was taken from the dead adventurer, it was still useful.”

The moment I said that it was taken from dead adventurer, she was shocked a bit, is she afraid?

Todays breakfast was beef stew and bread with salad. The meat is soft enough to melt in the mouth and afterwards we head to the guild.

I want to sell materials and find some quests. However the guild was crowded. I couldn’t find an idle receptionist, there is no dungeon related quest too. Finally after some time there is a vacant line in front of Collet’s.

” Yo Collet, good morning. ”

” Collet Ohayou! ”

” Good morning! ”

Collet replied energetically however it seemed Lena morning reaction is kind of dull.

” I want to sell monster materials. ”

” Alright, no problem. ”

I take out from the item bag, poison grizzly fur, great war ape claws, fangs, and Salamander tail.

” This is what I get yesterday. ”

Collet seemed to notice it.

” This is a lot.. War ape and great war ape too. Did you guys get it yesterday? ”

” No, it was only Yu. ”

” What? It was only him? Everyone, take out your guild card. ”

This time, Lena and me ranked up to E. Nina also nearing to reach D rank.

” Here’s the purchasing money. ”

It was 4 gold 7 silver and 8 half silver, that’s because of the boss rank material sold higher.

” Collet, is there no dungeon related quest? ”

I want to know the reason while Nina is playing with Lenas hair on the side. Lena was being toyed with, without any resistance because she was still sleepy.

” Nowadays the dungeon monster are rarely found but there are still some on a deeper level. So at least C rank is needed and there is no D rank quest around. The lowest one is from 21F dungeon. ”

It seemed that there is a limit to what low rank adventurer could do.

” Thank you Collet. ”

” No problem.. it’s my pleasure. ”

” Wow it’s unusual for Yu to smile. ”

Collets face then turned red when Nina said that. I rarely smile but I do when I’m in the mood.

” Next, we’ll visit the blacksmith. ”

” This place is empty. ”

” Where is everyone? ”

The street wasn’t like usual.

When we arrived at the shop, we couldn’t even tell if it was open or not.

” Uncle, where are you? ”

” Oh boy, what’s wrong? ”

I take out the ogre skin from the item bag.

” Whoa.. This is ogre skin.. What’s more there is a subspecies mixed in. ”

” Could you make some shirt and pants? ”

” What? To use this for shirt and pants not armor? Even boots can be made,looks like you need one too. ”

I saw my boots and have worn out because I also experimented by using [magic wearing] on my boots. It surprised me it only takes two days to be done.

(TL note: alright let’s change magic gauntlet to magic wearing) For me, a shirt, pants and boots. Nina and Lena both will get shirt and shoes too because they don’t want to get a hot pants.

“Uncle, how much is it? ”

” Can I get the excess skin material? ”

” you can take it. ”

” Alright, 1 gold coins reduced by materials. ”

I paid him upfront and he immediately get down to work.

We head to the dungeon and the enchanter uncle is still there.

” Don’t you need another enchantment? ”

” Is there a new one? ”

The enchanter uncle then folded his arm and laughed hard.

” Of course I have two new ones! ”

(Yu: I hope you could have more enchantment skill.. It will be convenient for me.) ” This new one will increase attack and raise magic defence. ”

” Alright, give me the two. ”

I passed two silver coins and received the buff. It increased about 5% and when we enter the dungeon I applied it to Nina and Lena.

” You learn it too? ”

” how’s the effect? ”

Lena status was checked using the guild card.

” The buff is working and the ring of life is also working. ”

I noticed there is something different with Lenas guild card. There is a thin layer of magic. Lena saw me looking at her guild card and said.

” I used my own magic on my guild card so it won’t send information to the guild. ”

” Is that true? ”

” are you doubting me the genius? ”

After that, Nina tried to imitate her. I also tried the same.

After we succeed, we proceed down.

When Lena was about to be hit, it was stopped by a [barrier] . It was kind of [body enhance] skill but instead of using mana to strengthen the body, it was used to make a thin layer of protection.

“Wow Lena, is that a new skill? I’ll also show you a new trick”

Nina said that while the neck of a cyclops was cut off instantly.

” That was amazing.. ”

” is that a skill too? ”

However I didn’t see any mana changes or chant.

” It was taught by Lalit. It was a thread of a steel spider. It doesn’t use too much MP but it was hard to master. ”

Nina stretched her hand and a thin thread was laid out. She swung it swiftly and it cut the body of cyclops easily.

This day we proceed to 6F and I used the time to make potions.

– ToC –

35 – Making a party

35th story: Making a party

It was the Arc Palace of Kiyoshikuni country. It is one of the biggest country in the continent. It believed in the Irigamitto, Goddess of light so the Pope was a part of the royal family. They dominate and operates the country with Irigamitto religion as the base.

In a room of the Arc Palace, a knock can be heard.

“Enter.. ”

” Please pardon me. ”

The man who entered seemed to be a devout believer judging from his robe.

” So, let me hear the report. ”

” It is as you planned Archbishop Stella Foddo. The Yu Sato that you hate is progressing smoothly as planned. ”

” I see, then you will soon teach him more skills? ”

” Yes, the spirit control and in the one year plan, he is supposed to learn some combat skills and summoning magic. ”

” So, continue to give me a report once a month. ”

” I think there will be some problems. There is a possibility that Kanzuka of Kano Sages is making a move. ”

” Darn that guy. ”

The Archbishop closed the book and said so. It caused the believer to be frightened but continues to report.

(TL note: seems like a twist in here.. And the archbishop is a he although the name is Stella lol. PR Note: wasn’t the granny called Stella?l) ” The matter of the Union is progressing smoothly. We have positive reaction from the Republic of the Daelim empire. We will contact the king in the next occasion. ”

” And Hamelin nation? ”

” Hamelin and us were in a little dispute because of financial struggle. ”

” Tch.. That merchant should be dealt with. I’ll see if I could visited them somehow. ”

” Thank you Archbishop. ”

Irigamitto believers are organized as the pope, Cardinal , archbishop, bishop, chief priest, priest, assistant priest, and apprentice. This man is the third most powerful man in the organization. Then the report continued.

——

We’re currently at the 9F of Golgo dungeon. Normally adventurers dived inside about 1-2 times a week but we have been doing it daily. Of course Joseph is following us but only I noticed this.

“Now, Die! ”

Nina then moves behind the Salamander and cuts the neck cleanly using her thread of steel spider. Without resistance the neck fell off.

” Why do you have to shout every time you attack? ”

” Ehehe. It’s a habit? ”

Apparently Nina seemed to be embarrassed by it. The other two Salamander in the back are dissected to shreds in Lena’s wind magic.

Lena becomes better in managing her MP, also her stamina increased.

” Yu, there’s a room there. ”

” Don’t enter it. It is the boss room. ”

” Boss? ”

” Let’s just level up a little more for today and we have to get our equipment from the blacksmith. ”

At first, Nina and Lena took 10 hours to come here but now it only take four hours. However the fight with the boss couldn’t be taken easily. I also believe that Lena has leveled up.

” I have reached level 23 and it feel it becomes harder to raised. ”

” The higher your level the harder it is. ”

” But your skill could still grow even if your level isn’t. ”

” It wasn’t a problem because I’m here.. ”

I sent a flying chop to Nina for saying that. She was staring at me with watery eyes but complacency is a fatal thing.

However because they killed the monsters so fast I could not deprive them. And some skills won’t increase from level 6 to 7. Maybe there is a large wall between 6 and 7.

“Uncle, let’s call it a day. ”

” Eeh why? ”

Joseph has been following us again but this time his equipment is all black, it could prevent being discovered by [awareness] up to lvl 5.

“I paid so much for this equipment and still was found out.”

He was whining about it. Actually it was hard for me to notice him. I used Nina’s trick here.

I use the spider thread and spread it out on the ground by laying it out with my magic. Like making a net. Not even Lena noticed this because I used little mana. I’ll call it “heaven’s net”.

“You’re so noisy uncle.”

“Joseph uncle, please don’t get dispirited. ”

“.. Perverted.. Die..”

Nina tried to cheer him up but Lena words are harsh. She might hate him to the root.

Then we returned back to the guild to sell the materials. I went to the blacksmith to get my equipment.

“Uncle, are you here ? ”

” Oh! I’ve been waiting for you. Look at this. ”

The dwarf uncle brings out the equipment excitedly.

——

Ogre boots (grade 5): increased magic resistance —– Ogre shoes (grade 5): increased magic resistance —– ” I made this using the susbspecies. ”

” Uncle.. This.. ”

Is it because ogre skin originally has high magic resistance?

” Yeah, it has magic resistance skill without even being enchanted. ”

(Yu: I wonder if I could add some more enchantment) I took them with me.

” Wait.. One more.. This is a service. ”

The uncle comes and gives me a hat.

” This is a prototype. Made from fire eating bird skin, and tailored using thread of a steel spider. The glass was made of high purity Niji-shokukame shell to protect your eyes. ”

It doesn’t have name because it was a prototype but it looks like world war I pilot goggle.

” Cool.. How much is this? ”

” I said that it was a service.. Just continue to come here in the future. ”

It was like a contract for me to come in the future.

I also passed some Salamander skin and scales. I wanted to make some weapons or armor. Of course he is excited because I don’t see other customers than me here.

Nina and Lena already finished selling the materials and were looking at the quest board.

“Subduing an earth dragon. 100 gold coins! Lena you could get the money for school instantly. ”

” However a dragon species is at least a rank 6 monster. ”

While they are talking, a group of three approached them.

” Hey, I will take the goblin general subduing quest. How about we do it together? ”

” We’re from the crimson meteor clan, it is Comer city biggest clan. ”

” I don’t know.. ”

The adventurers involuntarily let out a dry laugh because of Lena reaction but they didn’t give up.

While an elf adventurer is holding Nina hands and said.

” We will divide the rewards money of 10 gold coins and the materials money. ”

However Nina has a bad experience with partys.

” Sorry.. I won’t join another party. ”

They were disappointed to see Nina refusing the elf but they still didn’t give up.

” It will be better if you go with us. Our clan may even take you in if you’re promising. ”

” Yeah it will also be a precious experience if you join our party. ”

” good experience? ”

” Yeah. By joining different party you could adapt well in any situation and it could even contribute to boost your current party. ”

” I’ll go.. ”

” Huh? ”

It was Lena accepting them.

” That’s great.. What about you sister? ”

” I said I don’t want to join. ”

After a while they give up in persuading Nina. Then they move to the counter to receive a quest with Lena.

” Nina-chan.. Hello. ”

” La-lalit? ”

” Yo.. Surprised? ”

– ToC –

36 – Making a party ②

Episode 36: Making a party ②

“Ora ora ora… ”

While shouting, Muga crushed the goblin leader using a mace.

Gratz is blocking a goblin soldier using a shield and cuts it down using a steel sword.

Mimimu shoots a soaring flame to a goblin knight that is trying to escape. It was a spell of lvl 3 [black magic].

They cover each other. Muga always leaves space behind because he always jumped forward. Gratz covered him using his shield and sword and Mimimu sends the final touch by using magic from the rear.

“Lena-chan did you see my mace handling? ”

” No, it was my shield handling that is wonderful. ”

” What did you guys talk about? Of course as a fellow magician, my magic is the most appealing. ”

Muga as the vanguard, Gratz in the middle and Mimimu at the rear. It was a pretty good party configuration.

” What are you talking about? You can only unleashed magic from behind. ”

” Yeah if it wasn’t for my guard you couldn’t cast it properly. ”

” Hah… Low people couldn’t understand the charm of magic. Anyway, for Lena-san to be able to use [black magic] and [white magic] at such age, our clan will be pleased to welcome you. ”

” Yeah if you join us permanently, our party will be invincible. ”

“…. Unreasonable..”

She was accepted the offer because she wanted to help Nina.

“By the way, you were casting magic without a chant earlier. Do you have a special skill? ”

“… No..”

“You don’t have it? So how can you cast magic without chanting? ”

” Tell me tell me! ”

“…. Unreasonable…”

It was a secret trick Yu teach me and I was told to keep it a secret. I know many caster classes want to learn it but I couldn’t tell them.

“Don’t worry Lena. We all have our special skill. Mine is [Goblin killer], a perfect one for this quest and Muga also has [Beast killer] skill. ”

” Hehehe, Gratz, how can you expose my skill so easily? ”

It was a silly conversation but Yu will definitely give me a long time scolding if I tell about my skill to someone I just met.

Mimimu also tells me about his [nature/spirit magic lvl 2] and [black magic lvl 3]

(tL note: seems like genie magic will be changed to nature or spirit magic. Please choose is it better to call it nature or spirit magic?) They were adventurers of rank E with special skill but aren’t they too conceited?

——

Nina was crying hard when she arrived at the blacksmith. She came with Lalit. Is this his fault?

“Yuuu….. Huhuhu.. ”

She was running and comes to me. Her face is covered with tears and runny nose .

She was clinging to my body and clearly her fluids were sticking in my clothes.

” Lalit, what happened? ”

He explained to me and I realized the situation.

Lena joined a party and headed to the large forest. It wasn’t unusual.

” This time she joined a party of Crimson meteor clan. ”

” Crimson meteor? ”

” It is the biggest clan in Comer. They’re famous to have powerful rookies and they seemed to be interested in recruiting Lena. ”

” So why is Nina so worried? ”

” Because… They… Yu… ”

(Yu: aah it must be her past bad experience) ” It’s only goblin general subduing quest of rank 3 . Lena will be okay. ”

” If it was a normal one it will be alright but.. ”

” what’s wrong? ”

” It was a named goblin general with the characteristic of black skin instead of normal green. ”

Nina and Lalit are looking at me with a worried eyes. You guys wanted to check her condition right? Altough Lena seemed to be so strong and claimed herself as a genius, she is not bad as a companion. However recently she picked up Ninas bad habit of sniffing my smell but she still obeyed me.

“Magic grass… ”

” What? ”

” I ran out of magic grass. I think we could gathered some at the large forest. ”

” Yuu…. ”

” I thought you could come up with a better excuse. ” (Lalit) ” Whatever.. Shall we go? ”

——-

” It should be around here. ”

” You guys at the back please be careful. Monster of rank 4 may come out. ”

” … Can I go home now?”

” Please wait.. It should be around here. ”

Honestly I am tired already. I want to go back and smell Yu. I want to sleep while clinging at Nina.

” Even if it’s a named goblin general it wasn’t a big deal for my skill. ”

I tried to go back but Mimimu face is weird.

” Mimimu what’s wrong? Are you coming back with me? ”

” Wait… Please… Something is wrong.. The sound is.. ”

Around us, no other sound can be heard. Insects, birds, not even a sound of them around.

” Look, over there. ”

From Gratz voice, we are looking at a tree. Between them the goblin general poped out. However the weird thing isn’t on him.

” This number… ”

Soon goblins surrounded us. Their numbers are over 100. No normal goblin general could lead this many goblins. From their back a goblin general with black skin appeared.

” Black skin… Goblin general.. ”

” It maybe a rank higher. It could be a goblin king. ”

Muga without fear jumped towards the goblin king.

” Eat this.. “Mace strike”!”

“Gugee! ”

The next moment, Mugas right arm is flying into the air.

– ToC –

37 – Goblin King ①

37th Episode: Goblin King ①

Goblin king is only a rank 4 or D rank monster. However in the subdue quest it is recommended for three partys of B rank adventurers. This is because of the Goblin Kings [Pack leader] skill.

In Houdon kingdom library record, at year 267, Daelim Empire was attacked by a group of 3,000 led by a Goblin king. It is annihilated by the lion knights that the Daelim empire is proud of but it takes 5,000 knights and the damage weren't few.

At year 302, the free nation of Hamelin is being attacked by a goblin king with an army size of 10,000 and was devastated.

The goblin king since then was regarded as a natural disaster phenomenon.

"Gyaaa… My arm! "

Muga hand was cut in a flash by the goblin king.

" What? Just now the goblin king used the sword skill "flash", it is a sword technique of [swordmanship lvl 4] ". Gratz seemed to be surprised .

After all monster and human have different physical ability. It is harder for monsters to level up their skills but if monster and human with the same level of skill met, monsters will be the winner.

" The spirit of fire, hear my call and obey my order! "

In order to help Muga, Mimimu used the best [black magic] spell that he can use.

" Gather in my hands, the flame to purify all! "

The goblin King watched Mimimu chanting his skill.

Then, it began to chant too.

" The spirit of fire, hear my call and obey my order. Gather in my hands, the flame to purify all! "

(Mimimu: what? It also used the same skill?) Their chant completed at the same time.

” Soaring Flame! ”

Their spells met in the air and hot air wraps the area. Then both of their spells were gone after they clashed around causing damage to the nearby trees.

” It was my best magic… Lies… ”

” Gugugegege. ”

The goblin king then moves to the back to recover his mana. It begins to instruct the goblins. Goblin, goblin knight, goblin soldier, goblin shaman, dozens of them come out from behind.

Lena in the mean time is casting heal to Muga arm. She couldn’t connect the cutted arm but at least she could stop the bleeding.

“I don’t know what’s going to happen if Lena-chan isn’t here. ”

” Don’t mind it. However this is the best I could do. ”

———

Yu used his new found technique” heaven’s net”.

He spread the steel spider thread and use mana to spread it forward. He didn’t form a circle like before to detect enemies, but it was in a shape of a fan to search far. The area it covered is far further than [awareness] skill.

He keeps on searching further, looking for unusual number of monster.

“I’m sure Lena is alright. ”

” However the large forest is awfully quiet and eerie today. ” Lalit is speaking his mind. Aside from the black wolf we met in the entrance, we haven’t encountered other monster. Usually it is enough for five minutes for you to stumble into other monsters in the large forest.

Yu is proceeding without hesitation. Lalit also followed behind. He was surprised at Yu’s ability which kills a black wolf in less than 10 seconds. Yu sword play is on par with B rank adventurers.

“Well, we need to proceed deeper because my [awareness] hasn’t found her. ”

” Don’t worry. I’ll keep accompanying you guys. Here Nina-chan, you should use this. ”

” Thank you Lalit. ”

” I’m just lending you. ”

Lalit took a Damascus dagger and gives it to Nina.

” I just lend it to you until I found a good alchemist..”

Yu noticed that the Damascus dagger was enchanted with a skill to cause poison on attack. But it wasn’t a normal enchant.

“It comes with a skill? ”

” Yes it could cause poison on attack. ”

He knows it was rare but enchantment on armor could be done by using [alchemy] but finding equipment with skill is on a different level.

” How can you have that? ”

” I found it. ”

According to Lalit, he found it in a dungeon treasure box and it had a skill in it since the beginning.

He knows that weapon can be enchanted because of that and he already prepared to add another skill in it. He just needs to find a good alchemist. He wanted to impart “HP absorption” and “MP absorption “. He has the magic balls ready, now he just need to find a good alchemist. However most of them refused to help him because they said it was impossible.

“I know a good one. But don’t expect anything. ”

Then Yu found Lena with his” heaven’s net”. But she wasn’t in a good position. The monster around her are in a large amount. Lalit seemed to have noticed it too and his usual playful expression becomes serious.

“Nina, we’re going to reach Lena but there are a lot of monster. ”

” Understood.. ”

Nina was late realizing it but she understand. She took out her dagger and

readied herself.

….

After Mugas arm was cut off, he is now fighting hard using one hand. Mimimu also almost run out of mana. Gratz is doing his best to cover the party using his shield.

“These puny monster. I’ll turn you into a soup. ”

” My MP… It almost hit the bottom. ”

Goblin king deliberately sending out low rank goblin to wear us out. He isn’t affected by the death of his minions. He is rather happy seeing the party to be weakened.

” Are we going to die like this? ”

Muga is now fallen to the ground. He is exhausted while Mimimu suggested something outrageous.

” Muga is already at his limit. Lena, let’s try to flee using our magic. ”

” However… Muga.. ”

” Don’t worry.. He will be the decoy.. ”

Mimimu is now looking at Gratz and he nodded.

” You guys…. At the end.. You’re doing this..? ”

“…. Disgusting..”

Yu and Nina won’t ever throw me away like this. I wanted to refuse but Gratz already grabbed my arm.

“Don’t say that. There is no other way to survive. ”

“… Disgusting.. Release me..”

“Lena-san, please listen to us. ”

” Gratz, tied her hands and carries her. ”

While we are arguing, the goblin didn’t attacked us. They are looking at us excitedly .

” There.. The number of goblin there is lesser. If you use your magic at the same time with Mimimu, we could make it out. ”

“… Disgusting.. Absolutely no..”

” If that’s your choice.. ”

Gratz then lift my body up and beat me up.

My body is hurting.. My consciousness is fading…

In such a place, I can’t die…

I have a dream of becoming the court magician.

Yu.. Nina.. I still want to have adventure with you guys..

” Gratz.. Use her as a decoy.. It’s just us! ”

However there is a blast occurs in front of them.

It was a tremendous blast. The power blow off dozens of goblin.

From the location that becomes an empty gap on the goblin wall, a teenage girl, middle aged man and a young boy appear.

The girl wears such an angry face. The middle aged man is looking with a rugged look. The boy with a scary face then asked. “What are you doing to my friend?”

– ToC –

38 – Goblin King ②

38 Episode: Goblin King ②

(TL note: this time it was kind of weird for the POV.. I'll explain who is thinking right now) —-Muga's PoV——-

Eight energy balls are floating around. It was an enhanced version of fireball,"explosion". A spell of [black magic lvl 4]. Eight maybe the limit of multi casting the spell, it's because of the MP limit. That eight balls of "explosion" are twirling around a boy and was launched around us and killing the goblins around us.

Since the eight fireballs are floating around the boy, he should be the caster. It was incredible because "explosion" could be considered as a high rank spell and was casted by a boy simultaneously eight times.

Beside him, a familiar man can be seen. It was Lalit, an adventurer that is rumoured to be reaching rank C soon.

Probably, I can survive..

———–

While Muga is holding his arm that is cut, he is glaring at Gratz and Mimimu. Gratz is still grabbing Lena and were stunned seeing the three person appearance.

Gratz have seen one of them too. It was Nina. She wanted to help Lena, charging in towards the flock of goblins. Against several hundreds of goblins and the goblin king, the rescuer are definitely crazy.

…….

However something weird happened to the goblins.

Their movements have stopped and the goblin king diverted its eye to the boy.

Yu calmly approached Lena but the goblin around didn't react to stop him.

"Yu a little while ago was casting magic.. Is he in truth a rear supporter and not a vanguard? And the opponent.. Is a goblin king? " Lalit was surprised but Yu has

to be gratefull to him for not running away when realizing their condition.

” That person is grabbing Lena!” the unusual angry Nina is preparing her dagger, she could attack at any time.

——Yu’s PoV——

I go to the front and approached the man that is grabbing Lena.

“Survive.. We could survive.. ”

” Yu.. Why did you come? It’s useless… ”

I don’t know why but I’m in a bad mood. I break the arm that is grabbing Lena. For some reason I’m frustrated from a little while ago.

” Gyaa… What are you doing?! ”

” How long have you been grabbing Lena? ”

Lena is in a painfull position. She was crying and it is overflowing, she is crying more and more.

I then decided to see your trash status.

——

Status window

Name:	Muga Sekko	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Warrior, Heavy infantry	**Level:**	20
HP:	504	**MP:**	73
Strength:	209	**Agility:**	63
Vitality:	106	**Intelligence:**	26
Magic:	32	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Shield mastery:	Lvl. 1
Mace mastery:	Lvl. 2
Swordmanship:	Lvl. 1
Strength up:	Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Shield block:	Lvl. 1
Mace strike:	Lvl. 2

Sword strike: Lvl. 1

Body enhance: Lvl. 2

Special Skills

Goblin killer

.

Equipped weapon:

– Steel sword (grade 6): no effect

Armor:

– Iron armor (grade 6): no effect

– Iron gauntlet (grade 6): no effect

– Leather boots (grade 6): no effect

Decoration:

– Poison pendant (grade 6): increased poison resistance

— —

Status window

Name: Gratz Moff **Race:** Human

Job: Warrior, Knight **Level:** 21

HP: 456 **MP:** 102

Strength: 186 **Agility:** 96

Vitality: 99 **Intelligence:** 34

Magic: 35 **Luck:** 18

Passive Skills

Shield mastery: Lvl. 2

Spear mastery: Lvl. 2

Swordmanship: Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Shield block: Lvl. 2

Spear strike: Lvl. 2

Sword strike: Lvl. 1

Body enhance: Lvl. 2

Special Skills

Beast killer

.

Equipped weapon:

– Iron spear (grade 6): no effect

Armor:

– Iron helmet (grade 6): no effect

– Steel armor (grade 6): no effect

– Steel gauntlet (grade 6):no effect

– Tower shield (grade 5): no effect

– Steel greaves (grade 6):no effect

Decoration:

– Ring of strength (grade 6): increased strength

——

Status window

Name:	Mimimu Yumusu	**Race:**	Elf
Job:	Magician, Spirit mage	**Level:**	23
HP:	165	**MP:**	302
Strength:	49	**Agility:**	53
Vitality:	43	**Intelligence:**	106
Magic:	136	**Luck:**	26

Passive Skills

Staff master:	Lvl. 2
Casting speed up:	Lvl. 1
Mp recovery up:	Lvl. 2
Spirit eye:	Lvl. 1

Active Skills

Black magic:	Lvl. 3
Spirit magic:	Lvl. 2
Barrier:	Lvl. 1
Magic awakening:	Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Special Skills

Sharp hearing

.

Equipped weapon:

– Magician’s staff (grade 5): increased magic

Armor:

– Magician’s robe (grade 5): increased magic resistance – Leather shoes (grade 6):no effect

Decoration:

– Healing ring (grade 5): increased Hp recovery – Elf ring (grade 5): magic effect increased.

——

“If we combined our strength, we could escape this crisis! Nina please tell this boy. ”

Gratz is saying that while holding his broken arm and looking at me with resentment.

” Are you kidding? You even failed protecting your party. You seemed to be a shield bearer. For you to fail protecting Lena.. Aren’t you a failure? ”

” I already tried my best but look at the number of monsters. ”

” Whatever. You’re only a useless shield.. Then, elfling over there, I know Lena can use [white magic] how can she be in this state? You also can use magic, you guys should be able to hold on. ”

” I’m also trying my best.. ”

Then they gone silent

” I don’t care what happened to you two. Just flee heading to where we come from if you want. ”

Without any wait Gratz and Mimimu run as fast as the wind ignoring everything else.

Just a little bit more.

” Mimimu.. If we escape through the gap, we could make it. ”

” Yeah.. A bit more.. ”

” This is humiliation.. You guys! As soon as I arrive at the city, I will report to the Crimson meteor leader of what you have done. You won’t be alive after that! ”

Gratz is sending intimidation but Yu isn’t affected. It only led to him smiling.

Then Gratz realized. The goblins around that stayed around frozen started to move. Completely surrounding him and Mimimu.

” You… Guaaaa….. ”

……

” Boy.. What about me? ” (Muga)

” Don’t worry. It seemed that you were really trying your best. ” (Yu) Yu is looking at Muga then walked past him. He heads towards Lena and gives her HP and MP potion.

” Hey.. Why are you crying so much? Are you a child? ” (Yu) ” Lena.. It’s all right now.” (Nina)

“I’m a genius.. I didn’t do such thing like crying.. ” (Lena) ” Alright.. Then please rest a little bit here. ” (Yu) Yu picked up Mugas arm and used [white magic]. He connected the cut arm.

” You can use [white magic]?! ” (Muga)

Muga is surprised and the cut arm is connected. It was a more powerful healing spell than Lena. Even a lot of B rank healer couldn’t do so. Lalit dropped his jaw in the back.

” Although it was alright but please remain seated and recover yourself. ”

Muga wanted to stand up after clutching his sword but he wasn’t in a good condition.

Nina in the mean time hugged Lena. She wiped her nosebleed caused by Gratz. Not a problem since I don’t think he will be alive after that.

” I will be fighting with the Goblin king. I will create some opportunity by

mixing magic, Lalit please strike whenever you see a chance. Lena please keep the distance and support us with recovery. Nina, you will cover for Lena so she could focus on magic. ”

” I don’t have any choice don’t I? ” (Lalit) ” Understood… ” (Lena)

” Yes Yu… ” (Nina)

This time the Goblin king is growling in a low voice. He is also approaching us. In the mean time I look at the status.

——

Status window

Name:	Iavun	**Race:**	Goblin King
Rank:	4	**Level:**	26
HP:	966	**MP:**	362
Strength:	431	**Agility:**	247
Vitality:	366	**Intelligence:**	88
Magic:	163	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Leadership:	Lvl. 4
Intimidation:	Lvl. 2
Swordmanship:	Lvl. 5
Physical ability up:	Lvl. 3
Body strengthening:	Lvl. 3

Active Skills

Black magic:	Lvl. 5
Warcry:	Lvl. 3
Sword strike :	Lvl. 4
Body enhance:	Lvl. 3

Special Skills

Pack leader:	Lvl. 2

—-

—-Gratz’s PoV——-

“We will survive from this! ”

” Yeah.. Mimimu you can still use magic right? I’ll use “taunt” and you could cover me. ”

” Alright. Let’s do this. ”

” Spirit of the fire.. Please listen to my command.. ”

However the goblin comes forward and attacked Mimimu.

” What happened? My “taunt” isn’t working. My [body enhance] too couldn’t be casted. Mimimu, where is the magic? ”

” My magic… It isn’t activated.. I was chanting as usual but.. It won’t come out! ”

The goblin leader’s sword cut off my thigh and Mimimu isn’t in a better position. Soon more goblins come and we are surrounded.

A goblin knight bit my left arm. Mimimu has his leg bitten and falls to the ground. He already lost his consciousness..

” Darn… Is this my end? ”

The goblins are eating my body alive. The last thing I saw is a goblin opening its mouth wide and coming to my face.

– ToC –

39 – Goblin King ③

Episode 39: Goblin King ③

“you killed… My fellow.. ”

The goblin king is looking at me with hateful eyes. He seemed to be highly intelligent and able to speak the human language fluently.

In the mean time I do enchant magic to give buffs to the party. Lalit was surprised but I ignored him.

” But weren’t you ignoring their deaths just before? ”

It was a provocation and successful. The goblin king is coming with tremendous speed.

Goblin kings [swordmanship lvl 5] was in comparable with top C rank adventurers. However Yu’s [swordmanship] skill is at level 6.

” Huh? Is this all you’ve got? ”

The goblin king failed to land an attack then takes some distance.

” Hear my call and gather in my hand, the flame to purify all. ” (goblin king) The goblin king gathered a lot of mana and chanted a spell. It was a short cast and has been completed.

” Fireball! ” (goblin king)

The mass of high heat flame is flying towards me. I countered it by unleashing two fireball of my own. The goblin king was surprised. Firstly because I casted it without chanting. Secondly, the fireball is transforming into” fire lance”.

“Impossible.. how? ” (goblin king)

” Why are you so surprised? ” (Yu)

Goblin king seeing his magic tactics failed jumped forward again performing the sword technique ” flash”.

“Eat this! ” (goblin king)

I also countered it by performing” flash”. Our sword clashed but I realized his

power is greater than me.

“It seems that you have a lot of strength.. ” (Yu) Seeing all his attacks to be a failure, the goblin king now is giving orders to the goblins.

” Kill them! ” (goblin king)

All of the goblins are coming towards us. I unleashed eight ” explosion” in the surrounding area, the damage was comparable to a bomb. The goblins were blown away in the blast and those who managed to dodge are cleanly killed by Lalit. Indeed he is a top rank adventurer in Comer city, goblins weren’t a big deal for him. Lena’s magic was also being unleashed mercilessly. Under Nina’s guard, she could concentrate on her magic.

—-

“That boy.. He could cast magic even while fighting with the goblin king. ” (Lalit) Lalit said that while cutting of the neck of a goblin knight. He watched Yu battle and his sword skill is enough to take him to B rank, above him which is C rank. Furthermore he could use [black magic] of at least lvl 4 to perform” explosion”. Yu’s amount of MP also is enormous, he could cast eight “explosion” at once. He also is able to use [white magic] and [enchanting]. B rank? No, to tell the truth his skill is already A rank.

—-

“It is easy… ”

Nina muttered that while cutting the neck of a goblin soldier. The dagger sharpness isn’t going down even by a little bit.

The goblin mage that is casting magic from the distance was killed by a magic.

” There.. ”

The” flame lance” also pierced a goblin shaman in the process. It was Lena’s magic and she clearly felt a big difference from her earlier party, because this time with Nina around, she could concentrate and cast magic with confidence. Even surrounded by hundreds of goblins, it feels normal and she wasn’t in a pinch like earlier.

—-

“Fire and wind, becomes a storm that dances in the sky. ” (goblin king) The goblin king is trying to cast a spell of [black magic lvl 4] “flame tornado”.

“Ugh.. ”

However it was interrupted by” wind blade” of [black magic lvl 1].

“You think I will let you completed your magic? ” (Yu) My” wind blade” power is a few times stronger than normal. It cut the goblin king left foot in the process.

“Gugigig… Humans! How dare you.. Gyaaa.. ”

My sword is now cutting the goblin king left arm.

Of course I didn’t kill him directly. I used this time to deprive him.

After his skills were all gone, I sent a finishing blow to him.

…

[swordmanship] finally reached lvl 7, it wasn’t too far behind from Joseph’s lvl 8.

[depriver] raised to level 3 too.

New skills gained are [shield mastery], [shield block], [casting speed up], [sharp hearing], [spirit eye], [magic awakening], [beast killer], and [intimidation].

(tl note: (Rambo Wambo: for now I changed vertical mastery 盾術 and vertical strike 盾技 to shield mastery and shield block)) [spirit eye]: it can recognize spirits.

[magic awakening]: increase effectivity of magic.

[beast killer]: damage increased by 5% against beast race.

[intimidation]: lower a status of someone with a lower level by 5%.

After that I go towards Nina and the rest to kill the remaining goblins.

– ToC –

40 – Goblin King ④

40th Episode: Goblin King ④

The goblins that are surrounding us were freed from the goblin king's [pack leader]. The goblin army was thrown into chaos. I expanded the "heaven's net" to grasp the situation. It covered my blind spot better than [awareness] because my mana runs trough the thread of steel spiders, which made up the net.

A goblin knight jumped at me, I cut its body in half without forgetting to deprive its skills at the same time. [swordmanship lvl 2] and [body enhance lvl 1] successfully deprived. As the level of [depriver] increased, the pain in my head was reduced.

Now, when I took the [swordmanship], some memories of sword techniques flowed into my mind.

(Yu: this is great.. Some need to be practiced but I can use these techniques) After reaching [spirit magic lvl 4] , when I deprive someone, their memory of skill techniques was transferred to my mind.

However the number of goblins reduced, but not the number of monsters. Orc soldier, boar soldier, poison grizzly, they came because of the smell of blood.

A poison grizzly comes swinging its claw. Its strength is only around 200-250 and its level around 20-25.

My strength on the other hand is only 210 but with my skill [strength up] and [brute arm] assisted with [body enhance] it is now added and multiplied by various factor. Resulting in a total of 900 strength. I caught the poison grizzly claw using my left arm, while using [magic equip] on my right arm. Only one blow is needed to make a hole on its belly.

The total number of remaining enemies is now 300-400. It is too bad that I couldn't deprive them one by one and should kill then quickly.

"Explosion! "

I keep on barraging the spell and soon enough they were all turned into grilled meat.

I get back to where the others are. There have been some injuries since it was impossible to come out unscathed but it was all minor.

” Yuu!”

Nina come and hugged me, seriously I couldn’t breath because I was suffocating. The cause of it is the two soft mound on her chest.

Then Lena comes from behind sandwiched me. She is now sniffing around.

“Hmm. Yu’s smell is so good. ”

The only sane person in here is Lalit.

” What are you guys doing? ”

I sent a flying chop to Lena and Nina but they didn’t stop clinging.

It was pretty safe since most of the monster in the area either ran away or were killed here.

” We’re saved. Thank you Yu! ”

Then I take the perfect magic stone from the goblin king and give it to Lalit.

” wha! You’re giving this to me? ”

” It’s compensation for your help. ”

Lalit is reluctant but I forcefully give it to him. I also gives the goblin king’s ear to Muga.

” This is needed to take the rewards right? ”

” This.. Is too much!”

“No. You didn’t run away when the situation got worse. I really need to thank you. You also tried to protect Lena to the point your arm got cut off. ”

(Yu: well, probably the two others will be dead by now) ” Pervert uncle, you won’t come out? ”

From behind a tree, Joseph comes out.

His expression wasn’t pleased at all.

” Darn.. That dwarf said this cloak can completely hides me. I even paid 30 gold

coin for this. And you! You purposely threw one of your spells at me earlier, weren't you? Are you trying to kill me? ”

I jumped at him and brandished my sword. He reacted well and high metallic sound can be heard from our collision.

” Pervert uncle, how's my attack now? ”

Joseph's [swordmanship] is at level 8 while mine reached level 7 from the enormous amount of goblins I deprived earlier. I could feel that my sword isn't losing by much but there is still a gap in our power.

” God, you're such a cheat! ”

Joseph is spitting a curse like a child. After that we put our swords away.

Joseph is performing another stunt to recover from his shock. He touched Nina and Lena at their bottom. They of course replied by throwing daggers and spells but he dodged them easily.

“Die! ”

” Pervert! ”

We take some time to recover then decide to get back home but Lena didn't move.

” What is it? ”

” Yu.. Give me a piggyback ride. I'm tired. ”

What is she saying? We all have been recovered by using [white magic]. However she was so selfish. She won't even move a bit.

” Alright.. ”

On the way back, there's something soft pressing ony my back. It wasn't unpleasant but I couldn't concentrate on the road. It is hard to walk and Lena keeps sniffing my hair. Nina is also clinging to my side.

At last, Lena moved her nose to my ear. It will be bad if she sniffs there. However my worries were all for nothing. With a soft voice she whispered to me.

“Thank you… ”

(Author note: sorry.. At the previous chapter I mentioned Joseph's sword skill. It should be at level 8 not 7. Sorry once again!) – ToC –

41 – overtaken (conclusion)

Episode 41: overtaken (conclusion)

(TL note: last chapter seemed to be the end of volume one combined with this one.. However it is only the mid part of the second arc on the web novel.. Anyway, enjoy your daily dose of TDADP…) When we arrived at the Comer city adventurers guild, Lena and Muga walked towards Collet's counter.

"Excuse me, I want to report the quest. " (Muga) " Yes, please wait a moment. Muga's party accepted a request of subduing a goblin general with a different appearance. So, Lena how's your time in the party? Is it good? " (Collet) " It was a good experience.. In a different meaning. " (Lena) Collet seems confused but she didn't think too much. However when Muga shows her the goblins ear, she is shocked.

" This is a goblin king! Did the rank go up? "

" It is impossible for it to suddenly rank up isn't it? "

It should be a false report.

" Let me look deeper into this matter. Please wait. "

When Collet said the words goblin king, the adventurers around were shocked. Although it is only a rank 4, the rewards are equal to a rank 6 monster such as an earth dragon.

Collet comes back after a while.

" Please follow me. " (Collet)

" Yu, you're not going to come with me? " (Lena) Although we helped, Lalit, Nina and me aren't aiming for the quest. We were there to save Lena.

" Please wait here for the Guild master. "

After taking Lena and Muga, Collet returns five minutes later.

" Collet, can I ask you something in the mean time? "

" Sure. "

” I heard some adventurers could rent a house. Is that true? ”

” That’s true. You could even buy it. Some high rank adventurers even bought a big house. But isn’t Yu only E rank? ”

For E rank adventurers to rent or even buy a house can only be considered as a joke. But unlike ordinary adventurers, I didn’t spend money on consumables like potions, I created them. Rather than to keep staying in the inn, probably our expenses could be reduced. Meal and daily chores, thanks to grandma Stella, I don’t have any problems doing them.

“It’s alright. As long as the price doesn’t exceed five million moon coins (50 gold). I don’t care about the location but it would be good if I could get a big residence. ”

What i said removed the smile from Collet’s face for a second before she returns to her usual face.

” Alright, I’ll look for some properties later that meet your requirements. ”

” We’re going to buy a house? I’m so~ happy ♪ ” (Nina) ” What? Who said that we’re going to live together? ”

” You don’t have any reason to refuse me of course! ”

——

Meanwhile Lena met with the Guild master.

” You said that the target of the quest, the goblin general was actually a goblin king? ” (mofisu) ” We have told you many times before. ” (Lena) ” So, from a four man party to go down to two, where are the other two? ”

” We don’t know. They left us behind when we were fighting!” (Muga) In the first place, a goblin king should possess weapon skills of at least level 5. The main concern however is their [pack leader] skill. Even if it was 10 partys of E rank adventurers it is impossible to subdue. Yu must have had involvement in it, but how to make them talk?

“Goblin kings unique skill of [pack leader] didn’t give you trouble? ”

” Like we said before, he didn’t use it. There were no other goblins there. ”

Of course this answer was prepared all along.

” Are you telling the truth? ”

Mofisu sends a glare at them that causes Muga’s body to stiffen. Lena expressionless face didn’t change as usual.

” Is that the truth? ”

As Muga keeps being pressured, Lena replied.

“… Our report is finished.. Quickly give us the reward.. This is troublesome, old man..”

Being called old man, Mofisu was hurt and couldn’t hold them any longer.

———

“Oh, you have returned. It took you some time. ” (Yu) “… The old man is persistent..” (Lena)

” We were interrogated many times. ” (Muga)

” It seemed that he doesn’t take our lies easily.. ” (Nina) ” So, the reward is 100 gold coins. Is it really okay for us to get half of it? ” (Yu) ” Yes.. It is because of you guys that this quest is a success anyway. ” (Muga) After she comes back, Lena is grinning like silly.

” Lena is there something wrong ? ”

“.. I just ranked up to D..”

” What? Although you used to be E rank. ”

Like a little child boasting she showed her card to me.

” I also went up to D rank! It seems that killing rank 4 monster gives us lots of point. ” (Muga) ” Hahaha.. It seemed the party leader was overtaken by his subordinate. Hahaha. ” (Lalit) Of course Lalit is going to reach C rank soon and he is the highest rank among us.

” Yu will be left behind. ” (Lena)

” Haha.. I saw some frustration on your face. ” (Nina) ” So noisy! ” (Yu)

—

When Lena came out of the room after talking to Mofisu, Joseph stepped in.

” Of course I know all the details. ”

It is to somehow ease Mofisus anger. But Joseph then put his cloak, bracelet, ring, and pendant on top of the desk. All of them have hiding properties on them.

” What is this? ”

” Just to get the information, I had to buy these items. ”

” So, what is it? ”

” It’s 300 gold coin in total. If you want to know, then you have to reimburse me first. ”

On Mofisus face, clear blue veins can be seen.

” How dare you play with me! ”

Mofisu angry voice can even be heard at the first floor reception counter from third floor.

Joseph sits down while Mofisu keeps yelling. However he didn’t care. Right now Joseph’s mind is full of methods to train Yu. He wants to makes Yu stronger.

(TL note: that’s it for the first volume I think… Anyway.. I don’t think I have time tomorrow since I’ll be helping out starting today.. Sooner than I think.. Let’s just see where the blowing winds takes me) – ToC –

42 – Lenas intensive training

42 Episode: Lenas intensive training

” Ohayou… ”

” Good morning ”

As usual I woke up while being sandwiched between Nina and Lena. How and why they always end up in my bed is still a mystery. I pushed them away and go to wash up.

Today we are going to try to level up Nina and Lena. Right now, my level is 25, Nina 24, and Lena 17. I tought Nina will be slacking off, but she is trying hard to catch up to my level.

” Delicious! ”

Todays breakfast is seaweed and seafood soup. The taste when being eaten together with the bread is superb. The feeling of umami soup, mixed with the crispy bread which is rich in butter really melts in my mouth.

” Yu, you have promised to me yesterday. ”

” Of course I remember. ”

I promised to Nina and Lena that we will go to the blacksmith. When we arrived there, the dwarf uncle is already waiting with his hand on his hip. He laughs when he saw us while his body is moving up and down as if doing a radio gymnastics movement.

” It is rare to see you outside your shop. ”

” Oh you guys! Hahaha. I need to do some exercise. Staying at the shop all day long is tiring. ”

We enter the shop and explained what we needed.

Nina’s steel dagger has been broken, if it wasn’t for the dagger that Lalit lends her, she couldn’t have fought yesterday. Lena’s cloak likewise has been torn up by goblins attack.

” Don’t worry. I got something good! ”

Sword breaker (grade 5) : sharpness increase
Black steel dagger (grade 5) : No effect
Stoecker Cloak (grade 5) : fire resistance increase

The sword breaker is a dagger found in the dungeon. The dwarf uncle said an adventurer sold it to him after he used it up to the point of near breaking. He is also surprised that he was able to fix it and didn’t lose the enchantment.

The black steel dagger is made of the same material which Yu’s sword is. It was sturdy without a doubt. The Stoecker cloak is made from fire rats that live in the fire forest. It was woven with steel spider thread and the quality is superb.

“Alright, I’ll buy all of it!”

“All of it? Okay, I’ll give you a special discount for it. ”

The sword breaker is 20 gold coins discounted to 15. Black steel dagger is 7 gold coins and stoecker cloak is 5 gold coins and 7 silver. The total price is 27 gold and 7 silver or 2.77 million moon coins. Yu didn’t care much because their revenue also has increased.

” Yu, you’re paying for my dagger? ” (Nina)

“…I want to pay it myself…” (Lena)

” Don’t worry. Yesterday we got quite some money. ”

Yesterday from Goblin King reward we got some money. Although it was divided for three of us, I still have some to spare. After finished shopping, we go to the guild to take some quests. There are some subdue and collection quest at the large forest. When we were walking to the counter, Collet is waving her hand to greet us.

” Good morning everyone! Cheers for the good work yesterday. ”

” Good morning.! Can you tell us some good quest in the large forest? ”

” Please wait! Today’s request for collection at the large forest is Magic flowers, moon grass, and Pokko grass. The subdue quest involving boar soldiers and black wolfs that are attacking nearby crops. The highest request is to subdue a silver wolf or some monster material from rank 4 and higher. ”

We are attracting some attention from other adventurers. Since it was rare for Collet to be friendly to any adventurers and they heard that the quest we take is getting harder day by day.

When we enter the large forest, Lena immediately used [barrier]. From yesterday battle, she seemed to be able to use it more effectively. Her Mp consumption for the skill has increased but the weirdest thing is the shape.

” What? ” (Lena)

It was a sphere shape rather than usual oval, it is pretty sturdy but some areas are worrisome.

” Your [barrier] is uneven. Look this place is thin of magic and this one is thick. ”

“… Uuu.. It’s because of the shape.”

” Then why don’t you do it normally? ”

” Because I want to maintain this at all times. The concentration needed for this is lesser. ”

” Isn’t it going to deplete your mana? How are you going to defeat your enemy? ”

I understand her worries. Afterall as a caster class, her defence is low so she needs to put up a defensive wall. For me, luckily I can used [body enhance] and ” heaven’s net”.

I used [body enhance] to strengthen my body and the MP consumed is lower than [barrier].

” Yu, I detect a boar soldier. ”

Nina noticed the approaching boar soldier. It seemed that her [awareness] skill is getting better.

Of course I have noticed it far before her but I want to see their development.

” Please die~” Nina is playfully shouting as usual.

The distance between Nina and the boar soldier is around 10 meters. In a blink of an eye, she disappeared and reappeared in front of the boar soldier. It

panicked seeing Nina but instantly the head is rolling on the ground. Boar soldiers neck diameter is around 70 cm. It is so amazing that she could do it in a single clean cut.

” This dagger sharpness is amazing. ” Nina is delighted with it while by now Lena face is sweating. She is trying hard to maintain her [barrier].

By the way, this is Ninas status.

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**Level:**	24
HP:	305	**MP:**	180
Strength:	141	**Agility:**	253
Vitality:	114	**Intelligence:**	73
Magic:	53	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Awareness:	Lvl. 2
Trap discovery:	Lvl. 2
Dagger mastery:	Lvl. 3
Silent step:	Lvl. 3
Dual dagger:	Lvl. 2 ↑1UP
Assassination mastery:	Lvl. 2 ↑1UP

Active Skills

Steal:	Lvl. 1
Stalking:	Lvl. 3
Disarm trap:	Lvl. 2
Stealth:	Lvl. 3
Body enhance:	Lvl. 2
Dagger strike:	Lvl. 3
Assassination skills:	Lvl. 1
Lock Picking:	Lvl. 2 ↑1UP

Special Skills

Blank

.

Equipped weapon:

Sword Breaker (Grade 5): sharpness increased
Black steel dagger(Grade 5): No effect

Armor:

steel Hachi-kin (grade 6): paralysis resistance increased
hard leather jacket (grade 6): increased defence
hard leather gauntlet (grade 6): Agility up, HP up, increased defence
hard leather boots (grade 6): Agility up, strength up, and increased defense

Decoration:

Normal earrings (grade 6): HP recovery speed up and poison-resistance increased Her [dual dagger] ,[assassination mastery] and [Lock Picking] has leveled up. Her equipment also fully enchanted. It is so weird that she doesn't have special skill. It is also different than usual "None". This time it was "blank". It must be haven't fully acquired. It might be the blinking movement she performed earlier.

This is Lena status.

Status window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician	**Level:**	17
HP:	86	**MP:**	314
Strength:	15	**Agility:**	19
Vitality:	21	**Intelligence:**	103
Magic:	116	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Casting Speed Up:	LV3 ↑2UP
MP recovery speed up:	LV1 NEW!

Active Skills

White Magic:	LV3 ↑1UP
Black magic:	LV3 ↑1UP
Barrier:	LV2 ↑1UP

Special Skills

None

.

Equipped weapon:

magician wand (grade 5): magic effect increased

Armor:

triangle hat (grade 6): HP recovery speed increased
magician Robe (grade 5): magic resistance increased
Stoecker cloak (grade 5): Fire-resistance increased
Ogre shoes (grade 5): magic resistance increased, poison resistance increased, and paralysis resistance increased

Decoration:

Yugu Amulet (grade 5): defense up
Ring of Life (grade 5): HP+50, HP up, MP up.

Lena didn't level up too much, however considering her young age, she was excellent. The ring of life and ogre shoes also were enchanted yesterday.

It was an experiment to see whether it was possible to grant an enchantment to an equipment that already has natural effects.

" Yu… Mana potion please… "

Lena is asking me for a potion with a blue face.

" Here! "

Lena said that rather than having gold as the goblin king rewards, she prefers mana potions. It's like killing two birds in one stone. She doesn't have to worry about her potions and I could increase my [alchemy] skill at the same time. The materials to make it also can be gathered here in the large forest.

" Fufufuf… I have to adjust my [barrier]. " Lena stomach has swollen a little bit from drinking too much mana potions.

" Are you alright? " Nina is asking her worriedly.

" No problem.. I'm a genius. "

" Self proclaimed! " (yu)

Oh, today Joseph is tailing us. He didn't wear any weird equipment again, but is keeping a 100 meter distance. Sometimes I throw wind magic "by mistake" but

he is able to block it or dodge it easily.

We proceed deeper, opening our pathway trough goblin soldiers, orc soldiers, orcs, and poison snakes. It was all easily killed by Nina and Lena's [barrier] by now has been stable.

" This is yesterdays spot. "

We finally arrived at the place where we killed the goblin king. There are several craters and bones around it. However the goblin king's corpse is still pristine, it doesn't show any sign of rotting.

There's something I want to try out but first I need to ward off Joseph.

I combines earth and wind magic to create a small sandstorm. It blocked off his sight.

Nina and Lena understand that I want to try out my skill. They are looking at me with full interest.

I tried to revive the goblin king using "raise dead" that I took from the great war ape.

The goblin king slowly opened its eyes which are gleaming dark red. [spectre magic] successful!

" Master…. I'm waiting… for your… instruction. "

Maybe it's because the level is still too low that it couldn't speak normally.

" Do you remember who you are? "

"… Yes…"

" Don't you resent me? "

" There is… No.. Such.. Feeling.. I'm waiting… For order… "

It seemed that it turned obedient to me. Although it remembered me, there is no hostility. Nina is uneasily looking at me while Lena is observing closely.

I walked around and looking for its legs and arms that are scattered around. I pressed it to the cut section and use heal to connect it. Without problem the goblin king is now recovered. It seemed that [white magic] heal didn't cause harm to the undead.

I passed an iron sword from around to it.

” I give you your order. There is an adventurer near here. Please hold him back. ”

” Understood… ”

With that, the goblin king disappeared deep into the forest. This is the status before it left.

Status window

Name:	Iavun	**Race:**	Goblin King Zombie
Rank:	4	**Level:**	26
HP:	966	**MP:**	362
Strength:	371	**Agility:**	207
Vitality:	∞	**Intelligence:**	16
Magic:	193	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

None

Active Skills

None

Special Skills

None

It doesn’t have skills because I robbed it beautifully. There are also some changes to its status. The undead revived using [spectre magic] can be used for reconnaissance too. They are connected to me trough magic. Giving order from afar and sharing information is possible.

After awhile we could hear Joseph screaming but Nina and Lena walked as if nothing happened.

——-

At the present, this is Yu status.

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanter	**Level:**	25
HP:	687	**MP:**	1016

Strength:	246	**Agility:**	197
Vitality:	259	**Intelligence:**	223
Magic:	250	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	Lvl. 7	**Brute strength:**	Lvl. 6
Awareness:	Lvl. 5	**Dagger Mastery:**	Lvl. 3
Physical ability up:	Lvl. 3	**Agility up:**	Lvl. 2
Leadership:	Lvl. 2	**Spear Mastery:**	Lvl. 2
Strong body:	Lvl. 3	**Night eyes:**	Lvl. 3
Fire resistance :	Lvl. 4	**Mp recovery rate up:**	Lvl. 5
Martial arts:	Lvl. 3	**Darkness Resistance:**	Lvl. 2
Trap discovery:	Lvl. 2	**Silent step:**	Lvl. 2
Poison resistance:	Lvl. 2	**Skinning:**	Lvl. 1
Shield mastery:	Lvl. 2	**Casting speed up:**	Lvl. 1
Spirit eyes:	Lvl. 1	**Staff mastery:**	Lvl. 2

Active Skills

Sword Strike:	Lvl. 5	**Body Enhance:**	Lvl. 5
White Magic:	Lvl. 5	**Black magic:**	Lvl. 6
Blacksmith:	Lvl. 2	**Alchemy:**	Lvl. 5
Steal:	Lvl. 2	**Stealth:**	Lvl. 2
Appraisal:	Lvl. 1	**Dagger Strike:**	Lvl. 3
Spear strike:	Lvl. 1	**Magic Sword:**	Lvl. 3
Martial arts skill:	Lvl. 3	**Enchant magic:**	Lvl. 2
Magic wearing:	Lvl. 3	**Warcry:**	Lvl. 3
Spirit magic:	Lvl. 4	**Spear skills:**	Lvl. 3
Lock Picking:	Lvl. 2	**Disarm trap:**	Lvl. 2
Spectre magic:	Lvl. 1	**Barrier:**	Lvl. 2
Shield skills:	Lvl. 2	**Magic awakening:**	Lvl. 1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes:	Lvl. 3
Depriver:	Lvl. 3
Pack leader:	Lvl. 3

Beast killer

Sharp hearing

.

Equipped weapon:

Black steel long sword (grade 5) : no effect

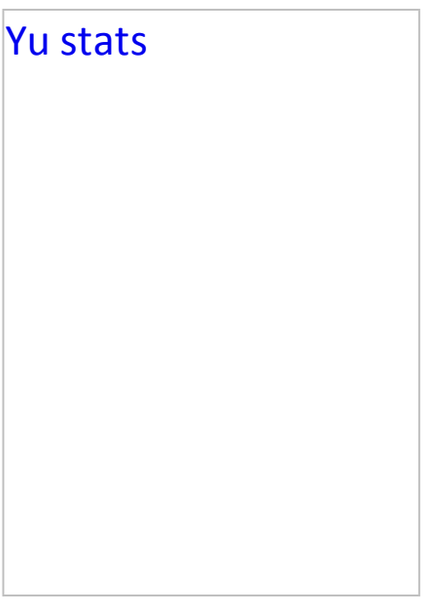
Armor:

Flight Goggles (grade 5) : no effect
Black steel armor (grade 5): HP up, MP up, Strength up
Black steel gauntlets (grade 5) : Hp up, Mp up
Ogre boots (grade 6) : magic resistance increased, poison resistance increased, and paralysis resistance increased.

Decoration:

Shadow pendant (grade 5) : concealment and disguise effect.

Yu stats



(TL note : as we enter the second volume there is some changes to the skill name and equipment, anyway enjoy the story with the illustrations)

– ToC –

43 – rotten eye

43 Episode: rotten eye

(TL note: somehow this chapter was jumping out of place.. I didn't mind if the author divided it into three chapters instead of one like this.. This chapter seemed to be forced.. It feels weird..) After finishing the hunt at the large forest, we return to the city Comer.

Along the way, Joseph eyes are red because of the sandstorm and shocked while being chased by the goblin king zombie.

……

When we passed the collected herbs to Collet, she is surprised .

"Yu. This is amazing. " and when she realized the quality she was more taken aback.

" Magic grass, moon grass, pokko flower, they are all in excellent condition. "

" Collet-san, please calm down. "

She was talking excitedly until some spit was coming out from her mouth, immediately her face turned red.

" Ah.. Sorry.. For me to be so rude like that. "

" Anyway, what about the house I asked about before? "

" Of course I didn't forget. There are 5 property that meet the criteria. "

I look at the paper she handed to me. Indeed they were all 50 gold coins for the down payment, some of them were in a good size and had lots of rooms.

" This house is so large. "

" Yes, it was an aristocratic mansion but it is located outside the Comer city wall so the security is lacking. Monsters may occasionally come so… How about this one? "

Actually I didn't care much about security. [specter magic] could be use to reanimated the dead monster to keep the house safe.

” Don’t worry. I’ll check them out right now . ”

” okay” Collet responded in a small voice. If it wasn’t for my [sharp hearing] I will miss that. She looked pretty down. Is it because after purchasing a house, she thinks that we won’t come here anymore?

“Alright, we’ll take our leave now. Since we will be staying in the town, we will still need your help Collet-san. ”

” Please leave it to me! ” She returned to her usual mood when she said that.

The next day, we are also doing some quests. Of course Joseph is still following us. It was annoying. Our routine just like that continued for two weeks. We still make some progress. Lenas control of her [barrier] is now perfect. She could maintain it for several hours. Ninas rank has increased to D from E too. Also the house preliminary inspection is completed.

Our choice falls on to a splendid mansion that has 2 floors and a garden. There are some simple magic tools installed inside but as I said, they were only simple magic tools.

“We have a new house ! ” (Nina)

” That’s my house. ” (Yu)

” It is big enough for 3 people.. ” (Lena)

Of course for 3 people it is big enough. From cleaning to purchasing furniture, a day is consumed. Seriously I need to hire a maid.

” fuuh.. The inn is better because we don’t have to clean up, but the feeling of having a home is different. ” (Nina) ” I agree.. ” (Lena)

” You guys… What’s the point in purchasing a big house if you just stay in my room! ”

When I was lying down on my bed, Nina and Lena also climbed up.

” I will die because of loneliness if I’m far from Yu. ” (Nina) ” Are you a pet that needs its master? ”

” sniff sniff. ”

And Lena started to sniff me. Honestly I give up on these girls.

…..

The goblin king seemed to be hunting smoothly near the house. He didn't die when facing Joseph so that was good. Although there are no skills but no monster around the large forest could kill him easily.

The next day, we're heading to Labyrinth of Golgo again. Since Nina and Lena are growing stronger, we now may be able to go to the 21F after killing the 20F boss. At the entrance, as usual we see the enchanter uncle.

"Yo. Long time no see boy. Don't you need enchantments? "

" Any new one? "

" Fufu.. Fuhahaha! Of course, I could cast magic barrier, energy absorption and magic absorption . "

Magic barrier of course to increase magic resistance. Energy absorption and magic absorption are to absorb some damage to reduce the damage done to HP and MP. This uncle may be a great person after all.

" alright, cast it all on me. "

" Why it was always only you. "

" anyway are you the only enchanter in here? "

" Yeah, it was better to go to a higher dungeon and camp there but usually higher rank partys already have their own enchanter. "

Indeed, it was the basic supply and demand.

After we entered the dungeon, in less than 30 minutes we reached the 7F. After I applied enchantments on Nina and Lena I return to making potions.

" Today we will reach the deepest part. " (Nina) " It's not a problem with our power. " (Lena)

How could they play around like this.

Not long after, my" heaven's net" caught some movement. It wasn't a monster, it was human. Nina also noticed their presence by now.

"Hello. "

It was a half human and half dragon man. He came with a dwarf and an elf.

” Hi, my name is Zero, the dwarf is Bol and the elf is Seya. How about we make a party? Bol can use the shield and Seya could use magic. I think we could be useful. ”

The dragon man approached with a smile but I take a posture that could attack at any time. Honestly it was too suspicious.

” Sorry I don’t have any intention to join. ” (Nina) ” I also don’t want. ” (Lena)

The dragon man’s face then shows some discomfort, it’s more like disappointment to tell the truth.

” Why? From what I see you have a scout and a healer position. If we joined together, our strength will be increased. ” (Zero) ” How about we tried to fight a battle first? ” (Bol) ” It wasn’t a bad proposal right? ” (Seya)

The dwarf and elf also tried to persuade us.

” Sorry but I have to refuse. ” (Yu)

Really they are too suspicious. Their equipment is bad even for D rank dungeon. I tried to check their level.

Dragon man is level 36, dwarf 33 and elf 35. Their level and equipment isn’t balanced .

” Alright, just let me know if you decided to change your mind. ” (Zero) Even if he says that, his expression says exactly the opposite. Then I only watched them walked away.

” they have left right? ” (Nina)

It seemed Ninas hate for man isn’t healed.

” They are quite weird. ” (Lena)

Lena has experience in a party before and it wasn’t weird for adventurers trying to recruit a healer.

” It is better to watch out for them. ” (Yu)

” Why? ”

” Their eyes are rotten, and I could smell a strong smell of blood. Maybe, they’re like me.. ”

Their eyes, it were the same eyes as the debt collector, the same eyes as my step father. It was a rotten eye. The same like me…

” hey.. What are you doing? ”

Nina is pressing her forehead against mine, her face is so close to me.

” Yu eyes even if they were black, they wouldn’t be rotten. They are cute yo~” (Nina) “… Yu doesn’t smell like blood.. Yu.. smells good.. ” (Lena) Lena hugged me from the back and started to sniff my body.

Seriously, if it wasn’t for this weird position, I would send a flying chop to their head.

– ToC –

44 – Rookie hunter ①

Episode 44: Rookie hunter ①

(Tl note: I made some changes to make it more appealing.. «» will be used for technique instead of normal “”.)

We now have proceed to the 8F but the trio is still following us while maintaining a constant distance.

They didn’t show any sign of attacking, maybe they will act at the warp point to 9F or 11F.

” Easy prey! ”

Without caring for the incoming attack and dodging it easily, Ninas daggers triggered a «critical blow» . Usually it can only be activated on a single attack, however this time both of Ninas daggers, triggered it. The poison grizzlys chest is pierced at the same time from left and right.

“Nina, can you blink to that monster and kill it from behind? ”

” Um Yu I haven’t mastered that skill. ”

Her blinking movement seemed to be her special skill. It isn’t detected by my [awareness] when she does it. Of course, right now the trio isn’t in my or Nina [awareness] range but it is within my «heaven’s net» .

When we reach the 9F, we are immediately surrounded by magic monkeys (tl note=formerly war ape). Lena only needed to use «wind blade» of the first level and it immediately killed 3 magic monkeys. I was surprised at her progress. Even if it’s just a rank one spell but she is able to cast it while maintaining her [barrier] stability.

Nina also swiftly beheaded them. When one of the magic monkeys attacked and swinging down its club, Nina could block it and as she got stronger, the difference in strength was apparent. She could push the attack back and eliminate the magic monkey bare handed.

“Whew.. I was scared. “she was running towards me but she was unharmed.

Actually, I am the one that's scared. She blocked the attack, pushed it back then broke its neck bare handed. That was one of the [assassination skill] techniques.
(Editor Note: edit:new version, but I really would like to see the two sentences connected better…)

There's one magic monkey coming at us but once again it was cleanly split in half by Nina. Lena right now is being beaten by two magic monkeys, but her [barrier] could protect her. Not for long though, some crack lines could be seen on it.

clang

The sound of glass breaking signaling the end of her [barrier]. I was about to help her however it was too late. The magic monkey attack is now only 10 centimeters from her.

clang

Another loud dull sound can be heard.

"Don't worry.. I have another [barrier]. I am a genius remember? "

She said that while looking at us. Her face is pale and turning blue. Of course if you deploy another [barrier] the mana consumption will be doubled.

" Don't worry, Nina could take care of the rest. "

After some time, we cleared the area. Next is my job to collect the materials since I have the [skinning] skill. I hope it will go up to level 2 soon. After that I pass a mana potion to Lena. After that we proceed towards the warp platform. Before we triggered the warp pedestal, the trio appear.

"Oh! " seems like Nina has detected them too. I block the way by casting «firewall» and hit the path using «earth wall».

" Lena, let's run. " Nina seemed to understand what I mean and take Lena with her.

…..

" It seemed they noticed us. " (Bol) ..

” They must have a good level on their [awareness] skill. ” (Zero)

” Don’t worry, I didn’t have time to check the boy and the [barrier] girl but I have checked the thief girl and predicted that this will happen. She was at level 25 and her [awareness] is at level 3.” (Seya)

“Oh, quite an excellent rookie. ” Zero said that while showing delights on his smile.

They saw a «firewall» blocking the way and knew what to do.

” Respond to my calls, spirit of the water and consume my enemy. «water stream»! ”

Seya casted his magic and in a few moments the fire has been put out.

” Annoying. ” (Zero)

Then they realized that there is another wall behind it.

” They are pissing me of! [axe strike], «great cleave»! ” Bol used a technique of the second level to destroy the wall and cut it into pieces.

” They really are a delicious prey. ” Zero is excited. When Bol and Seya see Zero, they noticed something has been rising on her lower abdomen.

” I wonder what’s going to happen when I ravage the girl in front of the boy. This is fun.. Fufufu.. ” (Zero)

” I don’t mind practicing my attack to cut of his limb. ” (Bol)

” Then the last girl is my meal. ” (Seya)

– ToC –

45 – Rookie hunter ②

45th Episode: Rookie hunter ②

We were able to enter the boss room at the 10F safely.

The trio by now have destroyed the «firewall» and «earthwall». I noticed it using my «heaven's net» but luckily we managed to reach the warp pedestal.

Actually I wanted to enchant everyone with magic before entering but thanks to the trio our plan is disturbed. After we enter, I barely finished all the enchantment before the boss appear.

—

Status window

Name:	Godibo	**Race:**	Cyclops (subspecies)
Rank:	4	**Level:**	21
HP:	744	**MP:**	167
Strength:	596	**Agility:**	126
Vitality:	345	**Intelligence:**	32
Magic:	109	**Luck:**	27

Passive Skills

Night eyes: Lvl. 3

Spear mastery: Lvl. 3

Active Skills

Body enhance: Lvl. 3

Spear strike: Lvl. 2

Special Skills

None

——

Last time it was the great magic monkey (formerly great war ape). This time the boss is a cyclops (subspecies). It seemed that the boss each time is randomly spawned, not a fixed opponent.

Because the boss is alone, [warcry] won't danger us as much as usual. Lena

started the fight by utilizing «earth lance». It was one of cyclops weakness, earth based spells.

It tried to dodge but Nina is approaching to cut its leg. It tried to stop Nina using [warcry] but it missed. Nina then swiftly cut off one of its leg. After that she takes some distance again.

Lenas magic didn't stopped there. Two «earth lances» are launched again towards the eye.

"Goko… Gyaaaa! "

It landed on the designated spot. However she still didn't stop there. She keeps launching «earth lance» one after another. Nina is cutting the cyclops left hand while the «earth lance » keeps the cyclops body impaled to the ground. Nina seemed to be applying some poison to her dagger since the cut limbs don't show any sign of regeneration.

In anger it took out the «earth Lance » then tried to move towards Lena. However it falls down again after a few meters because Nina cut off its remaining leg. The finishing touch of course was another cut to behead the cyclops.

"Easy~" Nina could kill it alone I think.

After a few moments a treasure chest appear in the room.

"What is it? " (Nina)

" This is a book? " (Yu)

" Book of thunder. . " (Lena)

—-

Book of thunder (beginner) : lightning magic up to rank 2 could be learned.

——

" If you read it, you will be able to learn lightning based spell. "

This book even if it was only a beginner book, it could be sold for at least 20 gold.

"What to do?" (Nina)

“Since Nina and Lena defeated it by yourselves, you should decide it. ”

” Is that fine? ” (Lena)

That statement is obvious. Without any wait, Lena read the book while I skinned the cyclops body. I also tried to teach Nina [skinning] skill but she hasn’t succeed.

“… I become more genius..” (Lena)

It is apparent that she is excited to have learned new magic. Her level also rises to 20, so it is time to take the 2nd job.

” Do we proceed further? ”

” No, the guys from earlier are still there. Let’s just return to the guild to take Lenas 2nd job. ”

After that we used the pedestal to return to the entrance. We couldn’t see any sign of the trio so they should be waiting for us at the 11F. If there is a party fighting the boss, the next party will be taken to 11F instead. Sometimes adventurers used dirty trick to make one person sacrifice to skip the boss room. So, we returned to Comer city while avoiding the trio.

As always when we arrive at the entrance, merchants are lined up. As usual there is a big cage lined up in a corner.

” I can use [white magic]. ”

” I have [physical strength up lvl 2], good for transporting stuff. ”

Slavery, it exists here. The slaves body were thin. They are clearly lacking food and soon death will come if someone doesn’t buy them.

Again.. There is a slave that couldn’t be missed. It was the dark elf girl. She has some bruises on the left eye and neck. She didn’t shout out to gather attention. I don’t know if it’s because the wound on the neck or the dead looking eye of her that already gives up on living. But, I couldn’t do anything about it. I just pass away quickly to dodge her stare.

(TL note: is she the one? Editor: she so is!)

When we arrived, we go straight to Collet.

“Whoa! This is the skin of a cyclops (subspecies). ”

” And, this one has been used but can it still be sold? ”

I take out the book of lighting and put it on the counter.

” Spell book? ”

Then Collet use the time to examine the book. In the mean time Nina and Lena has been slicing a potato-ish vegetable, fried in oil and sprinkled with salt. It’s a potato chip of this world but its a little bit sweet. This kind of food was made by me but for the resident of this world is unique.

“This can still be sold. How about 5 gold coins? ”

” Thank you. I will sell all of it then. Also, this isn’t much but.. ”

I hand some of the potato chips to her. After one tasting bite, it was gone in an instant.

” Wha.. How rude of me.. ” her face is blushing, what’s more two other receptionists are looking at her.

” Don’t worry. More importantly Lena wanted to take her 2nd job. ”

” Alright, please follow me. ”

Collet quickly dragged us to the job change room.

After Lena out her hand on the crystal, her job options show up.

Witch, priest, enchanter, sage, perfumer. While Yu job option is amazing, Lena isn’t too far behind. Witch is available. It was a higher rank than magician and only available to woman, however her true wish is to be a wizzard.

(TL note: I was confused. Remember the school she mention to be able to become a wise man/wizzard, did the author change the plot? Or she need to be a wizzard first to enter the school?) “To be a wizzard the requirement is [white magic lvl 5] and [black magic lvl 5] .”

Of course if changing the job now, the stats would be greatly enhanced but will need to wait for a while before able to choose the job.

“You could always level up your skill first then return back. ” (Yu) ” That is a good idea. But usually you change your job directly and take it at a later time. ”

(Collet) ” I don’t mind waiting for a bit before taking my 2nd job. But, won’t I be a burden? ” (Lena) ” Don’t mention it Lena, I will protect you. ” (Nina) ” Thank.. You.. ” (Lena)

Lena last word can only barely heard. If it wasn’t for my [sharp hearing] I would’ve missed that.

—-

After missing the opportunity to hunt Yus group, the trio is still doing their deeds.

” This time we got a good prey. ”

” Yeah, let’s hurry. ”

” Oh, I’ve been waiting for this. ”

Not long after, 5 people appeared on Labyrinth of Golgo 11F from the warp pedestal.

“You, what are you doing? You’re all ajin! Go away. We have no business with you.”

He used a discriminating terms. Ajin. Is the term for races that are non-human, such as elf, dwarf, and half-dragon.

“Hahahaha. You dare to call us that? ”

Zero is laughing hard hearing that.

” Let’s kill them now. ”

However Zero stopped Bol.

” What is it? ”

” Shouldn’t we make this a little exciting? ”

” What are you saying? Why are you guys spitting nonsense? ”

The other party isn’t patient enough and started to attack. However in an instant, the attacker has a hole on his chest.

” who are you guys? ”

” Seya, have you finished analyzing them? ”

” Yeah. They are only around level 22 to 26.”

“Hahaha.such a low level? ”

In an instant one by one they’re taken down. However they weren’t killed. Only left half dead.

” Please.. Forgive us… This is far enough .. ”

Bol move forward and grabbed a woman’s hair.

” Stoo.. Please stop.. No.. ”

” Oh? Is this your loved one? ” (Zero)

” Yes, please.. Forgive me. ”

” Bol, you hear that? He asked for forgiveness. ” (Seya) ” Alright! ” (Bol)

In an instant,” Guaaaah! ” his hand was cut. It isn’t cut off but it was nearly there.

” Bol, you have such a bad hobby. ” (Zero)

” But not as bad as Seya. ” (Bol)

Seya at this time is casting recovery magic to mend the wound.

” There you go. Bol, this one has been fixed again. ”

With a smile Seya keep on healing the wounded.

” Alright, this is the round two. ”

Bol and Seya then keep repeating their routine. Cut, heal, cut, heal, until they couldn’t scream anymore.

” Bol, Seya, I’m going to taste the woman. ”

Zero said that while dragging the woman body to a corner.

” Alright . ” (Seya)

” Fuh.. I wonder when will I be able to cut the head of that rotten eyes boy. ”

(Tl note: this chapter is turning dark at the last part. Didn’t see that coming.)

—-

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanter	**Level:**	25
HP:	687	**MP:**	1034
Strength:	249	**Agility:**	201
Vitality:	264	**Intelligence:**	223
Magic:	253	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	LV7	**Brute strength:**	LV6
Awareness:	LV5	**Dagger Mastery:**	LV3
Physical ability up:	LV3	**Agility up:**	LV2
Leadership:	LV2	**Spear Mastery:**	LV2
Strong body:	LV3	**Night eyes:**	LV3
Fire resistance :	LV4	**Mp recovery rate up:**	LV5
Martial arts:	LV3	**Darkness Resistance:**	LV2
Trap discovery:	LV2	**Silent step:**	LV2
Poison resistance:	LV3 ↑1UP	**Skinning:**	LV2 ↑1UP
Shield mastery:	LV2	**Casting speed up:**	LV1
Spirit eyes:	LV1	**Staff mastery:**	LV2

Active Skills

Sword Strike:	LV5	**Body Enhance:**	LV5
White Magic:	LV5	**Black magic:**	LV6
Blacksmith:	LV2	**Alchemy:**	LV5
Steal:	LV2	**Stealth:**	LV2
Appraisal:	LV1	**Dagger Strike:**	LV3
Spear strike:	LV1	**Magic Sword:**	LV3
Martial arts skill:	LV3	**Enchant magic:**	LV3 ↑1UP
Magic wearing:	LV3	**Warcry:**	LV3
Spirit magic:	LV4	**Spear skills:**	LV3
Lock Picking:	LV2	**Disarm trap:**	LV2
Spectre magic:	LV1	**Barrier:**	LV2
Shield skills:	LV2	**Magic awakening:**	LV1

Special Skills

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes: LV3

Depriver: LV3

Pack leader: LV3

Beast killer

Sharp hearing

—-

Status window

Name: Nina Levers **Race:** Human

Job: Thief, Assassin **Level:** 25

HP:	311	**MP:**	184
Strength:	145	**Agility:**	262
Vitality:	117	**Intelligence:**	75
Magic:	54	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Awareness: LV3 ↑1UP

Trap discovery: LV3 ↑1UP

Dagger mastery: LV4 ↑1UP

Silent step: LV4 ↑1UP

Dual dagger: LV2

Assassination mastery: LV2

Active Skills

Steal: LV1

Stalking: LV4 ↑1UP

Disarm trap: LV3 ↑1UP

Stealth: LV4 ↑1UP

Body enhance: LV3 ↑1UP

Dagger strike: LV4 ↑1UP

Assassination skills: LV1

Lock Picking: LV2

Special Skills

Blank

——

Status window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician	**Level:**	20
HP:	90	**MP:**	416
Strength:	18	**Agility:**	24
Vitality:	23	**Intelligence:**	119
Magic:	138	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Casting Speed Up:	LV3
MP recovery speed up:	LV2 ↑1UP

Active Skills

White Magic:	LV3
Black magic:	LV3
Barrier:	LV2
Magic awakening:	LV1 NEW!

Special Skills

None

– ToC –

46 – Rookie hunter ③

Episode 46: Rookie hunter ③

Today we will proceed to the labyrinth of golgo 11F. It is because we heard that a high rank kobold has appeared on the 11F. What attracts me is the high kobold priest. Not only can it use [white magic], it can use [enchant magic] up to level 4. If I could get the skill, I will be able to use «energy absorption» and «magic absorption» enchantment.

Since yesterday we found a perfect magic stone of rank 4, it is possible to do some enchantments into Ninas dagger.

“The party from yesterday didn’t returned? ”

” Aaah.. It is too bad, but a little carelessness could lead you to your end. ”

” It isn’t rare. And monster eating their dead body makes even retrieving the corpses impossible. ”

There are some information on the guild that recently a lot of rookies didn’t return.

Originally they said that rookies lack preparation. However they are not that stupid to keep on charging forward just to test their strength in the place of their lives. This week, no new rookie has come back, not even one. So, the rumor of someone hunting rookies spread out. Of course I believe it will be the trio from yesterday. That’s why I proceed carefully.

I used [specter magic] to raise two undead. I ordered one to go to the boss room in 10F and as I thought, the next one directly warped to 11F. After confirming that the situation is safe, I entered the 11F.

“Our top priority is looking for high rank kobolds. Please be careful, and if you spot a high kobold priest, please leave it to me. ”

” Alright! ” (Nina)

” Finally I can test my new magic. ” (Lena)

It doesn’t take long for us to find them. It is a party of four, high kobold, high

kobold fighter, high kobold wizzard, and high kobold priest.

” Please die! ” it was Nina saying her favourite die phrase. In an instant she had already cut the neck of the high kobold wizard. Truly her near blinking speed is amazing. I need to hurry to take care of the priest.

” Hya! ” Lena casted the lightning elements magic «thunder strike» of first rank. It hit the kobold and kobold fighter. They don’t seem to be dead but were paralyzed because of the electric shock.

In the mean time I used [depriver] on the kobold priest. I successfully gained its [enchant magic] and also some memories of enchantment spells flowed into my brain. I immediately tested one of them, «casting speed up» on Lena.

“It seems 11F didn’t give you guys trouble. ”

” Of course it’s because cause I am strong~” (Nina)

“.. It’s because I’m genius.. ” (Lena)

” We can sell the kobold tail. ”

” Thunder magic is cool.. ”

While I was [skinning] the kobold, Lena seemed to be pleased with her new magic. By the way, since I saw Lena use the thunder elements magic, now I too can use it.

(TL note: it was a cheat eye ability isn’t it? At first I thought it only be able to analyze, now it is able to copy magic? I thought enchantment was special but I was wrong. Our Mc is a cheater)

After that we proceed smoothly, from 11F to 19F, only high kobolds appeared. We found one treasure chest which is unlocked by Nina but it was only containing a silver mirror. Maybe it can be sold to some noble for a high price. Of course [enchant magic] has reach level 4 from depriving lots of high kobold priests.

I raised an undead to check out on the boss.

“The boss in the next room is an iron golem with four golem subordinates. ”

I renew my enchantments and then we proceed forward. After a while, the

boss and its lackeys appeared.

” A golem is hard to damage. I can’t fight properly. ”

Nina is afraid to damage her daggers again since the hardness of an iron golem is incredible.

“No problem” Lena said that while casting «earth wall». Usually it was used to block the attack, but now she used it to trap the golems foot. As expected, she is looking at how I implemented my magic and copied them too. After that, one by one of the golems are trapped and she mercilessly casted «thunder strike».

Lenas magic is able to cause some cracks on their bodies. Seems like it was pretty effective. However the iron golem managed to get out from the trap and was heading to Nina. It swings its fist trying to crush Nina but missed.

” Stop.. ”

Lena by now is already casting a «fireball». However the sweat dropping from her explained her condition. Some wind gathered and compressed the fire. It was a rank 4 magic, «explosion».

Iron golems body received the blow and its cracked body is blown to smithereens because of the magic.

The debris flew away to all direction. Nina could dodge it using her agility, Lena protected herself using [barrier],as for me, I didn’t have time to cast «earth wall». Not because I’m not fast enough, it was because I am shocked that someone is so stupid in casting «explosion» inside the dungeon. What if it collapsed? So the result is that some of the debris hit me.

” Don’t you give any warning if you’re going to do that? ”

” No.. It wasn’t planned. Ugya.. ”

I hit her on the head. Of course it was a silly decision to use that inside the dungeon. Fortunately the damage to the room isn’t big. From the treasure chest, we found two items.

—-

Large steel sword (rank 6) : paralysis chance on attack

—-

Steel bracelet (rank 6) : increase defense.

—-

“Ah,it wasn’t that good. ”

” It’s a shame. ” Nina comes out of nowhere and touched my bottom.

” I wonder if your body is hurt. ”

” You’re asking about my body but why are you touching my bottom? ”

” It was.. On reflex? Ugya.. ”

Another head chop was sent flying towards Nina. The girls are now looking at me sulking.

– ToC –

47 – Rookie hunter ④

Episode 47: Rookie hunter ④

Lena is helping me to pick up the pieces of the iron golem which was blown away. It might still be of use if we give it to the uncle blacksmith. Fortunately the magic stone is unscratched. It was a perfect magic stone of rank 4. The magic stones from the other golems were ordinary and of rank 3. We only found 2 since the other one was caught in the «explosion» and melted. I almost send another flying chop to her.

Even so, did these golems not have any skills? I couldn't deprive anything from them. Seems like deeper in the dungeon there will be mithril golem and adamantite golem but if they lack skills, I already lost my interest.

"From 21F monster from the orc race will be our enemies. Nina, give your daggers to me, I'll enchant them. "

" My dagger? No problem~"

—-

Sword breaker (grade 5): MP absorption, sharpness up, attack up

—-

Black steel dagger (grade 5): HP absorption and attack up

—-

" This is amazing. I never see someone have weapons with so much enchantments. " (Nina)

" .. It is because you're in close combat, you need extra. " (Lena)

I thought Lena was jealous but when I asked her she doesn't need any enchantments. Maybe I should wait until she got a better staff.

" You guys, wait here first. I will return in about 5 minutes. "

" Why? " (Lena)

" There is no danger from monsters, but if the trio from yesterday is there, the

situation may get bad. ”

Lena and Nina didn’t look convinced but this is necessary.

I warped to 21F using the warp crystal then spread out my «heaven’s net»

” Alright, there is no problem. ”

” Yup, I couldn’t find them using my [awareness] either. ” (Nina)

” Eh, Nina why are you here? ”

Nina didn’t reply but Lena did instead. ” It’s just like that. ”

I can only facepalm. It seems they entered this floor not long after I warped.

” What if they ambushed us here? ”

That delayes our exploration, because I need to give the two of them a preaching. However in the middle of the process I caught the pressence of monsters.

” Incoming, four monsters. ”

It was three orc soldiers and an orc general. Rather than attacking blindly, the orc general is leading them.

” Be careful, remember to keep your cooperation with Lena. ”

The narrow passage was completely blocked by their bodies, however that doesn’t make Nina fall into disadvantageous position. With a thin thread, she throws it and wrapped it around one of the orc’s leg. When she pulled it, one of the orcs immediately falls down.

” Buooo… ”

The other orc is trying to cut the thread by biting it and one jumped at Nina. Nina easily dodged him and with ease, the neck of the attacking orc is falling to the ground. Lena on the other hand used «earth lance» to kill the two orcs whom are in a weird position. They’re directly skewered together. All of them died without a chance for me to deprive. I won’t let the orc general go like that.

I casted a simple «wind blade» to give me an opportunity to approach him, however it was stopped easily by his steel hammer. After that he followed up with a [warcry]. I also used my own [warcry] to negate the effect. Seeing his skill

failing, his [warcry] level must be lower than mine. I beheaded him easily after depriving the skills. I improved my [hammer mastery (passive)] to [lvl 4] and [hammer technique (active)] to [lvl 3]. From the orc soldiers, we only managed to get an ordinary magic stone.

Then only after encountering more orc monsters, we finally see a new enemy.

—

Status window

Name:	***	**Race:**	Ghoul
Rank:	4	**Level:**	16
HP:	702	**MP:**	143
Strength:	234	**Agility:**	23
Vitality:	323	**Intelligence:**	16
Magic:	73	**Luck:**	20

Passive Skills

Enhanced nose: LV 2

Active Skills

Space-time magic: LV 1

Special Skills

None

——

I almost cried out. By using [alchemy], item bags were made using a ghouls stomach. It wasn't the ghoul as if in the ghost, it was one that devours the dead. In exchange for it's superior sense of smell, it couldn't see. They feast on dead bodies and were nicknamed dungeon scavanger. It was attracted to the dead bodies of the orc soldiers and started to eat the remains which are more than twice its body size.

Of course while it isn't looking at me, I deprive the [space-time magic] before I end its life.

(TL note: got better names for this?)

After that I used [skinning] on the ghoul and carefully carved out the stomach.

"What are you going to do with that? " Nina is looking at me curiously.

However when I explained it to Nina, the ghoul becomes our hunting priority and I keep on collecting their stomachs. With this I can create a lot of item bags.

However when we reached the 25F, I notice something odd. «heaven's net» or [awareness] couldn't be spread far.

"this is funny~" Nina also seemed to noticed it.

"Lena, do you feel something? "

" Yes, there is a faint trace of magic being released from the wall, ground and the ceiling. "

This is weird, for a low rank labyrinth of golgo to have this kind of aura. There are no monster in this level and soon we see only a big room in front. I feel something bad.

" Quick, let's get on to the next floor. "

" Yes.. "

" Yu, we're caught. "

Near the exit, it was the guy from yesterday.

" Yo, where are you going in such a hurry? "

The timing was perfect since detection won't work in this floor. They must have planned it.

" You guys were promising rookies, we won't let you get away. "

The other two come out from behind. Unlike yesterday, their equipment today is appropriate for their level. When I checked their status, I can feel a cold shiver on my back.

—-

Status window

Name: Zero Bae **Race:** Dragon-newt

Job: Dragon Warrior, Dragon Knight **Level:** 36

HP: 2388 **MP:** 466

Strength: 566 **Agility:** 326

Vitality: 677 **Intelligence:** 133

Magic:	132	**Luck:**	55

Passive Skills

Increased body limit:	LV 5	**HP recovery up:**	LV 4
Spear mastery:	LV 6	**Abnormal state resistance:**	LV 2
Dragon's eye:	LV 2	**Scaled skin:**	LV 3
Brawn strengthening:	LV 4	**Rebirth:**	LV 3

Active Skills

Body enhance:	LV 3	**Spear skills:**	LV 5
Warcry:	LV 3	**Dragon breath:**	LV 3

Special Skills

Rebirth

.

Equipped weapon:

Wyvern spear (grade 4): damage up and increased attack against dragon monster

Armor:

Damascus Helm (grade 4): paralysis resistance up, poison resistance up
Damascus Armor (grade 4): confusion resistance up, sleep tolerance
Damascus Gauntlet (grade 4): instant death resistance up, charm resistance
Damascus boots (grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state tolerance up

Accessories :

Gorudoba necklace (grade 4): MP consumption reduction
demon bracelet (grade 3): Strength intensified
fairy piece (grade 4): dazzled resistance up
Mirage ring (grade 3): Display falsely against analysis.

—-

Status window

Name:	Boll Grill	**Race:**	Dwarf

Job: Heavy Warrior, Thief **Level:** 33

HP: 1892 **MP:** 382

Strength: 433 **Agility:** 217

Vitality: 584 **Intelligence:** 73

Magic: 114 **Luck:** 48

Passive Skills

Brute arm: LV 1 **Shield mastery:** LV 3

Axe mastery: LV 5 **Increased body limit:** LV 4

Trap discovery: LV 3 **Throwing:** LV 4

Awareness: LV 4

Active Skills

Body enhance: LV 3 **Shield skills:** LV 3

Axe skills: LV 5 **Appraisal:** LV 4

Lock picking: LV 3 **Disarm trap:** LV 3

Special Skills

Herculean strength

Equipped weapon:

Earth war axe (grade 4): earth element and weight reduction

Armor:

Mithril full plate armor (grade 4): magic resistance up and physical attack resistance up
Magic shield (grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state tolerance up

Accessories :

dragon bracelet (grade 4): all status increased
rock dragon ring (grade 4): Enhanced Defensegainst analysis.

———

Status window

Name: Seya Roth **Race:** Elf

Job: Magician, Spirits master **Level:** 35

HP: 988 **MP:** 1825

Strength: 102 **Agility:** 163

Vitality: 133 **Intelligence:** 367

Magic: 583 **Luck:** 31

Passive Skills

Casting speed up: LV 5 **Spirit eyes:** LV 3

MP recovery up: LV 4 **MP consumption decrease:** LV 3

Active Skills

Spirit magic: LV 6 **Black magic:** LV 5

Analysis: LV 3 **Barrier:** LV 4

Magic awakening: LV 4

Special Skills

magic strengthening

Equipped weapon:

Milled cane (grade 4): MP consumption reduction, magic strengthening

Armor:

Great demon robe (grade 4): magic resistance up, abnormal state resistance up, physical attack resistance up, and mental attack resistance up

dragon skin cloak (grade 3): Dragon attack resistance up and fire resistance up, water resistance up, and magic resistance up

Hermes shoes (grade 4): Agility up

Accessories :

Devil ring (grade 4): darkness resistance up and silence tolerance up
Spirit ring (grade 4): all attributes resistance up, and spirits magic up

———

– ToC –

48 – Rookie hunter ⑤

(Author note: this chapter contain “gore” if you couldn’t handle it please skip it.) (Tl note: of course you won’t right?) 48 Episode: Rookie hunter ⑤

” So, you have reconsidered about yesterday’s talk, huh? ”

I could see the man called Zero approaching me lightly, but I didn’t see any gaps in his movement.

” You know that this is such an absurd lie. ”

I said that while passing two teleport stones to Nina and Lena.

” You see, we were surprised that someone was fighting the boss on the 20F. So you guys managed to defeat it huh? ”

Ah so these low life creatures entered after us.

” After that we waited to see if the one who fought with the boss could ever reach this place. This place the 25F is special. You couldn’t use any detection skill and of course the magic also interfered with…. Teleportation. ”

So,he noticed it.

” Of course we never changed our mind since yesterday. We want to play with you guys. What? ”

Zero is surprised. In an instant I launched 5 <<fire ball>> to the Dragonling, fat dwarf and elfling.

” <<spear whirlwind >>! ” zero utilized his [spear skill] and unleashed a technique of rank 2.

Three fireballs were fend off and the remaining two were easily defended by Bob using his magic shield.

” Although it’s only a first rank [black magic], that instant cast and the number was impressive. ”

” Yeah, let me try to face him with my own magic. The fire spirit, hear my call. Gather in my finger and turn my enemy into dust, <<fire bullets>>! ”

Seya's spell is made of small fire bullets but the number it send out is more than a dozen. The fire bullets are coming out from his fingertips and were aimed for me.

Since the bullet itself doesn't have much power, I countered by raising an <<earth wall>>.

" Ho~ it seemed that we're going to have some fun! Boll, Seya, let's play! " zero is smiling while hiding a ferocious killing intent.

" Nina, Lena, quickly tried to use the Teleportation stone. If you can't, flee to the 24F first. "

" No, I hate it! " (Nina)

".. We will defeat them together." (Lena)

I didn't have the time to send a flying chop or preach them now. I can only think of a plan.

"You guys take care of the elf. I'll handle the dragon and dwarf. "

" OH? Did you hear that Bob? He is going to fight us at the same time. What should we do? "

However without listening to the dragon, Bob's axe has already been swung. It doesn't aim for my head but it was aimed at my shoulder. I need to stop it using my sword.

" U.. Gh… " I couldn't help it, but let out a small groan.

" To be able to receive a blow from my axe. What a wonderful rookie. " however Bol didn't look surprised at all.

" Don't forget about me! "

From behind Zero is thrusting his spear, at a tremendous speed, aiming for my leg. I couldn't move unless I used a technique.

" <<sword dance>>! "

" Hehe.. His [swordmanship] even exceed your usual rookie. Eat this, <<spear spiral>>. "

Zero countered with a lvl 3 spear skill. It was an attack while spinning the

spear. If it’s hit, it won’t be good.

However as he parried my attack, I unleashed another skill, level 3 sword technique <<vertical slash>>. I swing my sword down however Zero dodged it as if he knows that it was coming.

“Really this rookie is an excellent prey. ”

While he said that, Bol is coming and I used <<firewall>> to block his path. However he charges right into it. He was enveloped by the fire but soon enough he come out as if nothing happened.

” Did you think you could hurt me? My equipment isn’t a joke. ”

Really the dwarf magic defence is also high. Zero [dragon’s eye] too must be able to predict the opponent attack to some extent.

is this all because our level gap is too big? No, there must be people out there with even more nastier skills than these guys.

—-

“Die! ”

Lena sends a <<wind blade>> however it couldn’t break trough Seya [barrier].

” Come on, let me enjoy it more. The spirit of water-”

“You can’t do that! ”

At that moment, Nina attacked and disrupted the cast.

” How dare you come in the way miss. The fire spirit, hear my call. Gather in my finger and turn my enemy into dust, <<fire bullets>>! ”

Seya then changed it into low rank magic for faster activation. However in that split second Nina already took a distance. It keeps repeating like this.

Nina keeps hindering Seya from casting high rank magic and when she backs down, Lena cover it up with magic.

“Annoying! ”

At this point, Lena already finished her preparation and a <<flame lance>> is launched towards Seya.

” This level of magic couldn’t break my [barrier]! ”

The moment the <<flame lance>> hit the [barrier], another skill popped out. It was <>. She hid it using the flame earlier. The [barrier] that has been weakened couldn’t block the magic completely. It break trough and pierced Seya shoulder.

” Tch.. ”

Seya tried to pull the spear out of his shoulder but Lena manipulates the tip to be a fish-hook shape. Therefore when he takes it out, a part of his flesh was gouged out..

” This… Really, you guys are courting death. I’LL KILL YOU BRATS! ”

” before that happened I will kill you first. ” while Seya attention was fixed at Lena, Nina was already preparing to attack. She is preparing <<critical strike>> on both of her daggers.

” You dare? Earth, protect my body and become my shield, <<earth shield>>. ”

Seya used a rank 1 [spirit magic] to block the attack. However Nina dagger easily pierced the shield and forced him to cast another shield. Seeing her attack failed, Nina retreated again.

” Really? To be able to simultaneously casted spell on both hands and without chanting. ”

Seya was surprised but maintained his fighting spirit. He already casted another spell and a large amount of water is formed around him. It wasn’t possible for Nina to carelessly attack again.

—-

Now, Yu has been forced to go into a narrow passage.

” You don’t seem to have a lot of experience in a battle against killer like us. Have you killed someone before? ”

” This is my plan. ”

” He? You said it was on purpose? However Bol is already waiting for you at the other end. ”

” I will have to force my way then. ”

” I was surprised at your [swordmanship] level but to take me and Bol at the same time? You are a fool. More importantly your long sword will be useless in such a narrow passage while my spear could attack you easily. ”

” OH? Did you think so? ”

Yu then sheathed his long sword and take out a gloves. The black steel gauntlet high metallic sound echoed down the passage as it met with the spear head.

Yu pulled the spear and makes Zero coming closer to him. After that he send a blow to his face ” Ugh. I didn’t think that you could fight bare handed. ”

Despite being hit with such force, Zero stand up as if nothing happened.

” You’re pretty tough. ”

Yu already moved to attack him again.

(Yu: now let’s see what going to happen if I open a hole on your leg.) ” Take this! ”

” Hahaha. It doesn’t even hurt. ”

Yu blow landed on Zero leg but it was blocked by the dragon scale.

” You really have a hard skin ”

After Yu said that, his gauntlet was glowing red and the smell of something burnt can be smelled. However at that time, the dwarf already reached his place and send an attack. Yu realized it because of the intense blood lust. The blow then landed on Zeros right hand and completely cut it off.

“Ah, sorry. I forgot to hide my excitement. ”

That moment, Yu parted with Zero and Bol. Yu watches the scene where Zero’s arm is slowly ‘growing’.

” You’re more like a lizard than a dragon. ”

Zero regeneration is insane because of his [rebirth] skill. The wound recovered in an instant.

” Now, we’re going into the second round. ”

Zero with Bol slowly land a successful attack that little by little shaved Yu body.

” It’s funny. You were covered in wounds just a moment ago. ”

Of course, Yu is also able to use recovery spells.

” You also have a recovery skill eh? ”

” And what? You also have your insane regeneration skill. ”

Seeing the calm Zero, Yu feels that something is wrong.

” Bol, this is endless. Let’s get the girls first. ”

” You! ”

Yu’s face is ugly but Zero and Bol are joyful. With a nasty smile, Bol takes out a knife from his item bag and runs away. Yu tried to chase after him but Zero’s spear is now impaling Yus right leg to the ground. He didn’t care anymore. He casts a <<firewall >> on his right leg without even looking back. This however backfired to him more than it damaged Zero.

Bol was preparing his knife then with a light emitted he used [throwing] skill to enhance the attack.

The knife is flying trough the air aiming for Lena.

Lena realized that because of Yu’s loud shouting. The throwing knife easily penetrates trough the first [barrier]. The second [barrier] managed to change its direction a bit. However it is still moving trough, aiming towards Lena neck.

…..

..

It pierced trough her neck.

(Tl note : yeah.. I couldn’t believe what I was reading either.. I should’ve believed the author notes earlier…. I even take a sneak peek at the next chapter and WTF!! sorry.. You have to enjoy the cliffhanger) – ToC –

49 – Rookie hunter ⑥

(Author note: again there will be cruel descriptive scene) (Tl note: warning the mother of all cliff appeared after the cliff yesterday) Episode 49: Rookie hunter ⑥

” Bol, that girl is my prey! ”

” It’s not my fault. It’s just her [barrier] changed my knifes direction. I didn’t aim to instantly killed her. ”

Lena who is pierced in the neck by a knife didn’t move an inch and slowly fallen to the back.

” Ho? Where are you going? ”

I didn’t have time to entertain the dwarf so I’ll just get rid of him using magic. I shoot a red liquid spell on him.

” Fool! Do you think such a spell could break trough the defense of my mithril armor and magic shield? ”

The one calling other people a fool is the true idiot. I ignored him and head to Lena body.

The dwarf is defending using his shield but it was a failure. The magic that I shot forward is a mix of <<earth spear>> and <<water bullets>>from first rank [black magic] and also third rank <<soaring flame >> spell. The result is a red hot liquid like a lava.

“Guaaa . ”

The shield block about 70% of the lava but the remaining successfully held on to his armor on his left arm and causing intense burn. If he didn’t take the armor off, the burning lava will keep on clinging to his left arm.

I arrived at Lens body and examined her. She is still breathing. Although it is weak, she is still alive.

“Don’t worry. I’ll save you. ”

” Yu.. I’m *uhuk* sorry. ”

” Don’t talk, it will worsen your condition. ”

I take out the knife slowly and casted <<heal>>.

” Darn. This brat! ”

Bol remove his left arm armor. The hand beneath is burnt badly and he is forced to remove his armor. Right now he want to stop Yu from healing Lena but it was too late..

” I don’t care if she is cured. I will kill anyone who hinders me. ”

Bol takes out a potion and pours it over his left arm.

” I’ll cut apart his limbs! ”

The next moment, Bols arm had grown twice the normal size. His armor ballooned because of the sudden growth. He is exerting most of his mana to [body enhance] and utilizing shield skill <<taunt >>.

” Eat this! <<gravity slash>>! ”

It was one of his strongest attack. It was combined from [brute arm], [herculean strength], and <<gravity control>> from the Earth battle axe. Even a dragon couldn’t block this attack.

Yu left hand is healing Lena and his right hand trying to get his black steel sword.

clang

With a high pitched sound, Yu managed to block the attack but his sword is now scattered into pieces. Naturally because he is trying to stop such a force, his right wrist bone also fractured.

“Yu… Quit it .. Don’t let yourself hurt.. ” (Nina) ” Hahaha. Now, let see how you’re going to defend without your sword. ”

While he is excited, I tried my best to concentrate in order to activate my [depriver].

(Tl note: it seemed someone is guessing it right. He couldn’t deprive them before because he need to concentrate. If he was killed in the process it isn’t worth it. I wonder where is the lizard man now?) “Then, why have your arms

stopped moving? ”

I provoked him to attack me. He is attacking me while smiling and drooling.

” Guarana! Let’s see if you can still talk like that after I separate your arms and leg from your body. ”

With such excitement Bol swing down his axe. I throw the black steel sword handle and use the black steel gauntlets to catch the axe. However this Bol is stupid. He didn’t realize that the axe didn’t do much damage to me. He kept swinging it down a couple of times. Of course at this time, his [brute arm], [herculean strength], [axe mastery], [axe skill], and[throwing] have been deprived by me.

When I see Nina, she is just standing there motionless. Her body is being cut badly by a [water blade].

“Miss, did you finally surrender? ” (Seya) Nina doesn’t care about him and her eyes is fixed to here.

” Hahaha. This is so funny. Seeing your friend is dead, the one is trying hard to revive and protect her. The other one is motionless like dead. ”

” You! ”

” What? Are you asking us to apologize? ”

The next moment, Nina is gone.

She blinked in front of Bol and her dagger aimed to his neck.

” What? ”

Bol also surprised by her speed.

” Is that a skill? ”

(Bol: If not for this armor plate that also covers my neck, right now my neck… Impossible..) ” I promised to Stella that I will protect Yu. ”

With tears and runny nose she said.” I won’t allow you. ”

When Bol retreated I tried to wipe her face. I also checked the elf and in case I need to use magic to defend ourself. However that wasn’t necessary. Because there is a man standing in front of him.

” You, who are you? ” Seya asked the man and tried to analyze him while talking.

——

Analyze: failed to obtain information

—-

(Seya: did he have concealment skill?)

” Please don’t interfere with us. ” (Seya) ” Be quiet! ”

He only said that and pressure is sending out from him. Seya could feel he is losing his mental strength.

” How can it be so troublesome. A quest to observe the growth of the boy how can be like this? When this quest is completed I will ask for a bigger reward. ”

Seya observed the man again. The man had a sword in his right and left hand. To his right, a blazing red sword is shining. To his left, a sword emitted a dull shiny blue.

” No way.. The twin sword , holy flame and devil ice. Are you the “seven Swords Joseph”?”

“Didn’t I tell you to be quiet? ”

– ToC –

50 – Rookie hunter ⑦

(Author note: still there will be “gore” description.) (Tl note: I hope there is no cliffhanger today)

50th Episode: Rookie hunter ⑦

Seya didn’t understand anything that Joseph is saying.

“No matter how many times you try to use magic on me, you wouldn’t win. It’s useless.”

“Arrogant!”

Without worrying that the opponent is the “seven swords”, Seya ears are already red from Joseph provocation. He then starts to chant.

“The spirit of water, listen to my order and surrender to my magic. The enemy of –“

Usually it wasn’t such a long chant. However this time he is trying to cast high rank [spirit magic]. A sixth rank spell the <<waterfall>>. It was a magic that is utilizing a great amount of water to overwhelm the opponent.

“ Useless…” Joseph muttered while yawning.

“my enemy is drowned in the great water.”

The chant for the magic is completed. He doesn’t care if it will consume all of his mana. Because the enemy is “Joseph the Seven Swords”, one of the Daelim Kingdom warrior.

“ Die!! <<waterfall>>!! ”

Large amount of water then comes from behind Seya and is moving towards Joseph.

———

“I won’t allow you.”

“Darn. A little bit more and I’ll be able to cut off the brats arm.”

“I promised that I’ll protect him.”

It was Nina and Bol exchanging attacks. Although Bol attack missed and Nina's landed, but his armor and shield didn't leave any open part to be damaged. however Bols attention is now on Nina. She was attacking continuously with that strange blinking skill with no cast or chant.

(Bol: definitely it's an unique skill and a powerful one) "It doesn't matter if you use small tricks like that, the difference in our experience is too big."

Nina when hearing his words continued to attack blindly.

"Hahaha. Trying to attack without stopping like that, you couldn't hurt me."

Even when hearing that, she doesn't stop.

"Fat guy.. this attack is a [dagger skill] named <<infinite blow>>. As long as I have Mp to support it, it won't stop."

It was a rank 4 [dagger skill], it was a good skill however for Bol whose body is covered in armor, it was a bad chemistry.

" Such a waste.."

Bol said that however his face showing a little discomfort. Although the opponent is just a rookie, he couldn't launch a counter attack. Moreover, in the middle of her flurry of attacks, Nina also mixed in some other [dagger skill].

" Fool! How long do you think you could keep attacking like this?"

He keeps saying that but now Bols face is sweating bullets. The battle axe isn't moving as fast as it used to, the longer he used it, the heavier it feels. Of course the [axe mastery] has been deprived by Yu and he is now feeling the effect.

While Bol is trying hard to swing his weapon, Nina easily dodged it. If you look closely on her face, she wasn't smiling as usual. Her face was pale. It was so full of killing intent and more importantly, fear.

"Nina, get back."

I move my right arm as if pulling something. Bol noticed that his left arm is now wrapped in magic thread. It gives time for Nina to retreat "Darn!"

Lena treatment has been completed but she couldn't move. I also have healed my right arm, that blocked Bol axe earlier.

“ho? Amazing. If it wasn’t for my ability, I would be burned to death.”

Zero is now approaching with a burnt smell and smoke rising from his whole body. Since I couldn’t leave Lena, I couldn’t let him come close.

“Oh! Our roasted lizard has come. Are you feeling better?”

“Seems like you know about my ability. Do you have an [analysis] skill?”

During the battle, Zero didn’t even look Yu in the eyes. After all most of the [analysis] skill required eye contact. He often trained with Seya to avoid eye contact in battle.

“To tell the truth, Seya noticed you have an [eye ability] like him. That’s why I am taking a careful approach.”

“So, did you know about my ability?”

“Right now, it will be probably another [analysis] skill. At first Bol and I were afraid if it was a combat related eye ability or even eyes of confusion or hallucination. That’s why we hid our stats and equipment. But now, I’ll kill you and help Seya.”

“What? You think you can win against that old man?”

“Even if our party is only B rank even if our opponent is an A rank, we won’t lose. In a battle against other adventurers, no one could match our party.”

Zero then prepare his spear and used a [spear skill] of rank 4, <<spear spiral>>. It is aimed at Yus left arm.

“It seemed that Bol was cutting your right arm, so now I’ll take your left arm. Now, in this one I also used [body enhance]. Before I was playing with you and didn’t use any other technique.”

However it was easily stopped by Yu right arm.

“oh? I didn’t see that coming. Did you cure that arm a little while ago?”

“You.. you say that you’re going to help the elf? I’m sorry you couldn’t do that because you will die here.”

“hahaha.. such a bad joke.”

Zero wanted to make Yu release the spear by force. He is now utilizing his

innate power. Yes, the power of dragon. Half dragon race could utilize the dragon superior physical ability. However Yu didn't budged a bit.

"Your power is equal with me?"

"What are you saying? Of course my power is way higher than yours."

Zero tried to pull his spear but he couldn't. then Yu release fire magic towards his arm.

"Guu… this level of spell couldn't damage me. After all I have a [rebirth] ability."

"ho? Then why isn't your arm recovering?"

He can only stay silent while Yus <<earth spear>> is impaling his leg. It is causing him to fall on his knees and Yu is now directly looking into his eyes.

"Hahaha.. this is good. Then will you give us to the guild? Is there a bounty rew-"

Before he finished talking, Yu punched him in the face.

Seya in the other hand is trembling. His greatest spell <<waterfall>, just by one swing of Joseph blue sword it was defeated. The large amount of water immediately frozen in one swing.

"Is this your best magic?"

Joseph words bring fear and despair to Seya. The difference in talent and power is clear.

" I am a member of Immortality army. They won't forgive you!"

"how will they know?"

The red sword on Joseph hand slowly pierced trough Seya.

"Gyaa! It hurts it hurts it hurts. Stop it!"

Joseph slowly cut his belly and moving his way up to the chest.

"Did you stop when the other adventurers ask you to stop?"

"aaa.."

When he say so, Seya is already dead. His robe that is high in physical and

magic resistance was cut like a paper.

“Aahhh… my arms!”

Nina has cut Bol arms that are not covered in armor, the hand that was burnt. After that Nina keeps attacking again but this time she is aiming for the gap between the armor. By doing so, she has cut of his right leg and left leg too along with the left arm earlier. His remaining right arm is now trying to gather his cut limbs.

“ho? You still have time to gather your body parts?”

“it’s my-“

Before Bol finished talking, she talked again.

“No, this is the last one. She take off the armor on his right arm.”

“please.. please spare my life..”

Bol is apologizing while dripping tears and drool however looking at such appearance, she wasn’t smiling.

“Did you think I will grant your wish?”

“Guaa….”

—

“It’s seemed like your companions are enjoying their share.”

“You.. did you think the immortal army we belong to will keep quiet about this?”

“You, let me tell you something. Your guess about my eye ability is half correct.”

“what? Half correct?”

“Indeed I have an eye ability. The condition to use it is that I have to be at least one meter or closer and I need to concentrate to do it. It also requires a high amount of concentration if the opponent is higher leveled. The chance is also low.”

Yu send another blow and crushed his arm so he couldn’t blocked his attack

then punched his face again.

“aaaa… why don’t you kill me?”

“ I won’t kill you if you don’t ask for it.”

“what?”

“Do you know how much rookies you have killed pleading you to save them? And you didn’t even care? Now I am going to have you pleading for me to kill you but I won’t care.”

“ug…h…aaaaa… help…” then Yu keeps pounding on him.

“Do you know why I tell you my secret while I don’t tell anyone else?”

His fist didn’t stop moving for even once.

“ghu…I don’t know…”

Then his fist landed again. Right now zeros face is miserable. All of his teeth are broken, nose distorted and the eyes are almost coming out.

“ It’s because you won’t be able to tell anyone about it.”

Yu swings down the final blow, while executing the highest rank fire magic he could and wears it in his right fist.

– ToC –

51 – clean up, loot, and the old man

(author note: there may be still some cruel description in this chapter) Episode 51: clean up, loot, and the old man

“uuu…” Nina is sitting straight with a tearful face looking at me.

“So, what is your excuse?”

I was taking the equipment from the rookie hunters while preaching Nina who has lost her calm in combat.

“Because that dwarf kept… hitting you.”

“Then do you think that he could kill me?” in the mean time I also casted <<heal>> on Nina. Her condition is so bad because when she was standing still frozen, he casted so many spells on her. Her arms and legs are covered in wounds.

“Sorry, I won’t do it again.”

“Really.. I don’t want anyone to die anymore..”

“….”

When she heard my words, Nina seemed to know that I was referring to Stella then she began to cry again.

“Hey, what are you guys talking about? Is it about me?”

Joseph with a flat face just comes and starts talking. Seriously can’t you wait at least until she finished crying?

“Your grinning face is disgusting.” (Nina)

“I know, the gorilla resembles you.” (Yu)

“What? Gorilla? Don’t you know that I am the most handsome man?”

“As I said, the gorilla resembles you not the other way.” (yu) “I feel sorry for the gorilla.” (Nina)

“anyway, a Gorilla is a strong animal, so I don’t mind. Afterall, I just saved you, what should you say to me?”

“Even a gorilla is smarter than you. Now we can’t sell the elf’s equipment.”

“What? It was me who helped you and defeated him.”

Although the dragonlings and the dwarfs equipment can be sold, the elf’s one was tattered and couldn’t be recovered because of Josephs attack. It has magic resistance and of course it includes fire resistance however it was burned easily by joseph’s sword.

“so, old man. There must be some guild request in subduing these three. I leave the body to you okay?”

“who are you calling old man? I’m still 34 years old. Alright I’ll take these guys bodies.”

“However, that dwarf.. don’t kill him yet, he is still alive.”

When we look at the body, it was bleeding all over and the limbs were severed. However what Joseph did to the dragonling is equally brutal. He cut the head off and put it in the item bag for the request proof. We walked out while Nina is carrying Lena on her back.

When we arrive at the 24F, Nina and Joseph return earlier by using teleport stones. I am staying behind because I need to do something with Bol.

“Well miss, it is all thanks to me that you were able to avoid the disaster. Please let me get my reward.”

While walking out from the entrance, Joseph didn’t forget to touch Ninas chest.

“!! Is this something that someone as famous as Joseph the Seven Swords of Daelim Empire should do?”

Nina couldn’t do anything because she is carrying Lena on her back.

“Miss, I was doing that unintentionally.”

“Just wait until the Daelim empire court knows what you have done. “

“What did you just said?”

Joseph didn’t hear the last part but Nina is only smiling like a fool.

“Oh, you have returned!”

It was the enchanter at the entrance. Then Joseph asked him.

“Do you know about the rumour of the rookie hunter?”

“Yes, I heard of it. Many rookies have fallen in this dungeon. And I see that you returned with only the two of you. Where is the boy?”

“The boy is safe. Our luck is good.”

Then Joseph approached the enchanter.

“There is a report of rookies killed one after the other. However it was strange. How could they know if the rookies have entered the dungeon ? is it really by chance or?”

Then the enchanter replied as usual.

“What do you mean sir?”

“Where did you come from enchanter? I never heard of you.”

“I just came here recently after I retired as an adventurer.”

“SO, you come and start a business here, you should have registered at the local adventurers guild. However I know every face of everyone in our adventurer guild. Who are you?”

At that moment Joseph already takes out his sword and is trying put it in his neck.

“What are you doing?” (enchanter)

Although it wasn’t serious however Josephs sword has been stopped by the enchanter [barrier]. Nina who has been carrying Lena takes a distance back when she saw that.

“Nothing.. I just think that you are courting death.”

“Why?”

“Because you don’t want to answer my question. Suspicious old man.”

“Don’t call me and old man, I’m still 33 years old.”

“Oh? You’re younger than me.”

However even when they are exchanging playful remarks, the air around them

is tense.

“Please mister pardon me.. I’m not foolish enough to offend the famous seven swords.”

“So where did you come from? The free nation of Hameln or the republic of merchant? Is it the holy kingdom?”

When that name comes out Joseph is looking at Nina because she is the one that muttered this. When Joseph shifts his gaze to the enchanter again, he already escaped by riding a bird monster and flew to the distance.

———

“I don’t know that your heal is so powerful.”

“so, the immortal army is a group of mercenaries?”

From Bol, Yu gained information. Immortal army is a mercenary group that hated humans. They are mostly made of demi human races that hated the discrimination from the human. The head was a woman from the half dragon race. She is called Akate the Fist of merit. The member count is around 1000 people and they also have ranks among themself. The top 10 in their organization is even comparable to high level adventurers.

Yu in the meantime is experimenting on him. He is healing him with a high rank spell [white magic] it is even able to regenerate his cut of limbs.

“how can you even regrow my arms and leg?”

However when Bol tried to run away after about 10 meters Yu picked up a stone.

“the first experiment of growing limbs is success. Now, let’s proceed to the next.”

Of course at first he also wanted to make the elf do the same thing by using [specter magic] however it will be too suspicious if Joseph is there and he insisted to take the two bodies with him.

“gyaa..”

The rock he threw landed deep into his right chest. The power penetrates his

body with ease.

“seriously. I could even kill monsters using rock throw.”

Of course it wasn’t a normal rock throw. He is using [herculean strength], [brute arm], [body limit increase], [throwing] and [body enhance]. After a few more rocks, his body is full of holes and the smell of blood can be smelled again.

“please, forgive me.”

Then Yu takes out Bols tongue and cut it.

“gyaaa.”

“did you remember how many rookie adventurers have said that to you?”

After that the torture session continued for some time.

– ToC –

52 – Lena’s decision

52 Episode: Lena’s decision

Two people are waiting outside the dungeon. It was Nina with Lena on her back. After Joseph fought with the enchanter, he went somewhere. Afterwards Nina decided to go back to Comer city.

“Nina, where are we?”

“Lena! You woke up?”

After that Nina explained to her what happened and explained that they are on the way back home.

“I don’t want to go back to the house.. I want you to take me to the guild.”

“No! Yu will be angry at me. Afterall your body isn’t recovered.”

“Please…”

Lena then massaged Nina’s chest.

“hya~ what are you doing?”

“My grip is 10kg.. if you don’t want me to crush your chest, please take me to the guild.”

“What?”

Afterall Nina had to take her to the guild .

—-

“Thank you for the meal.”

Yu then walked back from the 25F after Bol disappeared without trace. Then he checked his status.

He gained [brute arm], [herculean strength], [poison resistance] , [abnormal state resistance] and [spirit eyes] have been absorbed by [dragon eye]. When he walked back to 24F and tried to use a teleport stone, he saw Joseph waited there.

“Why are you here old man? Where are Nina and Lena?”

“They already went back ahead of me. How about the dwarf?”

“He is dead.”

“Was it you who killed him?”

“No, he was already in a dying state before.”

However actually this is the perfect opportunity to test my skill.

“Old man, can we do a little spar?”

“What? Didn’t your weapon get destroyed?”

“I don’t have any problem about that.”

Yu’s right arm is holding the wyvern spear and his left arm is holding the earth battle axe.

“You usually used a sword. Is it alright if you spar using spear and axe? And what’s with wielding both at the same time.”

“so, do you want to spar or no?”

While saying that I execute <<spear spiral>>. Of course Joseph was surprised by my sudden attack. I can execute the skill perfectly because of the [spear mastery].

“How did you do it?”

“secret..”

However Joseph strength wasn’t a joke either. He defended against my attack easily. Alright, let’s get serious.

I used [magic wearing], the wyvern spear is covered with fire and the earth battle axe is covered in water.

“so, what are you waiting for?” when Joseph asked that I used axe skill , [head crush]. The heavy axe then moving from over his head trying to cut down.

Joseph take out his holy sword of flame and stopped my blow easily.

“Really your power is on par with a gorilla.”

I said that because the weight of the earth battle axe, the momentum and the water magic on it have enough power to send someone flying. The water magic on the earth battle axe slowly vaporized upon contact with the holy sword of flame.

“tsu~”

However I didn’t get affected by the fire because of my [fire resistance], in return Joseph takes a step backwards because of the heat from the water steam.

“Really, this isn’t funny.” Cold sweat falls from his forehead.

Certainly Joseph has faced lots of enemies but no one is able to clothe their weapons in two different elements. That’s why Joseph’s twin sword of ice and flame is famous. On the other hand, the consumption of wearing two different kind of magic isn’t small. I couldn’t hide my impatience to finish this.

“Are you faking your adventurer rank?”

“What are you talking about old man? I guess the age has taken its toll on you.”

“This brat… I’ll teach you a lesson.”

“Oh, I’m looking forward to it.”

—

“Are you sure?”

“No problem..”

It was Lena who is carried by Nina walking to the job change room guided by Collet.

“But, yesterday you said..”

“I..changed my mind.”

“Why?”

Collet is asking Lena however she could see that her eyes were clouded.

“Flowers will always attract butterfly.”

“What do you mean?”

“I don’t want to be a burden.”

—-

Money and equipment from this event 27 empire silver, 37 empire gold, 10 white gold, 2 gold, 323 silver, 163 half silver, 16 copper, 34 moon coins.

Empire silver and gold is used in Hameln and Daelim empire. It value is twice the normal gold and silver.

Equipment:

-Wyvern spear (grade 4): damage up and attack up against dragon -Damascus Helm (grade 4): paralysis resistance up and poison-resistance up -Damascus armor (grade 4): confusion resistance up and sleep-resistance up -Damascus Gauntlet (grade 4): instant death resistance up and charm resistance up -Damascus boots (grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state tolerance up -Gorudoba necklace (grade 4): MP consumption reduction -demon bracelet (grade 3): increase strength -fairy earrings (grade 4): stun resistance up -Mirage ring (grade 3): Display falsely against analysis.

-Earth battle axe (grade 4): earth element, reduce weight -Mithril full plate armor (grade 4): magic resistance up and physical attack resistance up -magic shield (grade 4): magic resistance up, abnormal state resistance up -Dragon Bracelet (grade 4): all ability up -rock dragon ring (grade 4): Enhanced Defense -Milled wand (grade 4): MP consumption reduction, magic strengthening -iron sword (grade 6): No effect -iron armor (grade 6): No effect -iron axe (grade 6): No effect

-iron spear (grade 6): No effect – iron shield (grade 6): No effect -steel gauntlet (grade 6): No effect -steel helm (grade 6): No effect -steel armor (grade 6): No effect -steel leg pad (grade 6): No effect -Potion (grade 6): 16

-Potion (Grade 5): 13

-High Potion (Grade 5): 8

-Mana Potion (grade 6): 6

-teleport stone: 6

-items bag (Grade 5): 2

-antidote (class 5): 9

-paralysis potion(Grade 5): 8

– ToC –

53 – Comer city ruler

53 Episode: Comer city ruler

Comer city has a ruler, it was a noble named Mussu Goffa.

(Tl note: again such a silly name)

Mussu has a tendency to avoid trouble. “Ha~.. it’s free time.”

He is drinking tea while saying so. In front of him, a desk with mountains of documents can be seen.

“Mussu-sama, please finish your work.”

The one saying that is an old man with a butler appearance.

“Grandfather, recently I am thinking of becoming an adventurer. Their life is so interesting and they have lots of spare time. Why don’t you tell me stories about them?”

Then Mussu throws his head on the desk causing the documents to fall to the floor.

“How about this one? There is a promising adventurer in the Crimson meteors clan named the sword of jam.”

“Not interested..”

“ how about the E rank adventurer who defeat the goblin king?”

“E rank adventurer? I never heard of it.”

“Of course afterall your favourite adventurer Joseph seemed to hide this fact.”

Mussu bored look immediately changed.

“He is hiding this fact? Who is that E rank adventurer? How can he defeat the goblin king? What is his gender? Age? Hometown?job?level?skill?equimpent? clan?status?”

Mussu sends questions in rapid fire.

“It seemed he is able to use fourth rank [black magic] since there is a trace of

<<explosion>>. The name of the boy is Yu Sato, he comes from the countryside, Resser village. Probably he is 13 years old, just signed up recently in the Comer city guild. His 1st job is magic warrior and his 2nd job is enchanter. Level ,skill, and status however unknown. His equipment is probably a black steel set. E rank adventurer and no clan."

"For a 13 years old boy to defeat the goblin king. And a non-clan back up, should I add him to my collection? Quickly send someone to analyze him."

"It is difficult because he doesn't seem to use his guild card and he hides his status using a shadow pendant. We have sent someone with a rank 4 [analysis] however whenever he tried to approach him, the boy always avoided his sight."

"And you said he didn't use his guild card, did he notice the secret behind it?"

Mussu of course is recruiting talented person for the sake of the city. With a population around 200,000 people, the number of guards is only 100. There are not enough people to maintain the city against a monster attack. That's why he often makes a request on the adventurer guild to help out. As the result, more adventurer prefer to stay in this city rather than the capital since they were given preferential treatment. That way Mussu also knows a lot about the adventurers.

"Well, Mussu-sama, there is a report that currently Yu Sato is having a mock battle with Joseph."'

"EEE? Why?"

"I don't know. It was a report from one of our spy."

"Please give me the details."

The spy is now reporting the live battle, he seemed to have a long range communication magic tools.

"Right now, he is engaging Joseph in close combat. However he didn't use a sword, he used a spear and an axe."

Joseph's [swordmanship lvl 8] is quite the scary thing. Everytime he attacks, his normal attack seemed like a critical attack. Is it because of his 100 luck?

"Fufufu did you finally notice the difference in our ability? Did you realize my greatness?"

“stupid..”

“Just admitted the fact that I am amazing.”

“You’re just a perverted old man who failed to prevent the bad outcome. Look what happened to Lena.”

“Oh, are you blaming me now?”

Then his playful usual expression changed.

“Do you dare to say it again one more time?”

Joseph stayed still however the air around him is changed.

———-

When I come home, Nina greeted me.

“Welcome back~”

“How’s Lena doing?”

“She is already asleep. She was too tired.”

After that I make dinner for us. It’s been a long time since it was only two of us having a meal together. It was quiet without Lena’s presence.

Then I am going to take a bath. After finishing the preparation using fire and water magic to create perfect hot water, I am taking off my clothes when Nina comes barging in.

“What’s wrong?”

“I’m taking off my clothes.”

“Oh, tell me when you’re done.”

“What do you mean?”

After that Nina forced her way inside the bath. When she entered the tub, the hot water overflows. Thank god it was at the level where her breasts were hidden inside the water.

After being satisfied with the bath, Nina went out first and wanted to sleep. I guess she was tired after all.

After some time I also finished my bath. When I enter my room, two girls are sleeping and drooling.

"*sigh* Just how old are you girls? What's the point in having your own room?"

I also do some of my jobs which is making item bag. However I didn't continue for a long time. My body was tired so I also went to bed.

——

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanter	**Level:**	29
HP:	962	**MP:**	1399
Strength:	308	**Agility:**	234
Vitality:	312	**Intelligence:**	264
Magic:	305	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	LV7	**Spear mastery:**	LV6 ↑ UP
Physical ability up:	LV6 ↑ UP	**Awareness:**	LV6 ↑ UP
Brute strength:	LV6	**Mp recovery rate up:**	LV5
Axe mastery:	LV5 NEW!	**Body mastery:**	LV4 ↑ UP
HP recovery up:	LV4 NEW!	**Trap discovery:**	LV4 ↑ UP
Fire resistance :	LV4	**Shield mastery:**	LV4 ↑ UP
Hammer mastery:	LV4 NEW!	**Throwing:**	LV4 NEW!
Brute arm:	LV3 NEW!	**Scaled skin:**	LV3 NEW!
Rebirth:	LV3 NEW!	**Dagger Mastery:**	LV3
Strong body:	LV3	**Night eyes:**	LV3
Martial arts:	LV3	**Dragon Eye:**	LV2 NEW!
Abnormal state resistance:	LV2 NEW!	**Agility up:**	LV2
Leadership:	LV2	**Darkness Resistance:**	LV2
Silent step:	LV2	**Poison resistance:**	LV2

Staff mastery:	LV2	**Carving:**	LV1
Casting speed up:	LV1	**Spirit eyes:**	LV1

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV6	**Spear skills:**	LV5 ↑ UP
Axe skills:	LV5 NEW!	**Sword Strike:**	LV5
Body Enhance:	LV5	**White Magic:**	LV5
Warcry:	LV5 ↑ UP	**Alchemy:**	LV5
Shield skills:	LV4 ↑ UP	**Spirit magic:**	LV4
Enchant magic:	LV4 ↑ UP	**Magic wearing:**	LV4 ↑ UP
Appraisal:	LV4 ↑ UP	**Unlock:**	LV4 ↑ UP
Disarm trap:	LV4 ↑ UP	**Hammer skills:**	LV3 NEW!
Space-time magic:	LV3 NEW!	**Dragon breath:**	LV3 NEW!
Dagger Strike:	LV3	**Magic Sword:**	LV3
Martial arts skill:	LV3	**Barrier:**	LV2
Blacksmith:	LV2	**Steal:**	LV2
Stealth:	LV2	**Spear strike:**	LV1
Specter magic:	LV1	**Magic awakening:**	LV1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes:	LV3
Depriver:	LV3
Pack leader:	LV3

Rebirth NEW!

Herculean strength NEW!

Beast killer

Sharp hearing

Equipped weapon:

sword of black steel(Grade 5) [damaged]: None

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**Level:**	28
HP:	406	**MP:**	200
Strength:	157	**Agility:**	308
Vitality:	136	**Intelligence:**	82

Magic:	62	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	LV3
Silent step:	LV3
Awareness:	LV2
Trap discovery:	LV2
Dual dagger:	LV2
Assassination mastery:	LV2
Dodge:	LV1 NEW!
Agility up:	LV1 NEW!

Active Skills

Stalking:	LV3
Stealth:	LV3
Dagger strike:	LV3
Assassination skills:	LV2 ↑ UP
Disarm trap:	LV2
Body enhance:	LV2
Unlock:	LV2
Steal:	LV1

Special Skills

Magic guide – ground/short warp

armor:

-hard leather jacket (6 grade)[damaged]: Defense increase -hard leather gauntlet (6 grade)[corrupted]: Agility up · HP up (ps: did anyone know better suggestion for this? This is Nina skill魔導＊地　一部開放) – ToC –

54 – Negotiations with the slave traders ①

Episode 54: negotiations with the slave traders ①

Yu wakes up early at dawn. He is trying hard not to wake Nina and Lena, whom are curled at his side. Now, he is going to make the item pouch from the ghoul stomach. The result of the creation from [alchemy lvl 3] is an item pouch of (grade 4). It could hold items up to 500kg maximum. After knowing the result, Yu decided that it was better to create more item pouches when his [alchemy] level has risen. He now is making only the required item bags. For Nina and Lena, he makes a shoulder bag type. He also got some decorations from the dwarf blacksmith. After he finished, he continued with preparing breakfast.

Today's menu is toasted bread with bacon and eggs. When the good smell of bread fill the air, Nina and Lena come while rubbing their eyes.

"Good morning Yu.."

"Ohayou~.."

"You guys better wash your face first."

When they come back from washing their faces, the dish was already served with a condiment of corn salad. Then they continue to eat in silence. There is something wrong. They usually aren't this quiet.

"so, Lena is there something you want to say to me?"

Her body startled a little bit then she said. "n-nothing.."

"But, I see you have taken your 2nd job as a witch."

Nina then Lena is looking at each other with anxiety.

"t-that's because.."'

However they couldn't say the reason.

In the meantime I put the shoulder bag on the table.

"What is this?"

"This is the item we got from yesterday."

The total gold we got are 18,700,000 moon coins. The admission of 100 gold coins for the magic school is 10,000,000 moon coins. It was enough for her to enter. However Lena returned it to me.

“I don’t need this..”

“What? Aren’t you saying you need the money to go to the magic school? Become the court magician and recognized as a wise wizard?”

“Because.. if I get into the school.. I will have to leave the house..”

I was stunned hearing that. Nina on the other hand is clinging to Lena while saying “uh-huh”

After that I got no other choice than give her some of the equipment and take the money back.

For Lena: miled cane, gorudoba necklace, and rock dragon ring.

For Nina: demon bracelet, fairy earrings, and dragon bracelet.

They seemed to be satisfied with it then we go to the blacksmith to crush the mithril full plate armor. I hope we could use the mithril to mix it to the robe, dagger and steel spider threads to increase the power.

Then we go to the adventurer guild. When we go there, Collet is handling lots of adventurer, but when she saw us, she immediately give a cold glance to the adventurer and they opened a path for us.

“Yu~ welcome. What do you need today?”

“I want to sell monster materials.”

“Alright, can I borrow your guild card?”

After some examining the loots , she takes it to the back and returns a couple of moments later.

“Congratulations Yu, you have been promoted to D rank.”

“How is that possible?”

“It seemed that it was because the rookie hunter incident. They had some bounty on their heads.”

Some moments later she come back with 30 gold coins. I handed it to Nina and Lena.

“Thank you Collet-san, please take this as my gratitude.”

I then passed her another set of food. Last time she liked the potato chips so she must like this one to. It was a toasted bread with sugar and honey, kind of a self-improvised churros.

“Well, thank you! Everyone, I’ll go take my break now.”

Some of the other receptionist is looking at here with an envious eyes.

“I’ll take my break too.” “me too.”

The other receptionist in a hurry followed Collet behind.

When I walk away from the reception, I saw Lalit there.

“So, have you found someone to enchant my dagger yet?”

Of course I remember my promise, for him helping me I will find an alchemist. However of course it was me.

“Yes.”

“Is that true?!”

Lalit opened his eyes wide, he is really happy. When he handed the Damascus dagger, he was in a dilemma, which one should he choose, Hp absorption or Mp absorption. Finally it was decided to enchant Hp absorption skill.

“When will it finished? Because I will enter the dungeon 3 days from now.”

“Don’t worry, it will be finished the day after tomorrow.”

Two days later I come and give him the finished product. He was happy and even jumped a little in surprise. He also immediately head out to try out the skill.

Afterwards I get out of the guild and walked around. I hear the usual voice.

“Come.. that little brother over there.. I have everything you need. Demi-human with strong physical ability, the wolfman tribe. You’re not interested in it? I have other races on stock.”

Of course I ignored his words because, the slaves they sold, was very cheap.

Only 1 gold coins or 100,000 moon coins. Yes, let's ignore them.

However my eyes fixated again on the corner of the cage. It was the dark elf girl. It has empty eyes as usual, tattered clothes and wounds all over her body. I can't help it but ask.

"Why are you alive?"

However she doesn't seemed to hear me.

"Why are you alive even if you don't want to?"

"Because there is no reason for me to be alive. Nobody wants me."

She said that but I can see something in her eyes. There is a hint of sadness, coldness, and anger.

"if nobody wanted me, I will be taken to a more harsh place. You don't even want to imagine."

(Editor Note: some good points were raised, that the conversation is incorrectly translated, can someone look at the original and let us know what's really happening here?) Probably she will be sold as a cannon fodder, or even a sex slave. However looking at her, I feel frustrated somehow.

"Old man, I want to buy this one."

"Oh, you really want to buy her?"

The dark elf girl was surprised. She never think that I would buy her. Then I was taken by the slave seller to a tent.

"so, how much is her price?"

"500 gold"

"what?"

"it Is 500 gold coins."

The price listed on the cage is clearly 1 gold coins. Even the best slave sold is only 5 gold coins. Seems like this old man is asking for trouble.

——

Status window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician, Witch	**Level:**	25
HP:	201	**MP:**	998
Strength:	41	**Agility:**	56
Vitality:	53	**Intelligence:**	289
Magic:	397	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Casting Speed Up:	LV3
Staff mastery:	LV1 NEW!
Magic strengthening:	LV1 NEW!
MP consumption reduction:	LV1 NEW!
MP recovery speed up:	LV1

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV4 ↑ UP
White Magic:	LV3
Barrier:	LV3 ↑ UP
Magic awakening:	LV2 ↑ UP

Special Skills

None

Equipped weapon:
milled cane (grade 4): MP consumption reduction, increase defence Armor:
triangle hat (grade 6): HP recovery speed increased
magician Robe (grade 5): magic resistance increased
Stoecker cloak (grade 5): Fire-resistance increased
Ogre shoes (grade 5): magic resistance increased, poison resistance increased, and paralysis resistance increased Accessoires:
Gorudoba necklace (grade 4): MP consumption reduction
rock dragon ring (quaternary): defense increased
Yugu Amulet (grade 5): defense up
Ring of Life (grade 5): HP+50, HP up, MP up.

(Editor Note: I made the new equipment green, the author really loves to display stuff) – ToC –

55 – Negotiations with the slave traders ②

55th Episode: Negotiations with the slave traders ②

500 gold coins. This old man said it without even an ounce of shame. Behind us, there were two escorts that were smiling too.

I used this time to check on this conman. [Arithmetic lvl 4], [Deception lvl 3] , [Appraisal lvl 6], [Analysis lvl 4], [Negotiations lvl 3] and more importantly special skill of [Verification eye].

“Don’t be surprised. Of course the price is that high. This slave is a virgin, 13 years old. Furthermore, dark elves are known for their magic aptitude and their long lifespan is perfect for sex slaves. ”

” Altough there are bruises and wounds all over her body? ”

” Aaah, we could heal her with ease. ”

” You are an interesting old man. ”

” You are a D-rank adventurer, right? It isn’t a bad deal Yu. ”

Altough I had just ranked up two days ago.It seems like the news have spread far.

“But I only have 113 gold coins. ”

” Of course I’ll take a big loss if I sell it for 113 gold coins. But, I can put it on your tab with some interest. Of course it’s only 10 percent. ”

This is an old trick. As a D rank adventurer, the normal earning is 15 to 20 gold coins. In a year it was only 240 at the most. Meanwhile the interest of 10% is not yearly but monthly. Of course this is the same trick that put my step father in a big debt. Afterwards the interest will keep going on for the rest of my life. Yearly interest of 120% when we can only pay 40 to 50%. In other words this old man is tricking me to fall in debt.

“Are you playing with me old man? ”

” No, I wouldn’t dare to do such things. ”

However the escorts on the back already prepared to take out their weapons. The air was tense.

” Are you saying that I am lying? ”

” Old man, 500 gold coins out there can be used to buy better slaves. ”

” Wait.. ”

” Why should I? You said that you can heal her wounds? But why haven’t you done so already? Her throat was damaged and it is even hard for her to eat. High magical power? Are dark elfs the only one that have high magical power? ”

” Its.. ” on the slave trader’s forehead was sweat, falling down.

” You treat slaves like trash! ”

” gu.. That’s… ”

Two escorts from the back now jumped forward and readied their weapons.

” Oh! Do you want your escorts to be slaves too? ”

I said that and his face turned pale.

” Wait.. Wait.. What are you doing? Put your weapons down. ”

After all that he was still trying to keep his act up.

” I’m sorry for the rudeness. ”

” No, it was only a maintained profit. ”

” What? ”

” Because their life for you is only accounted by the profit and loss right? ”

Everyone’s faces were dumbfounded when I said that.

” haha.. What a good joke. ”

Then I threw one of the empire’s gold coins.

” This is the downpayment. ”

” Doyou agree with the price? ”

” I said this is the downpayment. ”

” There is no way you could possibly afford the slave and pay the interest.

” So what if I couldn’t pay it? ”

” We will have to take the slave back and something equivalent to her value. Maybe you can let us do something to your body. ”

The slave dealer then showed a businessman smile.

” Then, how about if I am able to pay it? Will you give your eyes to me? ”

” What? My eyes? ”

” Yeah, I’ll transplant it into the dark elf. ”

(tl note: so it seemed that the elf was blind? Is that why her eyes was described that way in the last chapter?) My smile silenced the room.

” Alright! I agree with it. However if you fail to pay, you will regret it for the rest of your life. ”

Then the dark elf was cleaned and healed. She was also given better clothes.

” Old man, I hope you won’t regret our deal. ”

Then I took out three potions from my item bag and put them on the table.

” I should be the one saying that. And what is this? Are these potions? ”

The old man’s eyes opened wide. It seemed that he has noticed the difference in the potions.

” Now I will have to make some money. ”

– ToC –

56 – Negotiations with the slave traders ③

56th Episode: Negotiations with the slave traders ③

The slave trader's name was Mago Piette. He had set up a slave trading post, two item stores, eight materials stores and currently three were in Comer City. He even opened a branch store at the Capital city in recent years.

He was successful up to this point thanks to his skill [Verification Eye]. The quality of the material goods, could be examined by this skill. Even in Comer city, he was one of the largest merchants.

"Ugg.."

The reason he was growling was because of the potions in front of him.

—

Potion (grade 6): small recovery effect

Potion (grade 6): small recovery effect

Potion (grade 6): small recovery effect

—

If you looked at them with the naked eye they all clearly looked the same but there was something different with them. Then he decided to look at them with his skill.

—

Potion (grade 6): small recovery effect +10 Hp

Potion (grade 6): small recovery effect +30 Hp

Potion (grade 6): small recovery effect +45 Hp

—

Of course, by the eye of an artisan like alchemists, blacksmiths and merchants, these potions were abnormal. The effects of the potions sold by the alchemy guild is roughly 30 or even less. The problem was the one with +45 Hp effect. It was 1.5 times more effective than the one sold in the market. If it was made

available then the price could be higher or it can be sold at a lower price and destroy the potion price in the market. After moving his eye back and forth between the three, he asked Yu.

“Kid, where did you get these?”

“Oh, you noticed the potion differences? From the high healing potion I have around 2000 and from the lower effect 5000.”

“What? Are you going to make an enemy of the alchemy guild? And the low healing potion, you want to sell it too?”

“Of course, I am going to be a fair seller. That alchemy guild in order to monopolize the money, they even sell all different quality potion on the same price because their pride.”

Of course if he wanted to buy it, I will sell it to him.

“But, only the higher effect potion can be sold on the market.”

“The normal potion sold at the alchemy guild is 8,000 moon coins right? I want to sell the higher effect potion for 5000 moon coins and the lower effect at 500 moon coins.”

“5000?”

Yu knew that by doing so he will soon monopolize the selling of potions in Comer city. Even with the price only 500 moon coins, he will still reap profits.

“Even the higher effect potion is sold in the alchemy guild for 10,000 moon coins. If it was that cheap, a swarm of adventurers would be seen looking for it.”

“Of course, that is true. But the lower effect potion seems to be useless.”

“Then, what kind of people are buying potions?”

“Mostly, adventurers and sometimes mercenary, knights, and merchants.”

“So, what about the citizen?”

“Of course they can’t buy the 8000 moon coins potion. That is out of the question. Only nobles are able to afford potions.”

“Then can you imagine if the price is 500 moon coins?”

“What?”

“You are thinking about thousands adventurer but what about the tens and thousands of people living here?”

“WHAT?”

The slave trader’s eyes almost popped out staring at Yu. Nobody ever thought of selling potions to the citizen. The reason was as stated above. The pride of the alchemy guild. The slave trader was now getting excited. Just thinking about how big the profit will be.

After that, the two of them made a deal. Adjusting delivery dates, buying and selling price and so on.

“Hohoho. Actually it was a profitable deal for both of us. But, why me?”

“Oh, you noticed?”

“Yeah. Why did you use the dark elf to come up with this topic? If you went to the Berun chamber of commerce, I think you will be able to sell it for more.”

“I don’t have the confidence that they will listen to me.”

After that the old man could only nod.

“Also, because you will be the only one who noticed.”

“Are you talking about my eye’s ability? Even in this city I agree no one has a skill like me.”

“Yes, and don’t you have a shop in the capital too. Why did you come here?”

He wasn’t sure why the capital was mentioned but there was no harm in telling Yu.

“Of course I also have a shop in the capital but I don’t think that it was that well known. But as you know, most of the items were monopolized by Berun’s chamber of commerce. Most likely the finance minister of the Houdon kingdom is behind them.”

“Oh.. I’m sure that Comer city is also an attractive place. If not, why did you open a shop here not in the capital? Is it because the Berun chamber of commerce?” (editor: wut?)

Of course that was the reason. His eight stores were also lossing their profit and he was forced out of the capital.

“Hohoho. How did you know? Yes, my item shop has been taken over by Berun chamber of commerce.”

“Then don’t worry. As long as you have me, you will not lose to them.”

The slave trader was surprised. At first he was just looking at Yu as a small brat. After that they are talking about profit with supply and demand, and now, Yu was suggesting the idea to sell it in the capital too. Of course the enemy will be the finance minister and Berun’s chamber of commerce. But if the potions can really be supplied, it might be possible to go against the chamber of commerce’s influence.

(Tl note: idk why but is this chapter suddenly talking about politics and money? Or did I mistranslate it somewhere? If anyone know of a better translation please kindly let me know.)

After that, it was time for their deal. The dark elf had been prepared and when they went out, there were 3 people waiting. They were all adventurers of C rank. The two were the escorts and the last one who came seemed to know him.

“Yu is and adventurer too right? What are you doing here?”

“Oh, I was just making a deal.”

“It was good that these two didn’t get into a fight with you earlier, I’m sorry.”

“What? Did you mean that they will lose?”

It was Mago who was surprised.

Of course the 3 people were C rank but they were nearing B rank. How can he say that they will lose to a D rank adventurer.

“Mister Mago, this boy is a D rank adventurer but not your usual guy. It seems that he has defeated the rookie hunter. One of them was Zero the dragon man.”

“Zero from Immortal Army? “

The slave trader was relieved that at that time, the deal of taking his eye was voided because of the potion deal.

– ToC –

57 – Dark Elves and food

Episode 57: Dark Elves and food

The dark elf girl's name is Marifa Nagutsu. Until yesterday, she prepared herself just in case that she would die. Afterall, she was wounded so the value was lower. She couldn't speak because of the injury on her throat. Even if she was sold on a sale, she wasn't confident that someone would buy her.

It all began when her village was attacked by a horde of monster. In the middle of the attack, she was caught by a slave trader. She lost one eye, her ability to speak and suffered a serious wound on her back. The slave trader used [white magic] but it was a blessing in disguise. They didn't heal her completely, only enough to prevent her from dying because of excessive bleeding.

Living in a slaver den was horrible. Although good slaves could get three meals a day and even a room, she was lucky to be able to have meal once a day. Sometimes she got only a bread and some leftover soup.

"what are you thinking?"

Marifa look at the questioner and it was Yu. She diverted her eyes but her ears are still twitching, trying to find out what he will do. Then after some time, the slave trader comes out with him.

"Hohoho.. sorry to keep you waiting."

"Don't worry."

The slave trader expression didn't change but he is sweating bullets. It clearly showed his intention to not offend Yu.

"So, shall we start by completing the slave contract?"

Whenever you buy a slave from a trader, the slave will be given a collar. The collar is embedded with a magic imbued with a contract.

"I don't need that."

"What? This is for your own safety. Slaves who tried to flee, those who tried to harm the master, those who wanted to steal money and such rebellious acts, as

long as the master held the slave contract, they couldn't do any of that."

"If she doesn't like staying with me, she could walk away."

"hohoho. Quite a unique way of thinking. However you won't let your 500 gold coins run away right?"

"About that 500 gold I have tell you that I'll pay it. if she runs away, that is my problem not yours."

(tl note: I'm not sure about this.. will he still paid the 500 gold or it was included in their negotiation terms? Idk) "however, the slaves can't walk around the town without any collar. I'll find something that resembles it. anyway, have you decided a name for her?"

"Name? doesn't she have a name already?"

"of course using my eye ability I can see her real name, it's Marifa Nagutsu."

After that, Yu walked away with Marifa. However not long after that comes a weird sound from behind Yu. It was coming from Marifa.

Guuuu

It was the sound of a stomach rumbling. Yu stopped walking and said.

"There is an inn near here with a good food. They are strange people but the meals they prepare are good. We will eat there."

Of course while staying as a slave, she clearly lacked food. Marifa didn't replied, only the sound of her stomach signaling that she will comply with Yu. She only looked down with a bright red face.

It was the inn that Yu first stayed when he came to Comer city. Even when it's not lunch time, the seats were 70% full.

"Welcome! Do you want to stay or take a meal?" it was Melissa that greeted him with a cheerful voice.

"Oh, you come again. That girl behind you is she with you?"

Melissa is grinning however she might have misunderstood something.

"I want a full set of lunch special."

“and for the girl?”

“It’s the same.”

Usually it was not strange for the slave to wait outside while the master is eating. However today Yu bought her a full set and what’s more allowed her to sit on the same table as him.

“Is there something wrong?”

Yu asked Marifa but she replied instantly by shaking her head vigorously. She didn’t think that he would buy her a meal, a complete set on top of that. She was excited.

“Today’s special what was it?”

“It was Kazamidori special , chicken baked in herbs.”

“Alright, two portions too.”

“coming right away!”

Melissa returned to the kitchen to convey the order. On the other hand, Marifa was restless and fidgeting. The good smell in the hall couldn’t contain her excitement.

Not far from their table, two adventurers are sitting. Their faces are blatantly unpleasantly looking at Marifa’s collar.

Not long after, Melissa comes and brings the meal. It was filling up the table.

“Sorry to make you wait. Today’s special just finished baking.”

From the chicken, some steam is rising and the smell of herbs was coming out.

“Hey, I think I’ve seen her somewhere around the slave shop.”

“I know. It’s ruining the taste of the food.”

Of course it was coming from the two adventurers. They are deliberately speaking loud to make Yu hear that. Yu looked at Marifa and she can only looked down.

“Is there something wrong if a slave eats in this inn?”

Yu asked Melissa which stayed silent.

“If we are a hindrance, we’ll just leave. Of course I’ll pay for the food.”

Then Melissa spoke.

“You know, nobles, slaves, inside this inn, they are the same thing. There is nothing wrong with it as long as they pay for their food. If someone was disturbed by it, they can just leave and never come back.”

The hall then turned into silence. Melissa only throw cold gaze at the adventurers duo.

“Ya, Melissa, we’re sorry.”

“That was unintended. “

“So noisy, get out of this place. I don’t want to see your face from today on.”

Melissa words to send them away was cheered by the other around us. Under such a heavy pressure the two adventurer can only run outside.

“Melissa is the best!”

“Way to go Melissa!”

“Melissa, be my bride!”

Then she received praise from the people in the hall. After an embarrassed smile, she got back to Yu’s table.

“Sorry, now you can eat peacefully.”

“Thank you. It was good that I choose to eat here.”

“Of course. You will come back again right?”

“Definitely. I love it (the inn).”

“Hahaha.. ah, sorry I have to return back to the kitchen.”

Seems like Melissa misunderstood Yu words again. She ran down to the kitchen and fell down on the way because she was in such a hurry with a red face.

Marifa in the mean time can only be taking a peek watching Yu.

“What are you doing? Quick, eat the food before it cold.”

“u…”

Marifa eats the food silently. Maybe it was the steam, maybe it was because of the hot food, Marifa nose was runny and her eyes were watery. She is doing her best to not cry while eating.

– ToC –

58 – behind the scenes

58 Episode: behind the scenes

The east district of Comer city. It was where the poor and the lowest ranked of the population lived. They can't even pay the city tax, it was the slum of Comer city.

Many criminals also lived here, more importantly, various countries hide their spies in this place….

It was already late at night. Many of the residents have gone to sleep, however there is a shack that is still leaking some light outside. There are men inside discussing something. Their appearance was that of the poor but behind their rag clothes, muscles as hard as a steel can be glimpsed..

" Does anyone know where the enchanter has gone to? "

" We don't know where he went. There is no clue. "

" What are you guys doing? You can't track a man? "

" Did he get caught by Joseph? "

" No, probably it was by Mussu."

"Of course, Musso gathered many adventurer with the power of B rank and higher. If that's the case we don't have any choice but the retreat for now. If not, we may fail our mission. "

It wasn't an exaggeration. The number of the spies was originally 8 people. Four of them have been killed by Joseph.

" Calm down. You know that withdrawal and mission failure is NOT ALLOWED. We can only complete the mission or die trying. This is the Archbishop's order. "

" In the first place, why did the Archbishop get interested in the black haired boy? "

It was coming from the man who seemed to be their leader.

" I also didn't know the details. But there is a possibility that he is the seed of

disaster that will be the nightmare for the world. ”

” The fifth devil’s child. ”

” Yes, his power however is still below us. We are instructed to capture him. However I think it was better for us to kill him immediately. ”

There have been cases of similar threats.

The first one is the devil from the S rank dungeon Grimm Castle that exists in the West of the Holy empire, “Overlord Candolim”.

The second devil that dominates the mountains Ridge of northern Hameln, “Sademu”.

The one who is making a base in the dessert, South of Daelim empire, “Hellfire”.

The last one is the “disaster devil” that appeared in a small village in Hameln.

Their presence is something that brings a threat to every nation.

Although big fights are always needed to prevent further destruction, the last time it was an unknown condition when the fourth devil’s child appear and annihilated the small village in Hameln. The battle lasted for 10 years and even 100 million people were mobilized in the operation.

“So, even if he hasn’t awakened, we can’t kill Yu Sato. Our mission is to capture him. However, if we kill him by mistake.. ”

Then the men around the leader get excited.

” Is that true? However, that Joseph is always escorting him. ”

” Not only that, Yu Sato ability is also a threat. Although we don’t know about his full ability but his [awareness] area was abnormal. It was on 1km radius. ”

” Does he have other search skills? ”

” From the enchanter we don’t have any other report. ”

” So, what do you want to say? ”

” Maybe, Stella lied to us. ”

” Stella won’t betray us. She is one of the twin holy saint . Any words to slender

her would only mean death. Or, are you seeking death yourself? ”

When he said that, the leader’s dagger was already prepared to cut his subordinate throat.

” Sorry.. That was my mistake.. ”

” Just do what you have to do. In a month we also will get reinforcement. ”

” Are we going to start a war here? What about the residents? ”

” There are no believer in the Houston Kingdom what’s more in Comer city. Although there are various religions, but there is not one of the true believe in the Holy empire. There is no problem. ”

——

” How can it be this bad? ”

The dwarf blacksmith looked at the gauntlet and long sword. It was broken to pieces. Yu arrived here after having lunch with Mari. Yu’s armor is also broken and requested for repair but he said it would be better to buy a new one.

” So, can you make two daggers from the long sword remains and their sheath from the gauntlets? ”

” Is this for the ojou-chan? Alright.. It was a service for you for not dying out there. ”

” also, the armor is broken because of their last blow too. ”

” As I said, it’s better to buy a new one. ”

” Then how about we use this? ”

Yu then takes out the magic shield, full plate mithril armor and Damascus helm.

” Can you use this? ”

” Yes but for the remaining material we need to buy it. I suggest you to go to the central store. ”

The central store is where most blacksmiths sold their craft and equipment.

” Why? ”

” This mithril can be sold for a better price there. They also have lots of skill magic stones. It is better for you to go there. ”

” You know that I came back here because I know of your skill. What’s the problem in letting you have a few extra coins. ”

” Alright alright.. I’ll take your request. I’ll do my best on it. ”

” I wanted a new armor and a new weapon for Nina. ”

” Yes, I get it. However, is that your new companion? Er, she is a slave? Even if that’s so, you need to give her clothing, food, shelter and of course a weapon. ”

Mari then hides behind Yu to avert the dwarf’s gaze.

” I know, can you show me some bow and arrow? ”

After that woods goes back inside the store and comes back with some equipment.

” This is all I have. ”

After that Yu tests the bow strength by pulling the strings and chooses the weakest one. He was aiming at the barrel near the entrance.

” Alright this one is good. I can also put the arrow in the item bag so this is convenient. ”

He gives the bow and the quiver to Mari and pays the price to Woods.

” Give me some time to prepare the armor and the weapon. Maybe one week for the armor. So, won’t you buy an armor for that dark elf too? ”

” no need. We’re just going to throw stones at goblins. The weapon was just a precaution. ”

After that Yu leaves the shop followed by Mari behind.

” Throw stones at goblins? I don’t get it. ”

After that, Woods makes fire in the furnace and begins the equipment production.

– ToC –

59 – Marifa training ①

59 Episode: Marifa training ①

(I was allowed to hijack the travel agent's laptop since it was his fault lol. However it was only for today) *Thud*

The light sound of an arrow hitting a tree can be heard. It was stuck to the side of the tree and if you look at the surroundings, countless arrows were on the ground.

Mari finished firing the arrows and let out her breath.

After Yu purchased the bow, he gave it to Marifa to check out how she is doing. Even though she was able to gain [archery lvl 1] however the hit rate was really low. Yu forgot that one of her eyes is disabled.

"Come here! "

Mari was trembling. She is afraid that Yu is angry with her and misunderstood the situation.

With her head looking down, she approached Yu slowly.

" I will not punish you. I am going to fix your eye. I forgot that it was unusable. "

Mari was surprised hearing his words. Scars and bleeding can be cured using [white magic] however repairing body parts was a sacred type of magic. Yu didn't wait for the puzzled Mari and just went ahead, covered her left eye using his arm and casted <<heal>>.

Slowly but surely it was gradually repaired.

"Is it healed? "

Marifa shook her head vertically to confirmed the result. She was really shocked. Firstly, Yu didn't use any chant. Secondly, the level of [white magic] that could even repair body parts.

Next is to see the result. Yu casted some [enchant magic] and Mari aimed for the trees.

shuu

The arrow fly trough the wind and the arrow pierced the tree right in the middle. It also landed deep, almost piercing trough…

Next is a moving target. The target is a goblin not far from their location.

1. Yu doesn't let Marifa know that a goblin is approaching
2. Suddenly it appeared in front of her and swings down its rusted sword
3. Mari was startled and couldn't do anything

In that split second, Yu casted a <<wind blade>> to severed the goblin head.

"I never thought that you are a fool that can only stand. "

Yu originally hoped for more from her. Maybe she can do some close distance shooting, wound the goblin using the bow or even [spirit magic]. After all it was only goblin.

" Did you think I should tell you beforehand about its location? This is your practice. Inside the dungeon, they have more place to hide and perform ambushes. If I have to tell you about their location every time, it is useless. "

After all she has dark elf ears. Don't they have enhanced hearing? Then, Yu decide to lower the difficulty again. He revived the goblin using [specter magic] and asked Marifa to hit it.

" Don't worry. Revived monsters have low intelligence. "

This process also amazed Mari. After all her new master could do [enchant magic], [black magic] , [white magic] and [specter magic].

Not long after that, a boar soldier appeared. Mari who is immersed with hitting the goblin this time realized it. However it was 3 meter in length and weighing about 500-550kg. What can she do with the short bow?

Yu stepped in front of her again. He casted <<wind blade>> but it was only enough to stopped its movement for a second. When its movement was stopped, from behind, a black goblin appeared and easily severed the boar soldier neck. The sword momentum doesn't stopped, it even cut a tree behind the board soldier.

Normally a goblin's height is about 1m . however this one is almost 2 meters. The black goblin slowly approached Yu and Mari could only hold on to his sleeves because of fear. But the next scene left her mouth open. The black goblin kneeled in front of Yu. Yu then decided to check the goblin status.

—-

Status window

Name:	Iavun	**Race:**	Black Goblin (undead)
Rank:	4	**Level:**	31
HP:	1342	**MP:**	378
Strength:	478	**Agility:**	298
Vitality:	∞	**Intelligence:**	32
Magic:	193	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordsmanship:	LV3
Increase strength:	LV2
Intimidating aura:	LV1
Darkness Resistance :	LV1

Active Skills

Sword strike:	LV2
Body enhance:	LV1

Special Skills

None

Equipped weapons:

iron sword (6 grade): No effect

Armor:

None

Accessories:

none

——

" Are you the goblin king that I revived? "

Yu was surprised since the goblin has ranked up and gained several new skills.

” My king, I awaited your order. ”

” Who is your king? ”

Yu sent a headchop to the black goblin.

” Since you have killed me, the goblin king, you are now the new King. ”

He ignored his persistence in calling Yu as a king and heard his report. He kept on hunting monsters without resting and Yu is shocked to hear that the black goblin is eating the monster cores. It also has eaten 8 perfect magic stones of rank 1-2. Incomplete magic stone may not be the reason for him to rank up, it must be the perfect magic stone.

“Alright, now you can stop hunting and follow me back to the house. ”

” Is it the king’s castle? Is that allowed? ”

” Don’t worry. It will be easier for me to give you orders. Do you have any objection? ”

” I wouldn’t dare. ”

Yu is also thinking of giving him a new name. It was hard to call his real name, iavun, how do you even spell it.

” And, from now on you’ll be called Kuro. ”

” Thank you! ”

It was an easy name to choose since his body is black, let’s just call him Kuro (meaning black). After dismantling the boar soldier, they walked back to the house. Marifa and Kuro is with him and Mari is surprised, because Yu’s house is bigger than she thought.

“I’m home. ”

Inside, Nina and Lena already waited for him.

” Welcome back~ Yu, I’m already hungry. ” (Nina) ” Yu.. Who are they? ” (Lena)

” This is the goblin king that I revived long time ago, call him Kuro. This one is a dark elf, 13 years old, the name is Marifa. In the future they will go with us to the

dungeon. ”

” Pleased to meet you. ” (Nina)

” I’m older than you, so call me with honorifics. ” (Lena) ” I’m the biggest here. ” (Nina)

Yu wasn’t sure what she meant however she said that while sticking out her chest and looked at Mari’s chest. Mari looked down for a moment but when she saw Lena’s, she smiled again.

” Why are you smiling? ” (Lena)

After that Yu guided Mari and Kuro to their room. There are a lot of empty rooms here. Although she was given a room, however Mari seemed to be dissatisfied.

” As a slave I should sleep in the floor in master room. ”

Yu has also healed her throat so she can speak now.

” I’ll prepare the food. ” (Yu)

It was also Yu who said that. On the dinning table, Nina and Lena were already seated. Although Kuro didn’t need any food, he is there too. Mari on the other hand was sitting with a bright red face. It wasn’t because she was angry, but she was shy.

” What? Are you angry? Don’t worry, this will not taste bad. ”

Yu mistakes her again. The dinner was salad, soup, and boar soldier steak.

After the dinner Mari was also allowed to take bath. She was afraid at how good Yu was treating her.

” Please give me your order. ”

Kuro kneeled in front of Yu. It was like a knight waiting for the king order.

” Alright, please don’t let anyone else enter my bed. You can do it right? Since you didn’t need to sleep. ”

Kuro then stands in front of the door. He is guarding it perfectly not even letting an ant passed trough. 30 minutes later Nina and Lena approached.

” What are you doing here? It is the king bed time, please go away and don’t disturb him.”

“I am entering. ” (Nina)

” I am entering too. ” (Lena)

Yu has a peace of mind after all the one guarding his room is a rank 4 monster. However it was futile. Not long after Kuro’s scream can be heard.

” Guaaaaaa.. AAAAAAAA. ”

———

Status window

Name:	Marifa Nagutsu	**Race:**	Dark Elf
Job:	None	**Level:**	5
HP:	36	**MP:**	46
Strength:	7	**Agility:**	16
Vitality:	7	**Intelligence:**	14
Magic:	31	**Luck:**	3

Passive Skills

Archery:	LV1
Hawk Eye:	LV1

Active Skills

Bow technique:	LV1
Spirit magic:	LV1

Special Skills

None

Equipped weapon:

Short Bow (6 grade):No effect

Armor:

None

Accessories:

none

– ToC –

60 – Marifa’s training ②

60th Episode: Marifa’s training ②

Ton ton ton ton

A rhythmic sounds of a knife cutting on the cutting board can be heard.

On the table, Kuro was sitting straight.

“How can it be that you’re not able to do a simple thing? ”

” I’m sorry.. ”

Kuro then kneeled down and did a dogeza. Slowly he also accumulated knowledge of Japans culture from Yu.

” And what are you doing staying there? ”

Marifa is sitting besides kuro and immediately copied him. As a slave, she feels ashamed to wake up later than her master.

Yu didn’t know whether she could cook or not so he is asking her to serve the food on the table. The menu today is French toast, potato salad and grilled bacon. He didn’t forget to serve a refreshing drink that smelled like orange juice. The smell of the cooked food brings Nina and Lena to the dining table. They sit down while rubbing their eyes.

“Ohayou~” (Nina)

“….yo” (Lena)

Marifa wanted to say something when she saw them but she refrained herself from doing so.

(TL note: it seemed at the last chapter Yu failed to heal her throat so she still couldn’t speak. Ps Rambo, can you edit a sentence in the last chapter saying Yu healed her throat too so she could speak now into Yu is trying to heal her throat but he failed) “Because I’ll be going with Mari to the forest, you guys should make your own lunch. ” (Yu) ” I’m going too. ” (Nina)

“.. Me to” (Lena)

“Why? ” (Yu)

” Because we have nothing to do. ” (Nina) Actually Nina and Lena could go to the town and shop leisurely because the rewards for the rookie hunters was abundant. Buying equipment, food, clothes, wasn’t a problem. But seeing Yu going with Mari and Kuro must have ignited some jealousy from Nina and Lena. However Yu didn’t realize that.

When they finished breakfast, they went to the forest. Firstly, using [specter magic] Yu revived the dead goblin. He is using them as Marifa’s hitting target practice.

Nina is now trying to teach Kuro some battle technique. Kuro is now undead and it is impossible to train his physical ability but by sparring, she could teach him how to react in some situations. Kuro’s weapon also changed to an earth war axe from an iron sword.

Lena is practicing magic while talking to Yu. Usually Lena didn’t talk much but if it’s about magic, she seemed to be another person.

“Kuro-chan.. It’s not like that! Like this! You have to circulate your mana! ”

” Nina-dono, is it like this? ”

Nina is teaching Kuro [body enhance].

” Do you know of a way to cast multiple magic? Is there a trick? ” (Yu) ” Why are you interested in that? Aren’t you a vanguard and doing close combat? ” (Lena) ” You know, literally [barrier] is done while continously maintaining your magic. So, if you can deploy multiple layers simultaneously in other words you can cast multiple magics. ” (Yu) ” Hmm.. Eventually the number will be increased or I can deploy lesser numbers faster. ” (Lena) After around 30 goblins were resurrected and killed, Mari is now able to hold her own ground against 3 to 4 goblin at the same time.

” Marifa”

Yu called her and immediately she came in front of him and kneeled.

“How are you feeling? I saw you are making progress with the bow. ”

Marifa’s head is looking down but her elf ears were twitching. She must feel

happy being praised by Yu.

” Also, I think that you need to learn casting magic without chanting. Since your throat isn’t healed yet. ”

Marifa then touches her neck for a bit.

” Don’t worry. I’ll try to heal you as soon as I can, but in the mean time if you are able to learn no chant magic, we can mix it with your bow attack. ”

Marifa didn’t necessarily wanted to learn the no chant technique. Of course it was an attractive skill but there is something more important than that.

(TL note: probably it was saying it is more important to listen to Yu words?) ” I think Lena can teach you the technique. In one month I think you will be able to master it. ”

” Are you asking the genius me to teach her? ”

–Yu PoV–

(TL note: once again sudden pop changes) I glared to Lena. I never thought that she would say that. I could feel some invisible sparks flying out of her eyes to Mari. I then sighed and look at Nina. She was enjoying herself sparring while crying out” kya kya kya”. This is hopeless.

Soon it will be lunch time. I asked the goblins to clean up the surrounding area. There are some boar soldier and horned rabbit corpses getting caught in the middle of our practice. I skinned them and collected their materials.

Today lunch menu is a sandwich. The filling is bacon, egg and vegetables.

Marifa is laying out the carpet for us to sit. Nina and Lena immediately sit down and Kuro is guarding us since he doesn’t need to eat.

“Ah ~ This bacon ♪ is delicious, it fits the bread in the dark seasoning” Nina is holding the sandwich with her eyes glued at it adoring. Lena is nibbling on it like a rabbit. Marifa on the other hand is pouring water for them.

“Marifa, you don’t need to do that. Come and take your break too. ”

However she shook her head and no matter how many times he asked, her attitude didn’t change.

After the lunch , the training continues. Marifa isn't able to master chantless casting that day.

——

" I'll go home later after some shopping. " (Yu) " Alright! " (Nina)

" Don't be late.. I'll be waiting for dinner. " (Lena) Kuro wanted to come but he was stopped by Yu.

" Kuro, you should head home first. A monster without collar will cause an uproar. That was also one of my buying list for today. You should wait at the house. Marifa, come with me! We will buy you some clothes. "

" Yes.. "

Kuro bowed down after that order and Mari followed Yu silently.

Yu delivers some potions to the merchant, buys some tools and food ingredients. Marifa tried to carry it but it wasn't needed since Yu brought his item bag.

" Well, the only thing left is your clothes. "

When they arrived, Yu takes out five gold coins from his pocket and gives it to Mari.

" Buy some clothes, underwear and also some towels. "

" Aaaaaa… "

Marifa was panicked. In a small village, one gold coins can be used to life for one month. Two gold is enough to sustain enjoyable life in Comer city. Given 5 gold, she is panicked.

(TL note: so isn't the price 500 gold for her is too much?) " This shop should have a lot of choices since it was recommended by Collet. I think 5 gold is enough. "

The value of 5 gold on Yu eyes is different. They entered the store and talk to the clerk.

" Can you help her choosing some clothes? She also needs some underwear. "

" Leave it to me! Since Collet introduced you, I will do my best. Since she is a

beautiful dark elf, I am pleased too. ”

After that, she was taken by the female clerk to the back. Yu decided to wait outside. Finally Marifa came out after 3 hours inside the store.

——-

Status window

Name:	Marifa Nagutsu	**Race:**	Dark Elf
Job:	None	**Level:**	7
HP:	47	**MP:**	52
Strength:	9	**Agility:**	20
Vitality:	10	**Intelligence:**	17
Magic:	36	**Luck:**	3

Passive Skills

Archery:	LV1
Hawk Eye:	LV1

Active Skills

Bow technique:	LV1
Spirit magic:	LV1

Special Skills

None

—-

Status window

Name:	Kuro	**Race:**	Black Goblin (undead)
Rank:	4	**Level:**	31
HP:	1342	**MP:**	378
Strength:	478	**Agility:**	298
Vitality:	—–	**Intelligence:**	32
Magic:	193	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordsmanshi:	LV3
Increase strength:	LV2
Intimidating aura:	LV1
Darkness Resistance :	LV1

Active Skills	
Sword strike:	LV2
Body enhance:	LV2
Special Skills	
None	

Equipped weapons:

Earth War axe (grade 4): earth element, weight reduction **Armor:**

Steel helm (grade 6): none

Black steel armor (grade 5): HP up, MP up and Strength up Steel gauntlet (grade 6): none

Iron shield (grade 6): none

Ogre boots (grade 6) : magic resistance up, poison resistance up, and paralysis resistance up

Accesories: none

– ToC –

61 – Marifa training ③

61 Episode: Marifa training ③

Today, Marifa's training reached the 10th day.

In the meantime, Yu already received the new armor and equipment from Woods. The iron golem material has been sold completely by now. The potion that he sold to Mago at first didn't show a good sign however slowly it entered the market. When the effect of the potion was found out, Yu even got a request for additional delivery.

Marifa's proficiency with the bow has increased her [archery] to lvl 2. The short bow that she used is now able to release two arrows simultaneously.

swish

Another arrow is flying and found its target. The corpses of goblins being penetrated by arrows was piling up in the area. Because her food quality has increased, Marifa's body is now more plump and healthy than before.

"Awoo.. "

" Good boy.. "

Yu is stroking the head of a black wolf and played with it. The black wold originally is one of the monsters that come together being attracted to the goblin corpses that are hunted by Marifa. However in the process, Yu tossed it a portion of boar soldier and since that day, the black wolf is clinging to Yu while shaking its tail joyfully.

"I wonder where the pride of the black wolf has gone to.. " (Yu) " It's because Lena keeps stroking its head. " Nina said that while she herself is doing the same thing too.

After that, Mari comes and kneeled after defeating the last goblin.

" I already said that you should stop doing that. " (Yu) Marifa then stands up however she still looks uncomfortable.

" I don't think there is a problem with your body or the bow. So, are you able

to master the chantless magic soon? ” (Yu) Marifa answered by shaking her head.

” I don’t know how to explain it since I am able to do it from the beginning. Hmm.. How do I put it.. It’s like a puzzle, do you understand? ” (Yu) ” Puzzle? ” (Lena)

” I don’t know what that is. ” (Nina)

” Like assembling a picture by collecting piece by piece, the process of collecting it was casting or chanting. When the process is completed, the magic is finished. Do you understand? ” (Yu) Marifa nods and next to her the black wolf is waving its tail like a fool.

” To put it simple, the process of collecting the pieces / casting will be done by imagining it in your head. And you continue it until the picture in your head is finished. That’s kind of the way to describe it. ”

Lena is saying uh-huh and nods while Mari is thinking. Nina is already bored with this and played with the black wolf while Kuro practices his [body enhance].

” Anyway, how are your new clothes? ”

Yu asked Marifa who is tilting her head and picks the end of the skirt and lifts it up a bit. She was dressed in a white apron with black dress, the so called maid outfit. It is the result of 3 hours shopping inside the store that was recommended by Collet. Marifa herself choose a uniform that is absolutely necessary to serve a master and this is the one recommended by the clerk.

“I don’t see it hindering your combat but.. ” (Yu) ” Mari-chan is cute yo~” (Nina)

“It’s frustrating but that is true.. “(Lena) Marifa only stand motionless however her ear is twitching each time she was praised.

” After this, I’ll take Marifa to the guild today to register. ”

….

When Yu arrived in the adventurers guild, he immediately moves towards the reception counter where Collet is working on.

” I want to register Marifa as an adventurer. ”

” Alright, please wait for a moment. ”

After that, Collet discarded her other job and focused on Yu.

” Did you not bring something? ”

She is asking with a big smile.

” Oh, please eat this. This is a donut, a kind of fried bread. Some of them have custard filling and some are powdered with a sugar coating. ”

While Yu is still explaining, drool has started to form on the edge of Collet’s mouth. The other receptionists are also looking at Yu hands and halted their works.

” What is that? How can you call something that is fried as a bread? ”

That was coming from an adventurer that is trying to report to the other receptionist but Yu seemed to have stopped the process.

Marifa is trying to take out her bow but faster than she could react, Collet’s hand is already covering Yu’s ear, trying to block any sound.

“Yu, Yu don’t listen to him! ” (Collet)

The other receptionists also have gathered beside Collet.

” What if Yu is hurt because of those rude words. ” (receptionist A) ” If Yu didn’t bring anymore sweets, you will have to take the responsibility. ” (receptionist B) ” How can you act like this? ” (rude man) However the receptionists eyes are already looking at him with hostility.

” I’m sorry but what do you want to do again? ” (receptionist A) ” I want to take a quest. ” (rude man)

” I’m sorry, we’re closed for today. ” (receptionist B) ” What? ” (rude man)

” Please leave, we have closed for today. ” (receptionist A) ” Wait! ” (rude man)

” You leave us with no other choice. ”

Then the other adventurers saw a scene where a lifeless man was taken by force by two receptionist. He was dragged into another room and the other adventurers can only look at him with a pity. They know they should never make the same mistake.

Nina, Lena and Marifa have their mouth open wide, they witnessed the horror of ‘girls and sweets’.

And, no one saw that rude man again.

———

Status window

Name:	Marifa Nagutsu	**Race:**	Dark Elf
Job:	None	**Level:**	10
HP:	62	**MP:**	68
Strength:	15	**Agility:**	29
Vitality:	16	**Intelligence:**	22
Magic:	42	**Luck:**	3

Passive Skills

Archery:	LV2
Hawk Eye:	LV1

Active Skills

Bow technique:	LV1
Spirit magic:	LV1

Special Skills

None

Equiped weapons:

Short Bow (grade 6): No effect

Armor: None

Accesories: None

– ToC –

62 – Siam the ‘explosive flame sword’

Episode 62: Siam the ‘explosive flame sword’

Inside one of the Adventurer’s guild rooms where someone could change their job, the receptionists are present, together with other people.

“Hey, I thought elves and dark elves are excelling in [spirit magic] so it would be better to be a spirit magician, or archer since you used the bow for your 1st job. If the conditions were met you even could be a summoner. You really have a racial characteristics advantage.”

The one who is talking is Adele, one of the receptionists. However she is often scolded by the guild master because she liked to give a lead-out that sometimes turn out worst. Marifa who is being persuaded just shook her head silently.

“Is it because of your master?”

Because her status was a slave, maybe she is letting her master decide which job to take but Mari shook her head again.

“Uhm.. is that so?”

After that Adele tried to convince her again, but after some time lets out a sigh because she saw no changes in Marifa determination.

“Yu-san, I give up with Marifa.”

“That’s okay.”

“So, she seemed to have decided her job. Is it spirit magician? Or magician?”

However Yu doesn’t seem to be interested.

“What job will she take, I will leave the decision to her.”

“I don’t know if it is me who is strange or you guys. Usually a slave’s job is decided by the master.”

Yu then lazily shifted his gaze towards the room. On the back, Collet and Aiko are eating the fried bread that Yu made. Nina is combing Lena’s hair with a comb

while humming.

“So, can I buy any documentation about [specter magic] , [space-time magic] and jobs related to that? I also want to sell some material.”

(ps: this is collet.. i just found out…)

However Collet with haste comes and covered Yu’s mouth with her hand.

“Sssh.. Yu… you can’t say that.”

“why? Is there a problem?”

“Of course! In the first place, [specter magic] has been forbidden because it’s effect. The one who can use it probably hiding in secret these days. For [space-time magic] it was even more rare. The last person to be known using that is a demon. Let me remember, several hundred years ago, his name was Naga, the sixth demon king. He used the [space-time magic] on a scale that caused war in several countries. Since then, the usage of [space-time magic] has been deemed taboo too.”

Yu somehow seemed disappointed with the explanation because there’s nothing useful he could learn except that it was prohibited.

When they got out of the room, someone is approaching them.

“Eckart.”

“Uh?”

“Yu right? I heart from someone that you have connections to someone with [enchantment].”

Of course Eckart was one of the adventurers in the guild, however when Yu comes to this place, he never talks to anyone else. He only talks to Joseph and..

“Tch.. Lalit told you? I’ll punch him in the face when I meet him again.”

“If you can [enchant] my weapon, I’ll punch him for you.” While saying so Eckart gives a friendly smile.

“However, why are you in a bad condition?” Nina asked him.

“You didn’t realize it? You are poisoned by a grizzly claw. I don’t think that a potion will do any help.” (lena) After that Yu and Lena applied some <<heal>> in

him. His body was robust and full of muscle, honestly the grizzly claw can barely scratch him but the poison is what makes it dangerous.

“Ah, thank you. I didn’t realized it.”

Just when Yu and Lena finished treating Eckart, the door of the adventurers guild was forced open. An adventurer with a haughty look comes in and takes a quick scan of the surrounding. His eyes met with Yu and then he walks straight towards him.

“Are you the adventurer called Yu?”

That man was covered in an armor full of decorations.

“My name is Siamese the ‘explosive flame sword’. I wonder if you ever heard my name.”

“Siam? It was a usual name but I never heard of it.”

“Huh? Then have you heard of the ‘explosive flame sword’?”

Yu is wondering if he doesn’t feel embarrassed saying his title in front of everyone. Yu then looks behind him and sees a familiar face. It is Muga that participated in the previous goblin general subdue quest which teamed up with Lena. However his face is swollen and it seems like he was beaten before.

“Oh, Muga it’s been a long time. What happened to your face?”

To Yu’s question, Muga is trying to reply. Honestly he can guess that it was this Siam the one who did this. Of course Yu feels kind of indebted to him. Because in the last quest he lost his arm, two teammates died and he still protected Lena.

“Don’t worry about me. Afterall the last incident affected the crimson meteor clan, I am alone and can’t – Guha~”

Muga face is then punched by Siam before he could say anything else. He is spilling large amount of blood from the nose. The adventurers around can only look with a disdained face. The receptionist on the other hand can’t do anything about them and only looked with a worried face at Yu.

“It is too bad that a person like him is giving a shame to the Crimson meteor clan.”

“Hey, release your hand from Muga.”

“Oh? You are trying to fight me?”

While he is saying that, some other adventurers who came with him grabbed Muga and move back.

“My level is 31, my 1st job is a knight and 2nd job is magic warrior. My ability and rank is that of C.”

Yu was amazed when Siamese speaks openly about his level and job. Yu’s principle is to hide your own ability from the others. Because anyone can turn their back on you, not just monsters, hostile clans, criminals, it would be bad if they know about your ability. That’s why some of the people even hesitate to show their guild card to others.

“So, I guess you are just a pampered boy.”

“Pampered boy?”

“You might get a backing of a major clan or your family is a big merchant or even a noble. You are raised in a safe and pampered environment. A sweet environment where you never knew of the dark.”

Siam’s face becomes bright when Yu said that. To tell the truth, he was a second child of an aristocrat with a peerage of a Baron. The parents paid a lot of money to Crimson meteor clan to back up their son.

“You dare?”

Siam grabbed Yu collar but Eckart who is on the side tried to make Siam let it go.

“Are you trying to go against me too?” (Siam) “It’s just bad to fight in here. Whether you are a C rank or a D rank, I don’t really care.” (Eckart) Eckart intimidation and the force he sends out from his arm, is causing Siam to let go of his hand.

“Listen boy, you may talk big but in this place, not your rank or background can safe you.” (Eckart) The surrounding adventurers then give a shout of support.

“It seemed that nobody here cares if you are from crimson meteor clan.” (Yu) “I’ll kill you with my own hand.” (Siam)

Siam already prepared to take out his sword but he saw something that makes him stopped.

“Why? Are you afraid?” (Yu)

“I-it wasn’t because of you.” (Siam)

“Then who was it?”

Siam look to the back of Yu and said.

“It was Mussu Earl, the ruler of the city.”

Yu look around and saw Mussu standing with his butler.

“It’s nice to meet you , Yu Sato. Really, black hair and eyes, I can’t hold myself back from adding you to my collection.”

Nina hearing that slowly takes out her dagger.

– ToC –

63 – Changes

63 Episode: Changes

(Not really sure about the title)

“What are you saying?” Nina while her body is swaying, tried to approach Mussu.

“I don’t want to cause some misunderstandings. I only have business with the boy.”

Slowly Nina’s eyes lost their color when she heard Mussu’s remarks.

“Yu is mine…”

Yu noticed the changes on Nina and Lena noticed them too. She walks between Nina and Mussu and holds her back. Yu looks at Lena and nods with a smile.

“Yu, I want you to cut all your ties with those two and become mine.”

The changes not only come from the girls, people around them also somehow grew tense. Then the butler who stood besides Mussu steps forward and speaks with a smile.

“Hohoho, it seemed like there has been a misunderstanding. Everyone, please pardon my masters words that caused this commotion. My master likes to recruit talented people. Currently there are 10 talented people who have been recruited. Sometimes my master used the words collect rather than recruit. This time, my master wanted to recruit Yu into his house.”

“Grandfather, stop that. I admit that my explanation before is kind of vague, however why are you saying there are 10 people? The truth is, we have 100 people in the house. Of course I don’t constrain them and give them freedom.”

“Tch, he doesn’t look that good to be the master of the city.”

Siamese said that in rage to protest. Mussu basically came and ruined his plan.

“At least, I’m superior to you.”

“What are you saying? I am Siamese von Brad!”

“Siamese von Brad? The Brad home second son, age 16, joined the crimson meteor clan just because of financial power. After one year reached the adventurer rank D. level 31, 1st job warrior and 2nd job magic knight. Magic and sword battle tactics and right handed, however has some difficulties when handling a shield. Of course hated by the other adventurers because of an arrogant personality, that hate even spread to people from the crimson meteor clan.” (mussu)

“Indeed, people are jealous because of my bloodline and talent. Even if I’m not in the clan, my talent will always stand out. I am even better than that boy called Yu over there.” (siam)

“Yeah, say whatever you want.” (Yu)

After that, Siam moves his gaze towards Yu’s back and saw Marifa who just came out from the Job changing room.

Marifa was confused because when she got out of the room, many people had gathered. On the other side, a man with a swollen face was held onto by two men beside him, to the right a man with a muscular body, an aristocratic style man and a butler, and a man with flashy equipment.

Marifa also heard the man in flashy equipment remarking Yu as a kind of fool which caused her ears to twitch. Nina that is usually smiling is now holding a dagger expressionless, Lena is holding her back while one hand carrying her staff. What is happening?

“That…. The dark elf over there is dressing in maid clothes. Are you perhaps wanting to serve me? Of course I am willing to be served by you. You are so beautiful. Are you willing to tell me your name? “ Siam saw her and was immediately fascinated by Marifa’s looks. However it was a shame that Marifa was already thinking of him as an enemy.

Marifa has cast [spirit magic] unconsciously. She can’t chant because her throat is still wounded however the chantless magic practice is now finally showing its results. Marifa unleashed a first rank [spirit magic], taking advantage of a water spirit, she finished the spell <<water bullet>>.

After that, countless small water droplets shot throughout the room and hit anything on its path while focusing on Siam and his lackey.

“Apparently you have a good affinity for bad luck.”

“Muga stop spouting nonsense. Damn that Yu!”

Siam is forced to back down because of the number of <<water bullets>>. Muga is released on the process and falls down to the floor while wiping some sweat on his forehead. After that, Siam is forced to leave the guild hall under the barrage of <<water bullet>>.

“Yu, this will only bring more trouble later on.”

“Don’t worry, I couldn’t have enough trouble.” Yu said that while casting <<heal>> from [white magic] to Muga.

Yu listened to what was causing this. When Muga returned to the crimson meteor clan, he had to search for new comrades for making a party again, it was hard and so he decided to leave the clan. After some circumstances, he couldn’t leave and was forced into Siam’s group and had to take them to Yu.

“Thank you for chasing that nuisance away. So, can we return to our business? If you really insist I can even consider taking those girls with you.” (mussu)

“Sorry, I’m not a person that wants to work hard for someone else.”

“You know, your party composition is also bad. I’ll assign someone to balance your party.”

“It’s fine, adding unfamiliar adventurers may even hinder my work and I don’t have an intention of receiving your help.”

“What?”

“Don’t you get it? I refused your offer.”

“Hahaha. You dare? Grandfather, you know the mansion that Yu lives now belongs to me right. How much is the price?”

“It has been put up for sale for 30 million moon coins.” (butler)

“I have received 5 million moon coins for down payment. The remaining, however if I don’t receive it right now…”

Mussu than looks at Yu's face. He is trying to pressure Yu with his wealth right now. However Yu only put his hand to his pocket and takes out some gold coins and puts them onto the table.

"There are 250 gold coins, you can count it if you want." Yu brings out the remaining total of the money needed to pay for the house. The spectators can see Mussu's face is now sweating. He can't back down and swallows his own spit.

"Master, I believe Yu means no offense to you."

The butler then bowed down towards Yu and smiled. However his smile is different from Eckart's that gives a sense of security. Somehow it was similar to someone close to Yu.

"Oh, is that so? But, you better not be pushing your luck boy… " (mussu)

After that Mussu leaves and Yu also exits the guild to head home. He separated with Muga and Eckart in the process.

"Nina." (yu)

"Yes?" (nina)

"Did you notice something about the butler?" (yu)

"Yeah, he seemed to resemble someone." (nina)

By now Nina seems to have recovered.

"Hahaha, I wonder where his confidence comes from." (Mussu)

"I don't know master, however he left a strong impression on me." (butler)

"Oh, grandfather, have you taken an interest in him?"

"Hehe, anyway I'll search for more information on Yu Sato. After all, the guild might be hiding something. I will also try to find some information from his village."

Mussu can only look into the distance. He is filled with anticipation and is thinking about how fun and exciting it could be.

– ToC –

64 – deal

Episode 64: deal

There was a conspicuously prominent mansion in the residential area of Comer city where nobles and merchants live. This one mansion overwhelmed the others, even the size of the garden is 160,000 square meter and comparable to an amusement park.

the rooms inside the house are decorated with expensive antiques and furniture. The placed items inside the house can be recognized to be made from leading craftsmen.

There is a man drinking tea while sitting arrogantly on a sofa. From his clothes one can determine that he is an aristocrat in one glance.

“Joseph, isn’t there something you have to say to me?”

“Eh? But isn’t the contract between us saying that I am free to do whatever I want.”

“You know that I love to recruit talented people. Why did you hide the thing about Yu Sato?”

Joseph quickly drinks the remaining tea at once until he burped.

“You know that I have to do this. Since the guild is also requesting the same information, I have to hide this.”

“So, if I ask, will you tell me?”

In that instance from behind, the butler appeared while bringing a wine bottle. He also brings a glass and pours the wine into it.

“This is one of the finest wines from the Buryuto winery. It is 30 years old. You know, the best wines from Buryuto winery are best served at the age of 30 years and they only have 400 to 500 bottle made per year.”

Mussu takes a sip of the wine to provoke Joseph while he can only enjoy the smell.

“So, will you tell me about the boy?”

“What is this? You know you tease me too much.”

“Haha, sorry for my lame joke. I want to become friends with you, but also to that boy Yu Sato. We know that we best recruit him early.”

After that the butler moves behind Mussu so he could act immediately if he gives an order.

“I also have some reports from grandfather, let’s try to confirm this with you. Grandfather.”

“Very well. Yu Sato comes from Resser village. In the village he had faced discrimination because of his hair and eye color. He was given a fake guild card and half of the commission rewards were taken from him.”

Joseph eyes were bloodshot when he heard the butler speech.

“In Resser village it wasn’t strange for him to be beaten up by one of the adventurers but somehow that adventurer has died. After that he also seemed to meet Nina and formed a party.”

“So, do you see anything wrong here?” (Mussu)

“It’s the worst lie I have ever heard.” (Joseph)

“It was too perfect to be a coincidence. The adventurer who bullies him died on a goblin quest. The others also met the same fate not long after.” (butler) “What’s your point?” (Joseph)

“In my eyes, Yu Sato is someone who has an ability to kill other adventurers, even those who have a higher rank than him. Did you never imagine him doing such things?” (Mussu) After that Mussu gestured the butler to continue.

“After one year he finally heads out to Comer city. On the way he met with Lena and thus the three of them make their way to the city. After registering he defeated the goblin king in 10 days and the rookie hunter group with ‘Zero the dragon’ and two of his companions. Even if one was most likely defeated by Joseph, he still defeats the other two. In the recent event, he buys a dark elf slave so maybe his party will be a four person party.” (butler) “ Zero has to be noted to have a special eye ability that is able to help him in combat. He alone held some big achievements at the battle of marukia plains. So, how was he able

to defeat him?”

Joseph was shocked that he knows that, but he acts calm.

“So, I see you have an obsession over him, however I see no reason to help you.” (joseph) “You know, he once lived in the Resser village with Nina and one other person.” (mussu) “It might be his family.”(joseph)

But the butler shook his head.

“The villagers confirmed the fact that he lived in a family of 3 but who is the third person? This third person is mysterious. None of the villager remembered, as if their memory was erased.”

“What do you mean?” (Joseph)

“The villagers remember that he was living with two other people. One is Nina and the other is named Stella. However no one remembers anything about Stella. As if she suddenly disappeared one day.”

“So, what is the point of this?” (Joseph)

“For now, just tell me anything new regarding the boy and in the future report to me immediately.” (mussu) “Very well.” (Joseph)

After that Joseph walked towards the exit while Mussu silently takes a sip of the wine.

“Oh yeah, I almost forget something. You better keep the girl named Nina in check.” (mussu) “Ojou-chan? Well, I don’t think she is a threat.” (Joseph) “I hope so too.” (mussu)

– ToC –

65 – Kiss of loyalty! v2

65th story: Kiss of loyalty!

Edited first by Rambo then by buboleche

“This dagger’s handle is also made using Mithril. Usually only the blade is made from Mithril but with my skill, it is possible to make all of it, from the blade to the handle, hilt, all from Mithril. Hahaha! Just look at how much Mithril I used, I also made a dagger using the same technique but the material is from Damascus. For the staff, it might become a bit heavier if it’s made only from Mithril.”

After leaving the Adventurer’s guild, Yu went to Woods to take the equipment that he had requested. When he entered, Woods greeted him with a smile and immediately brought out weapons and equipment which were unique, not only in shape but also in their material.

The weapons were laid out on the desk and Woods began to explain about them one by one. Yu, Lena and Marifa couldn’t understand what he was explaining but it must have been a good thing since Woods’ face was full of joy and satisfaction. Nina in the back was still dazed off, maybe thinking something about Mussu.

“This is pretty good but I see something is different.”

“Ah, that thing is… I mixed some blue steel as the base. It was a small amount that could only be found in the Urumi mine. There was a special effect, once the owner was decided, it could only be used by that person and enhances their ability. Now I think you are able to reach deeper levels in Golgo dungeon or even go deeper in the large forest dungeon “Enrio Woods”. Inside Enrio Woods, the monsters are undead and have an affinity to darkness. This sword will serve you good.”

“Oh, this one actually has skills added. Thank you uncle. I also heard you got a bow and some armor from inside the dungeon.”

“Ah, that one. Here. please wait.”

Woods went inside and came out bringing a bow and armor.

“This is the best bow that you can get around here. It was designed for elves but a dark elf is not that different from them. The compatibility should be around the same level. The armor is light, leather based. Leather jacket, boots, gauntlets, just for beginners but their durability is good.”

Yu inspected the items and decided to buy them.

“Uncle, as usual, there are no other customers here.”

“Eh, you’re taking it the wrong way. There are no costumers, because it’s not the costumers that choose my store, but I am the one who chooses my costumers. Because of that I can have more time to take in special requests like yours and have more time to handle precious materials.”

“So, like an exclusive blacksmith? I might get cheeky having you as my personal blacksmith but I have to bring you good and rare material I guess.”

Woods’s ears turned red, maybe because he was embarrassed and felt that Yu was teasing him. Yu then looked at Lena who was still staring at the Mithril staff. Marifa was testing the bow strings. Nina as usual was looking around taking guard. Yu then looked behind the counter and saw something.

“Uncle, what is that?”

“Ph, that? It’s a mithril hammer and anvil.”

In the process of creating equipment from Mithril, a Mithril hammer and anvil were needed.

“Uncle, do you sell those?”

“Of course not!”

Woods said that as if a knife had been pierced in his throat. Of course no one knew how expensive it was and if it was taken from him he would need to buy a new one to create more Mithril equipment.

After that, Yu paid the price for the equipment and walked back to the house to prepare dinner. Nina sat at the table and didn’t move even an inch. Lena was trying out the Mithril staff and Marifa helped Yu.

Not long after, the smell of soup and bread filled the room and was then served on the table.

Marifa and Yu sat at the table afterwards. There was a pan on the table too. Inside it, something that looked like melted cheese could be seen. The soup contained lots of meat and vegetables that could be seen when you scooped it. The meat was boar soldier sausage that he made recently. However Nina was still staring blankly in space.

“Nina, is it because we didn’t serve rice?”

“Ah, no … it’s just because I’m still angry at that noble.”

“Yes, this is delicious.”

Lena’s voice could also be heard as she nibbled on the bread.

Marifa on the other hand was waiting for Yu to take the first bite, before she followed after.

“Don’t worry, I’ll eat. I won’t let the food go to waste.”

Nina also started to take small bites and when she tried the melted cheese, the taste was delicious.

“This is…. Good…”

“Don’t speak with your mouth full.”

When Nina took a bite, her eyes became teary.

“Yu, you know I once lived in the Imperial city and then tried to move to Hameln because over there, there was no discrimination among races, it was a good place to live.”

“Stupid, what are you saying. I just bought the house.”

“Uuu, I’m just saying.”

“Are you concerned about that stupid noble? Ah, speaking of which, Marifa as promised I’ll try to cure your throat.”

After that Marifa was kneeling on the floor and Yu put his hand around her neck. Slowly he triggered <<Heal>> and the scar on her neck slowly faded.

“Can you speak now?”

“Ah, yes no problem.”

“Mari-chan! Your voice is so cute.”

“Ah.. good for you.”

Nina was happy like a child, crying in joy while Lena was worried since Marifa mastered the no chanting technique faster than her.

After Marifa confirmed that it was really healed, she moved forward and tried to kiss Yu’s foot which made him back away.

“What are you doing?”

“Do you have a problem master? This is a kiss of loyalty, as if giving my respect to God.”

“God? Who is the God?”

“Mari-chan, Yu is not a God.”

“Maybe it’s something like a dark elf’s custom.”

“Nina, Lena, how come you don’t see it? He can heal wounds like scars without trace, he can cast magic without chanting, if he is not a God then who is he?”

Seeing that, Yu couldn’t help but send a head chop towards Mari.

“Stop that!”

After that Marifa stood up and walked towards Nina and Lena.

“I have something to tell you girls.”

“What is it Mari-chan? Your face is scary.”

“…you can tell us…”

“Don’t you guys feel embarrassed pushing all the cooking, washing, cleaning to God? I was surprised that this big mansion is maintained by God. Even the baths are prepared by him. You guys should be ashamed just sleeping and eating all the time. And also you girls like to enter his bed at night and disturb his rest. I will not allow this in the future.”

“I-I can’t do anything like cleaning and cooking.”

“For me… I can’t do that too.”

“See, you girls are leechers. Did you even give money for rent and food?”

“Of course, all our quest rewards are given to Yu.”

Nina and Lena said that simultaneously. However Mari still looked at them scarily.

“You know, two weeks haven’t passed since I became the slave of God and even I know how much of a luxury the food served by him is. Even this big mansion, you can count the number of houses with a bath. Nina, Lena you are both D rank adventurers. This kind of living style is not something a D rank adventurer can afford. Your equipment also is something luxurious. That Gorudoba necklace you have on Lena, you can’t know how many elves and dark elves dreamed to have it. Your total equipment costs more than 3000 gold. This time, the Mithril equipment that God purchased. Mithril dagger, Damascus dagger, mithril robe, snake dragon leather gauntlets, all costing more than 20 white gold (200 gold).”

Nina and Lena’s expression hearing that went cloudy. Yu was like come on Marifa tell them more. Kuro, who was keeping silent, while being surprised at how scary Marifa could be.

“And Kuro! You know God is asking you to guard his bedroom. Why did you fail every time? Please know your place and do his orders carefully.”

“Ugh.”

From his expression it could be seen that Kuro, who did nothing wrong, was feeling like someone had stabbed him in his heart.

“Marifa.”

“Yes God, please give me your order.”

When Yu called her name, his facial expression was different than usual.

“Yes, God.”

Marifa’s ears were twitching, waiting for further instructions.

——-

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanter	**Level:**	29

HP:	962	**MP:**	1399
Strength:	308	**Agility:**	234
Vitality:	312	**Intelligence:**	264
Magic:	305	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	LV7	**Spear mastery:**	LV6
Physical ability up:	LV6	**Awareness:**	LV6
Brute strength:	LV6	**Mp recovery rate up:**	LV5
Axe mastery:	LV5	**Body mastery:**	LV4
HP recovery up:	LV4	**Trap discovery:**	LV4
Fire resistance :	LV4	**Shield mastery:**	LV4
Hammer mastery:	LV4	**Throwing:**	LV4
Brute arm:	LV3	**Scaled skin:**	LV3
Rebirth:	LV3	**Dagger Mastery:**	LV3
Strong body:	LV3	**Night eyes:**	LV3
Martial arts:	LV3	**Dragon Eye:**	LV2
Abnormal state resistance:	LV2	**Agility up:**	LV2
Leadership:	LV2	**Darkness Resistance:**	LV2
Silent step:	LV2	**Poison resistance:**	LV2
Staff mastery:	LV2	**Carving:**	LV1
Casting speed up:	LV1	**Spirit eyes:**	LV1
Cooking:	LV1 NEW!		

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV6	**Spear skills:**	LV5
Axe skills:	LV5	**Sword Strike:**	LV5
Body Enhance:	LV5	**White Magic:**	LV5
Warcry:	LV5	**Alchemy:**	LV5
Shield skills:	LV4	**Spirit magic:**	LV4
Enchant magic:	LV4	**Magic wearing:**	LV4
Appraisal:	LV4	**Unlock:**	LV4
Disarm trap:	LV4	**Hammer skills:**	LV3
Space-time magic:	LV3	**Dragon breath:**	LV3
Dagger Strike:	LV3	**Magic Sword:**	LV3
Martial arts skill:	LV3	**Barrier:**	LV2
Blacksmith:	LV2	**Steal:**	LV2

Stealth:	LV2	**Spear strike:**	LV1
Specter magic:	LV2 ↑UP	**Magic awakening:**	LV1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes:	LV3
Depriver:	LV3
Pack leader:	LV3
Rebirth	
Herculean strength	
Beast killer	
Sharp hearing	

Equipped weapons:

- **Spirit Sword (Grade 4): Increased damage , Yu only**

Equipped armour:

- **Damascus Armor (Grade 4): confusion resistance up and sleep resistance up**
- **Damascus Gauntlet (Grade 4): instant death resistance up and charm resistance up**
- **Damascus boots (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**
- **Magic shield (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**Level:**	28
HP:	406	**MP:**	200
Strength:	157	**Agility:**	308
Vitality:	136	**Intelligence:**	82
Magic:	62	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	LV3
Silent step:	LV3

Awareness:	LV2
Trap discovery:	LV2
Dual dagger:	LV2
Assassination mastery:	LV2
Dodge:	LV1
Agility up:	LV1

Active Skills

Stalking:	LV3
Stealth:	LV3
Dagger strike:	LV3
Assassination skills:	LV2
Disarm trap:	LV2
Body enhance:	LV2
Unlock:	LV2
Steal:	LV1

Special Skills

Magic guide – ground/short warp

Equipped weapons:

- **Mithril Dagger (Grade 4): No effect**
- **Damascus dagger (Grade 4): No effect**

Equipped armour:

- **Snake Dragon Leather Gauntlet (Grade 5): poison-resistance**
- **Dragon Bracelet (Grade 4): all ability up**

Status window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician, Witch	**Level:**	25
HP:	201	**MP:**	998
Strength:	41	**Agility:**	56
Vitality:	53	**Intelligence:**	289
Magic:	397	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Casting Speed Up:	LV3
Staff mastery:	LV1
Magic strengthening:	LV1
MP consumption reduction:	LV1
MP recovery speed up:	LV1

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV4
White Magic:	LV3
Barrier:	LV3
Magic awakening:	LV2

Special Skills

None

Equipped weapons:

- **Mithril staff (grade 4): magic up**

Equipped armour:

- **Mithril Robe (Grade 4): magic resistance up**
- **Rock Dragon Ring (Grade 4): defense up**

– ToC –

66 – Let’s increase the number of servants v2

Episode 66: Let’s increase the number of servants (pets)

Edited first by Rambo then by buboleche

With a sound of tearing the air, an arrow flew and pierced the throat of a goblin soldier. More arrows kept on flying out and soon six goblins’ corpses were lying down. They could not even get close to Marifa.

Marifa was utilizing [Bow Skill] <<Rapid Fire>>. She didn’t have problems even when she was using it for the 1st time. Maybe it was because of her first job helping her out. “Trainer” was the job that she chose. It was the one that was said to be the most compatible with her from the other ones on the list.

Marifa was impatient but she finally found a place where she belonged, where she could be accepted. Although on the 17th was the first payment for Marifa, the amount was 50 gold coins, it was only the interest price not the total. Marifa knew well enough how much Yu paid for her.

In average, a D rank adventurer could only get 10 to 15 gold coins a month. The price of the interest was already quite unreasonable. She felt uneasy knowing that Yu was burdened with such a debt, with neck threatening interest.

Even the food she got was extravagant. It was not leftovers, it was real tasty food. She slept in a warm bed, not the floor. She lived in a room inside a big house not in a cage. There was nothing more she could ask for.

With a strong feeling of gratitude and wanting to return the favor, she continued to shoot arrows.

Corpses of goblins that were pierced by her arrows were scattered around the area.

“Awooo..”

Marifa looked towards the source of the howl and saw the black wolf waving its tail. Marifa signaled and directly the black wolf happily ate the goblin corpses.

Because Marifa only needed to cut off their ears, as a proof of defeating them, and the magic stones that dropped.

After she finished getting all the ears, Marifa said “Stop!” towards the black wolf. The black wolf who heard that only moved its face towards Marifa then continued to eat.

“Ah, it is so hard to train them…”

Marifa eventually went into the job branch office of ‘Trainers’ to learn some basic skill called [Tamer]. If a person’s aptitude is high they might learn a skill immediately after they change their job however Marifa’s aptitude was pretty bad but she was trying hard to acquire the skill.

In the first place she chose the ‘Trainer’ job because she wanted to tame the black wolf which Yu seemed to be fond of. Marifa for now could only go as far as stroking the belly of the black wolf or giving it food eventually after hunting the goblins.

“Stop that..”

The black wolf came and rubbed his head on Marifa and she was covered in fur before long. Marifa wasn’t angry, she just wanted the black wolf to stop and obey her commands. After that, she stroked the black wolf’s head and tried to use the [Tamer] skill again.

(tl note: it seemed that she hasn’t acquire the skill but tried to use it)

“You know, I serve a great man called God. I serve no one other than him. I will be the luckiest slave even if the number of slaves that he will have exceed the number of stars. You, black wolf, will you come with me and serve God?”

——

“Whoa? What is happening?”

That day the old farmer who was plowing a field near Comer city saw a strange sight. A dark elf clothed in a maid outfit. Her appearance wasn’t strange because there were some maids in Comer city. However the dog like creature behind the girl looked more like a monster. It was the black wolf.

At first the farmer looked calm. A dark elf maid, a dark wolf for a pet, when he

realized that fact, he was shocked. The dark wolf is a monster that attacks livestock. It was dangerous. However it was walking side by side the dark elf.

He tried to tell anyone he met but nobody believed his story. After that it was known that he went to retire from the field job.

“Fiuh…”

Marifa sighed at the sight of the gate of the house. After that she said, “Let’s enter the house”.

Apparently the number of the black wolves behind her, all waving their tails, amounted to 17.

(TL note: poor old farmer. The sight of 1 dark elf maid walking with 1 black wolf is reasonable. Think about when he tells he saw 17 black wolf walking around. Poor old farmer. Is he the one who always shout wolf but nobody believe?

Ps: do you know that story of the one shouting wolf?)

– ToC –

67 – Marifa’s first Labyrinth

Episode 67: Marifa’s first Labyrinth

(ps: still need some funds for my surgery.. you can help me out here) Edited by buboleche

There was a girl that seemed exceedingly sorry as she prostrated herself on the ground in apology.

“Marifa, how many times do I have tell you that you shouldn’t do this?”

“But, I…”

When Marifa brought the Black wolves she just stood outside while thinking of how to explain. The black wolves on the other hand were just playing around freely and unrestrainedly. Yu came out because it was already meal time and if Marifa didn’t get home soon the food would’ve gotten cold. However she was already standing there. When he went back inside and sat on the table, Nina and Rena were already seated. Marifa, immediately after entering the house prostrated herself on the ground.

Nina on the other hand just smiled seeing the scene.

“I don’t care anymore. Just sit and eat your food before it gets cold. The wolves can stay and become wathdogs.”

“Thank you…”

After finishing dinner, Marifa went outside to give the leftovers to the black wolves. It was also a way to increase her [Trainer] skill.

The next morning, Marifa was once again practicing her [Trainer] skill by disciplining the black wolves over breakfast. After she was done she went inside to eat her own share of it.

Today’s breakfast were fried eggs sprinkled with salt and corn soup with bread. When she finished, she asked Yu for todays’plans.

“We plan to enter the dungeon, however I haven’t finished training the black wolfs.”(Marifa) “Don’t worry. We can go to the dungeon in the afternoon.”(Yu)

“Me too, I’ll go too. I want to check out my new equipment. Lena too, right.” (Nina) “Are we allowed to go with you?” (Lena)

“Of course, this is Marifa’s first dungeon, going alone with just her is courting death. Ah, I remembered something too. Marifa take this.” (Yu) “This is?”(Marifa)

Yu passed her 17 collars.

“Because the black wolves are basically monsters, we need this to keep them in check, if not the townspeople are going to cause an uproar.”

Marifa was more worried about Yu, who probably hadn’t gotten any sleep due to preparing the collars. Besides cooking, Yu was creating potions, doing the laundry, and all other kinds of things. The choker that Marifa was wearing today was also enchanted by Yu. The pocket of the maid apron was also modified by him to be able to act as an item pouch.

“I can’t only enchant the collar, if we get some more perfect magic stones then I will enchant the other.”

“Yes, master. Even without that I am prepared to go for my master.”

After lunch, Yu and the others headed towards the dungeon while Kuro stood at the entrance of the mansion and sent them off.

“Off you go master, I wish you the fortune of war! Until the Lord is back, I will protect the honor of the mansion!”

“Kuro, what happened to your strange wording where you were mixing the speach of both samurai and knights?” (Yu) Kuro’s wording was funny. He was affected by the story of the samurais and the knights that Yu had told him so his speach was a mix between them.

“Kuro-chan, please take care of the wolves too.” (Nina)

“ We will clear the dungeon today…” (Lena)

“I’m sorry for leaving things to you Kuro.” (Mari)

…..

When they arrived at the entrance of the dungeon, several parties were

already waiting and approached them.

“Hello there, are you going to enter the dungeon?”

“Yeah, we’re entering.”

Nina was the one to return the greeting. Yu was not interested, Lena was shy and Marifa was nervous so they didn’t reply.

“You guys all seem very young.”

It was another man who said that but when he came closer Marifa backed down a step.

“Please stop.” (Yu)

“What was that? Did I offended you?”

“Please stop using the [Analysis] skill. Also I can feel your hostility.”

The man was named Maury. He had a habit of peeking trough everyone’s skills and status. Although there were people who didn’t find status as important the information about important skills can be life-threatening. No sane adventurer would go telling their skills to one another. Maybe he knew that Yu was new and considered him a low rank adventurer. He wanted to perform his habit on him but failed. Yu and Lena were aware of that and could prevent the skill. Nina was wearing the shadow pendant so the only one he could see was Marifa. He looked at her and saw that Marifa wasthe only possible target left.

“Oh, this idiot is asking for trouble.”

Yu hit the man that seemed to be the leader of the party.

“What are you doing? I was only giving you all greetings!”

“Lying is bad. I already noticed that you are trying to see our statuses.”

Maury tried to escape but Yu pressed him on the neck.

“So, are you saying that there is no problem if you are not caught?”

…..

When they entered the dungeon, Yu casted [Enchant Magic] on all of them.

“Marifa, this is your first dungeon dive. Although the person before wasn’t

really malicious he was still trying to examine your status, so you should take care of them the moment they make a move."

"Yes, elves and dark elves like myself were born with [Magic Eye] to see the flow of mana and magic."

"Excellent, now let's start searching for monsters."

…

"There. You three go defeat it, I'll only give some buff. Marifa!" (Yu) Lena's goal for today was testing her new staff. In a moment a pillar of fire already surrounded the monster.

"This is, Lena's magic…" (Mari)

"…Oh, you didn't use an honorific when calling me.."

Not long after, Yu and Nina cought up to the girls. There lay a poison grizzly that had been charred by Lena's magic.

"You, today is Marifa's dungeon training!" (Yu)

"Oh.. is that so?" (Lena)

"I always thought Lena is useless……." (Mari)

——

Status window

Name: Marifa Nagutsu **Race:** Dark Elf

Job:	Tamer	**Level:**	10
HP:	103	**MP:**	81
Strength:	22	**Agility:**	39
Vitality:	16	**Intelligence:**	29
Magic:	49	**Luck:**	3

Equiped weapons:

Elven bow (Grade 6)- No effect

Equiped armor:

Leather Jacket(Grade 6)- Defense up

Leather Boots(Grade 6)- Agility up
Leather Gauntlet(Grade 6)- HP up
Leather Choker(Grade 6)- Strenght up
Leather Bangle(Grade 6)- Magic resistance up

Yu imbued Marifa's armor from today's loot with [Enchant Magic]. There was no need to go so far but Yu's was feeling a little overprotective of Marifa.

– ToC –

68 – Marifa’s first Labyrinth ②

Episode 68: Marifa first Labyrinth ②

Edited by bubleche

“Tsu..”

A High Kobold died because Nina plunged her Damascus dagger into its neck. A High Kobold Wizard behind it was chanting something but Lena‘s second rank [Black Magic], <<Thunderbolt>> hit him first and caused it to explode.

“Whoa…”

Marifa’s heavy breathing indicated her shock in seeing the difference in ability between her and the two girls. They were now at the 11th floor of the Golgo dungeon. Up till now the only enemies they had encountered were only ogres salamanders and golems. Actually Marifa wasn’t completely useless.

Her arrow could pierce even a golem and she could use [Spirit Magic] which was even faster than Lena’s magic. But she was barely keeping up with the speed of the two demons’ in annihilating the monsters.

“Mari-chan do you need a break?” (Nina) “No, I can still go on.” (Mari)

“Being unreasonable isn’t good.” (Lena) Lena then casted <<Heal>> on her. Heal was able to recover physical strength than only healing wounds. Yu, although regularly recast some enhancement on them, didn’t help at all with the battles. He just sat there creating potions. The party proceeded with Nina and Lena at the front while usually 5-7 people in a party of D-E rank were needed to reach this far. The two’s ability might have been in the top of the D rank.

“There is no boos on the 10F. It is disappointing we can’t get any items. Let’s just hang around this area. Marifa, don’t force yourself too hard. This is your first time inside the dungeon. Check the balance of your bowstring and your arrow supply.”

In the process Yu discovered three treasure boxes. Traps had been applied to them so they needed Nina to use [Disarm Trap] first. They found 3 healing potions with high effect, a single silver dagger and two crystals.

“Let’s rest here.”

Yu wanted a drink to clear his throat. He took out a water bottle from his item pouch while giving Lena a Mana potion. While he was creating another potion Nina sneaked behind and hugged him. Then she played with his hair.

“Nina, stop doing that!”(yu)

“Yu’s hair…It’s so smooth.”(Nina)

While she was doing that Lena came and used the sitting Yu’s thigh as a pillow.

“Taking breaks in the dungeon is important.” (Lena) “But I can’t take a break like this!” (Yu) “Nina, Lena, please don’t bother master. He needs to rest, too.” (Mari) Marifa was the only one that was making sure that Yu can rest.

“Mari-chan, what I’m doing is necessary for me to recover.” (Nina) “I’m the same…” (Lena)

“Someone is coming!” (Mari)

At that moment, Marifa who had sharp hearing stood up. Nina also rose while clutching her dagger.

“5…9…25 people, a full party is coming.”

By listening carefully Marifa could hear the many footsteps that were coming closer. It was a full party that was coming from the front, running and screaming.

“Tch, how can you fail like that?”

A man was running while chastising his party. Behind them more than 10 figures could be seen. They were green skinned creatures coming in a flock. It was ogres and the number was continuing to increase.

“Yu, what should we do?” (Nina)

“Let’s halt our break.” (Yu)

Yu said that while standing up and lifted Lena’s head from his thigh and then walked towards the party that was coming.

“I wish that idiot dwarf would just die! He failed to release the trap and caused the monsters to chase us.”

“Brit, I don’t care anymore, just run!”

The ogre flock was chasing their prey while letting out a cry.

“Stupid! All the members either fled or abandoned us.” (Brit) The man saw Yu and stopped beside him for a moment.

“I know this make no sense but please just escape!” (Brit) The other party members also stopped next to Nina.

Marifa then moved behind Yu. Nina also grabbed Yu’s hands.

“Yu, I’m fine.” (Nina)

“Nina, please release my hand. I wanted to loot the ogres so much.” (Yu) “Oh? You want to save us? Because this is our mistake, we will try to hold back even just one ogre.” (Brit) “It’s not a big deal.” (Yu)

Yu then shot a magic towards the ogres.

“No chanting? But it was only <<Stone Bullet>> a first rank [Black Magic].” (Brit) Yu only used a basic magic of the first rank. A small stone was flying towards the chest of an ogre. The second it touched the ogre its chest burst open. It was a big hole, one unlikely to have been caused by the small rock. It was like a grenade. Once the small rock got inside the body it broke up into smaller pieces like flowers and caused a big destruction.

“What happened? It died because of that <<Stone Bullet>>?” (Brit) The ogre party stopped for a moment examining the hole in their companion and the next moment it went into ‘frenzied’ mode. The enraged ogre caused Brit to be startled before he saw what Yu had done. Around him, tens of <<Stone Bullets>> were flying in the air. In the next instance they were barraging the ogre horde.

“Gagaagag…”

“AAAaaa…”

The ogres’ death cries echoed in the dungeon. The ogres who were known for their strong bodies and skin had become minced meat in only a few minutes.

“Uncle, I will take the magic stones from those ogres, you have no problem with that, right?” (Yu) “Oh, of course. Please take it.” (Brit) Brit could only answer so.

– ToC –

69 – Marifa’s first Labyrinth ③

Episode 69: Marifa’s first Labyrinth ③

Edited by buboleche

“Hmm, is it full of holes?”

Nina asked Yu, who made a bitter face. It was good that he defeated them quickly but the ogres’ bodies were full of holes. When selling the skin as material the holes would’ve reduced the price.”

“Whoa, I’m surprised. It was all because a stupid dwarf failed to release a trap and it got activated. If it were kobolds or even high kobolds we could’ve handled it, but suddenly a flock of ogres came out. We didn’t even have time to prepare ourselves or use a teleport stone, so we could only run while preparing for death. Sorry for the late introduction, my name is Brit, a D rank adventurer and member of the ‘Steel’ clan.”

“Yu Sato, D rank.”

“I’m Nina, D rank.”

“Marifa Nagutsu, rank F.”

The only one who didn’t give their name was Lena, who was busy polishing her wand. Brit could only give a wry smile seeing her.

“You are still young and yet you’ve already made it to D rank. That strength, do you have a clan?”

“Not interested.”

“Ah, it would be great if you join us. Although it’s rude, we need to return soon. If you make it back to Comer city, you can visit me in the guild.”

Brit seemed to still want to talk, so he took out the teleport stone with a little bit of regret.

“Finally that noisy old man is gone.”

After Brit and the party teleported, Lena joined the others. Marifa on the other side was respecting Yu more and more. He was even stronger than she had imagined. Her level of worship increased while staring at Yu with fired up eyes. After Yu finished skinning the ogres, they resumed their exploration.

Marifa had accustomed herself with the dungeon. She could launch the first attack even before Nina and aimed for the enemy that wasn't targeted by Lena's spell. The party started to cover each other nicely.

"Uuuooo."

A High Kobold Soldier ran past Nina and aimed for Lena. Marifa hit its left shoulder and reduced its momentum of swinging the sword. When the sword came into contact with Lena's [Barrier], a lightning struck it down.

"Gyaaa."

After that Marifa shot an arrow into its neck taking advantage of the shock.

"You enchanted lightning to my [Barrier]? It was brilliant."

Lena shifted her gaze to Yu but he kept making potions.

(To grant a [Barrier] a lightning spell was great. My MP still has some to spare) (Lena)

Previously, Lena could hardly manage her [Barrier] however after she got her 2nd job, she had more Mana left.

They proceeded trough the passage carefully. Nina's [Awareness] could sense the hostility emanating from the room in front of them.

"There are around 5-6 monsters." (Nina)

"I'll do the preemptive attack."

Lena then prepared a second rank [Black Magic] spell, <<Thunderbolt>>. After it was completed, the shrill voice of the High Kobold could be heard.

"It's not dead yet."

Yu said that while they were entering the room. The High Kobold Soldier in front was carrying a tower shield. It seemed that it was a magic shield because it could fend off Lena's magic. Nina took her swords and plunged towards The

Kobold Soldier however two Kobold Fighters came from behind and prevented it. Another High Kobold Wizard in the back was casting <<Fireball>> while a High Kobold Priest was casting <<Heal>> on the High Kobold Soldier.

“It would be troublesome if we don’t stop the wizard.” (Nina)

“I know…” (Lena)

Lena wanted to cast another spell but the room was too narrow and Nina was in close contact with the monsters. However before the wizard could complete the chant, an arrow flew and stuck into its eye.

“Leave it to me.” Marifa unleashed rank one [Bow Skill], <<Arrow Shower>> and launched another barrage.

The arrows avoided Nina who was fighting and landed on The High Kobold Wizard and High Kobold Priest who was chanting at the rear.

“Well done Marifa!” (Yu)

Marifa didn’t reply but her ears were getting red and twitched. Lena who was next to her was having a chagrined face. She lost an opportunity to shine. The party then proceeds smoothly to 19F. Yu also practiced his [Specter Magic] by reviving The High Kobold Fighter. He sent it forward to the boss room. After a while it was confirmed that the [Specter Magic] has lost its target.

“Next is the boss fight. I’ll recast <<Enchantment>> on you girls before we move forward.”

When they entered, the corpse of The High Kobold Fighter was lying on the ground. The monster who defeated it was an ogre (Subspecies). It was a five meter ogre carrying a two meter long bloody mace.

“It’s a red ogre!” (Nina)

“It has a high magic resistance. I can’t help much.” (Lena)

Lena’s voice changed when she noticed that her magic might not be effective on it but she still chanted a spell.

“Grooaaaaa!”

The ogre was utilizing [Warcry].

Lena and Marifa's body were affected by the skill. Lena's magic was interrupted while Marifa was crouching down holding her ears. It must've been hard on her with her sharp hearing.

Nina on the other hand managed to close in without being noticed by the ogre and tried her [Assassination Skill], <<Shadow Strike>>. She jumped but failed to reach the ogre's neck so the hit landed on the right arm and cut it.

The ogre was a subspecies that had increased strength and high magic resistance but the Damascus dagger swung down and easily tore up its right arm without any resistance. Marifa who was freed from her stunned state shot an arrow at the pectoral muscle with the intent of making it fall to the ground. The ogre ignored that and tried to move its mace towards Nina.

"You can still stand?"

This time Marifa used [Bow Skill lvl 1], << Power Shot>>. It was an even more complex technique that enveloped the arrow in [Spirit Magic] of the wind element. The arrow sank down and cut the pectoral muscle of the ogre and caused it to stumble to the ground.

"Gaaaaa!"

"Noisy…" (Lena)

Lena also finished casting her third rank [Black Magic], <<Raging Thunder>>. Although the skin of the ogre had high magic resistance it still landed on it. A bright lightning cluttering with a thunderous roar charred its whole body. It was now on its knees while smoke was rising from its whole body.

"Hehehe. Now I can reach its neck."

With a mithril dagger in her left hand, Nina beheaded the ogre without it being able to react.

——

Status window

Name: Marifa Nagutsu **Race:** Dark Elf

Job: None **Level:** 12

HP:	110	**MP:**	85
Strength:	26	**Agility:**	42
Vitality:	23	**Intelligence:**	32
Magic:	52	**Luck:**	3

Passive Skills

Archery:	LV2
Hawk Eye:	LV1

Active Skills

Bow technique:	LV2 ↑UP
Spirit magic:	LV1

Special Skills

None

– ToC –

70 – Marifa's first Labyrinth ④

70th Episode: Marifa first Labyrinth ④

Editted by buboleche

D rank dungeon Golgo is named so because it was found by a C rank adventurer of the same name 219 years ago. Until now it was one of the favourite dungeons for rookie adventurers because the B rank adventurers of Comer city go to "Enrio Kusakai dungeon". So Golgo was full of newbies that also came from the countryside.

1F to 9F were suitable for E rank adventurers and if they decided to challenge the 10F boss, it would usually be suicide. 10F and deeper was recommended to adventurers of at least D rank that had at least a level of 25 with the minimum party of 5.

If a party could successfully conquer all 30F of Golgo, it was the starting point where they could be recognized as a fully fledged adventurer. On this day, a new party was going to clear Golgo dungeon and they were definitely the youngest. In the deepest part of Golgo dungeon was a party that was currently fighting. Since 21F and deeper levels monster consisted of orc species, hence the boss of 30F was also an orc.

"Gaaaaaaaaaaa!"

The Orc General unleashed [Warcry] but they had already experienced the same tactics from the ogre (subspecies). Lena and Marifa distanced themselves while holding their ears.

"Pardon me~" Nina activated her unique skill and instantly appeared behind the Orc General. And performed the [Dagger Skill lvl1], <<Critical Strike>> with both hands. It was aimed at the gap between the steel armor that covered the Orc General's whole body. But the thick skin and muscle made it impossible for her Mithril and Damascus daggers to pierce trough.

"Nina, move back!"

Nina hearing Lena's words tried to move away but her dagger was stuck in the tightened muscles so she had no choice but to release her hand from the dagger. She made it in time just before Lena unleashed a third rank [Black Magic], <<Raging Flame>>.

"Gaaaa!"

However the Orc General had high affinity to the fire element. It unleashed the skill <<Breath>> which worked by inhaling air vigorously trough the nose and blowing it out from the mouth to instantly dissipate the fire.

"How persistent!" (Lena)

"Lena, don't melt my dagger!" (Nina)

Nina said that while letting out a pathetic voice. She was now bare handed trying to avoid some of Orc Soldiers.

(Tl: apparently orc general have orc subordinates but the author just don't tell us it was there lol)

Aiming at the orc soldier, Marifa let loose her arrow and using the skill <<Power Shot>> easily piercing trough the Orc Soldier's skin. But it didn't stop the Orc Soldier from swinging down its battle axe at Nina. The weight of the battle axe and the Orc Soldier's strength was parried by Nina bare handed.

Usually a thief class couldn't do that but Nina's strength was enhanced several times by Yu's enhancement and Dragon Bracelet. Nina's strength was now comparable to the Orc Soldier. After parrying the axe Nina grabbed the Orc Soldier's neck and twisted it using [Assassination Skill lvl 2], << Neck Screw>>. The head twisted once and fell to the ground with foam coming from its mouth.

Another Orc Soldier was coming but this time Nina had the time to take out her spare dagger from the item pouch. It was Sword Breaker and the Black Steel Dagger as she calmly chopped the Orc Soldier to pieces. Another Orc Soldier tried to run away seeing its comrade die but Marifa's arrow pierced in between the eyes directly to the brain.

"…copycat.."(Lena)

"No, it was different." (Mari)

“It’s the same.” (Lena)

“No, it’s not.” (Mari)

“I’ll let it go if you call me sister.” (Lena)

“I won’t call you that.” (Mari)

It was the same technique to surround the arrow in wind like <<Power Shot>> however it was more like making a wind barrier around the arrow. Marifa had to thank Lena for the hint but she didn’t want to accept the fact that she had to call her sister.

“Both of you, The Orc General is still alive and is now enraged.”

The Orc General was furious that his subordinates were killed. He took the Mithril dagger and Damascus dagger that were stuck to his flank and pulled them out. Although blood flew from the wound it wasn’t the bleeding wasn’t hard because of the thick skin. The Orc General then clenched his black steel hammer and rushed towards Nina while raising it.

The Orc General unleashed the [Hammer Technique lvl 3], <<Breakdown>> and Nina in reflex put her dagger in front to block it. When the hammer and the black dagger connected, around 5m radius below Nina, cracks formed. Cold sweat also dripped down from her forehead.

“Nina, I don’t know how much fire and thunder it will take to damage it.”

Lena calmly analyzed the strength of The Orc General and thought about what to do next. Marifa also shot arrows but they were repelled by the armor and the skin of The Orc General.

“Lena, prepare <<Raging Thunder>>.”

Nina ran towards The Orc General while Lena was doing so. The Orc General moved his hammer and tried to hit Nina again but this time she dodged it. Because his attack had failed, The Orc General went into defensive mode. Nina overwhelmed him with a flurry of attacks and aimed at the wound on his flank while using a lvl 2 [Dagger Skill], <<Sharp Pierce>>.

It was aimed at the previous wound and she kept aiming at the same spot.

“It’s ready.”

After hearing the voice, Nina planted the dagger deep in the wound. Lena's <<Raging Thunder>> aimed at Nina's Sword Breaker that was embedded into The Orc General's skin. The thunder then entered his body using the Sword Breaker as a conductor. The thick skin couldn't protect the inside of the body and it fell to the back after the flashing thunder was finished.

"U..gaaa…:

"It's still alive."

Yu calmly stepped forward and cut the neck as he cast [Depriver] on it. Gaining [Hammer Technique lvl 4] and [Physical Ability up lvl 3].

"Whoa, my dagger got dirty." Nina's dagger was now covered by The Orc General's blood.

"Nina's dagger became a victim." (Lena)

"Nina's poor dagger." (Mari)

"No, it did not. It's just dirty, I can wash it."

(Tl note: they are joking as if the dagger passed away lol)

Without paying attention to the silly conversation Yu started to salvage the material from The Orc General and took the perfect magic stone.

"Yu, is it okay if I open the treasure box?" (Nina)

"Oh, Nina or Lena are free to open it." (Yu)

Today Yu didn't open any of the treasure boxes in the dungeon. He wanted to try and see whether the content has been set or it all depends on luck. So he let Nina or Lena to open them rather than his 1 luck.

From The Orc General Yu managed to gain a perfect magic stone of rank 4 and put it into the item bag.

"What?" (Yu)

"Mithril staff…" (Lena)

Apparently Lena remembered that Yu still hadn't enhanced her staff because he ran out of perfect magic stones.

“Because we have rank 4, I’ll try to grant [Casting Speed Up], [MP Consumption Decrease], [MP Recovery Speed Increase] and [Magic Resistance Up].”

“That’s fine…”

After the enhancement was finished he handed it back to Lena. Lena’s cheeks reddened while she clenched the mithril staff. After that she was spinning happily on the spot.

“I’ll treasure it.” (Lena)

“That is a luxurious staff.” Marifa seemed jealous seeing the quality of the staff.

“The other treasure box contains a jewel.” (Nina)

After they were finished they got out using a ‘Teleport Stone’ and headed to the Adventurer’s guild.

“Ladies and gentlemen, good evening! What kind of business do you have today?” when they arrived it was already dark but Collet greeted them energetically. When she heard that Yu wanted to sell large amount of materials she brought them to a room. Two other receptionists, Crans and Sylhet came along too.

(Tl note: finally the other receptionist got a name lol)

They immediately examined the quality of the materials.

“Scale of salamander, poison grizzly nail, this one is in bad condition but there’s a lot of ogre skin. ogre (subspecies) skin, and this one here… Orc Soldier skin, and Orc General skin? Did you clear Golgo dungeon!”

The total amount for the ogre skin was only 30 silver because the ogre skin was in a tattered state.

“You were finally able to clear it?” (Crans)

“Finally? What are you saying? This is outrageous! Yu-san just came here two months ago and he was probably the youngest one to clear it.”

Collet approached Yu excitedly but Marifa stopped her from going closer.

Crans and Sylhet too came from behind and gave their consent.

“Sorry to intrude but we have finished examining the price. Ogre skin, ogre (subspecies) skin, salamander scales, fur, claws, poison grizzly liver, orc fighter skin, liver, orc soldier skin, liver, orc general skin, hearts, silver dagger and a crystal jewel also aquamarine, the total is 4 gold coins and 45 silvers.”

The price suddenly added up so much once the gem was counted. Yu immediately remembered that jewels in this world had a high value. Collet who finished counting was fidgeting. Yu apparently knew what seemed to be the problem.

“Please take this.”

“This? What is this?”

“This is a strawberry jam. You usually use this with bread. It is quite delicious.”

After that Yu left the room and the receptionists bowed down.

“Yu-san, thank you for this.” (Collet)

“What is this? Is it made from the ruby strawberry in the large forest? This is handmade right?” (Crans)

“Liar. A ruby strawberry jam can only be found in the capital and the price is five silver.” (Sylhet)

After they got home, the three receptionists were still fighting over the only bottle of strawberry jam.

——-

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanter	**Level:**	29
HP:	962	**MP:**	1399
Strength:	308	**Agility:**	234
Vitality:	312	**Intelligence:**	264
Magic:	305	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	LV7	**Spear mastery:**	LV6

Physical ability up:	LV6	**Awareness:**	LV6
Brute strength:	LV6	**Mp recovery rate up:**	LV5
Axe mastery:	LV5	**Body mastery:**	LV4
HP recovery up:	LV4	**Trap discovery:**	LV4
Fire resistance :	LV4	**Shield mastery:**	LV4
Hammer mastery:	LV4	**Throwing:**	LV4
Brute arm:	LV3	**Scaled skin:**	LV3
Rebirth:	LV3	**Dagger Mastery:**	LV3
Strong body:	LV3	**Night eyes:**	LV3
Martial arts:	LV3	**Dragon Eye:**	LV2
Abnormal state resistance:	LV2	**Agility up:**	LV2
Leadership:	LV2	**Darkness Resistance:**	LV2
Silent step:	LV2	**Poison resistance:**	LV2
Staff mastery:	LV2	**Carving:**	LV1
Casting speed up:	LV1	**Spirit eyes:**	LV1
Cooking:	LV1		

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV6	**Spear skills:**	LV5
Axe skills:	LV5	**Sword Strike:**	LV5
Body Enhance:	LV5	**White Magic:**	LV5
Warcry:	LV5	**Alchemy:**	LV5
Shield skills:	LV4	**Spirit magic:**	LV4
Enchant magic:	LV4	**Magic wearing:**	LV4
Appraisal:	LV4	**Unlock:**	LV4
Disarm trap:	LV4	**Hammer skills:**	LV3
Space-time magic:	LV3	**Dragon breath:**	LV3
Dagger Strike:	LV3	**Magic Sword:**	LV3
Martial arts skill:	LV3	**Barrier:**	LV2
Blacksmith:	LV2	**Steal:**	LV2
Stealth:	LV2	**Spear strike:**	LV1
Specter magic:	LV2	**Magic awakening:**	LV1

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes:	LV3
Depriver:	LV3
Pack leader:	LV3

Rebirth

Herculean strength

Beast killer

Sharp hearing

Equipped weapons:

- **Spirit Sword (Grade 4): Increased damage , Yu only**

Equipped armour:

- **Damascus Armor (Grade 4): confusion resistance up and sleep resistance up**
- **Damascus Gauntlet (Grade 4): instant death resistance up and charm resistance up**
- **Damascus boots (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**
- **Magic shield (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**

—-

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**Level:**	28
HP:	406	**MP:**	200
Strength:	157	**Agility:**	308
Vitality:	136	**Intelligence:**	82
Magic:	62	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	LV3
Silent step:	LV3
Awareness:	LV2
Trap discovery:	LV2
Dual dagger:	LV2
Assassination mastery:	LV3 ↑UP
Dodge:	LV2 ↑UP

Agility up:	LV2 ↑UP

Active Skills

Stalking:	LV3
Stealth:	LV3
Dagger strike:	LV3
Assassination skills:	LV2
Disarm trap:	LV2
Body enhance:	LV2

Unlock:	LV3 ↑UP
Steal:	LV1

Special Skills

Magic guide – ground/short warp

Equipped weapons:

- **Mithril Dagger (Grade 4): No effect**
- **Damascus dagger (Grade 4): No effect**

Equipped armour:

- **Snake Dragon Leather Gauntlet (Grade 5): poison-resistance**
- **Dragon Bracelet (Grade 4): all ability up**

——

Status window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician, Witch	**Level:**	26
HP:	207	**MP:**	1023
Strength:	42	**Agility:**	58
Vitality:	55	**Intelligence:**	294
Magic:	402	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Casting Speed Up:	LV4 ↑UP
Staff mastery:	LV1
Magic strengthening:	LV2 ↑UP

MP consumption reduction:	LV1
MP recovery rate up:	LV3 ↑UP
Active Skills	
Black magic:	LV4
White Magic:	LV3
Barrier:	LV3
Magic awakening:	LV2
Special Skills	
None	

Equipped weapons:

- **Mithril staff (grade 4): magic up**

Equipped armour:

- **Mithril Robe (Grade 4): magic resistance up**
- **Rock Dragon Ring (Grade 4): defense up**

—-

Status window

Name: Marifa Nagutsu **Race:** Dark Elf

Job:	Trainer	**Level:**	15
HP:	138	**MP:**	93
Strength:	40	**Agility:**	53
Vitality:	38	**Intelligence:**	39
Magic:	59	**Luck:**	3
Passive Skills			
Archery:	LV2		
Hawk Eye:	LV1		
Active Skills			
Bow technique:	LV2		
Spirit magic:	LV1		
Special Skills			

None

Equiped weapons:

- **Elven bow (Grade 6)- No effect**

Equiped armor:

- **Leather Jacket(Grade 6)- Defense up**
- **Leather Boots(Grade 6)- Agility up**
- **Leather Gauntlet(Grade 6)- HP up**
- **Leather Choker(Grade 6)- Strenght up**
- **Leather Bangle(Grade 6)- Magic resistance up**

– ToC –

71 – The strongest D rank adventurer

The first 71 episodes: The strongest D rank adventurer

Edited by buboleche

“Nina, why are you angry?” Nina, who was sitting at the table, had a clerly displeased look on her face.

The cause of it was: “Delicious! Although I have eaten Boar Soldier Meat several times but this one is exceptional.” (Mussu) “Since it will be hard to chew when it gets cold it is better to eat it while it is still hot.” (Nungu) Mussu was eating with a joyful face but of course there was a reason why he was having a meal together with Yu and the girls.

It all started when Yu bought the house from Mussu. Mussu and Nungu were waiting at the outer gate of the mansion.(Tl note: now the butler got a name, Nungu lol) Because the black wolves were patrolling in the garden they couldn’t enter. However when Yu came back they immediately dropped their guard and started waving their tails. They all greeted him in unison.

“Hey, I’ve been waiting for you.” Mussu behaved as if they were friends while Nungu gave a bow.

“Did you need something?”

“Are you going to make, Me, the governor of the city, stay outside?”

Yu opened the gate and entered while being greeted by the flock of black wolves while Mussu followed behind.

“I was wondering how you keep the other nobles away.” (Mussu)

“What do you mean?” (Yu)

“Fufu, let’s talk while we’re eating.” (Mussu)

“I brought my handmade dish-meat and fish. I actually have little confidence in my cooking but please give me comments.” (Nungu) While Mussu and Nungu were talking they had already arrived at the front door.

Even though they could not communicate verbally when the black wolves saw Marifa, they glanced at each other and immediately as if in mutual understanding came and nodded to her.

Mussu also examined the herbs and magic grass that was grown in the garden while he kept talking and ordered Nungu to prepare the meal. Without even caring for the black goblin, Kuro, Mussu kept talking as if it was an endless conversation.

Nina was cautious but relaxed a bit after hearing that Mussu was conversing normally. Then the meal that Nungu made was served. Mussu, of course, was the first one to star eating. Nungu was standing behind Mussu and at his side was Yu and then Marifa. Nina and Lena were seated across them.

“Don’t talk when you’re eating.” Yu said that hoping for Mussu to end the endless story.

“Fhew, I’m full. By the way, do you cook your own food? I mean, I saw the herbs and magic grass that was growning in the garden. I am impressed since they require special attention. Will you trade it for the herbs that are grown in my house? Ah, about the noble earlier. You know that I like to gather powerful adventurers however some other nobles like to gather new and low rank adventurers. There is a rumor about a new adventurer, he apparently subdued a Goblin King, sells potions, and recently began feeding the receptionists. The latest news is that today he exterminated dozens of ogres just by using first rank [Black Magic]. By the way I heard that from Gorubado viscount, Baron Peritto. Well even if he didn’t tell me I would have know about it anyway.”

“But, don’t adventurers belong to the Adventurer’s guild?”

“Of course that is the fact but the Adventurer’s guild is still an organization. Nobility, merchants, gold, woman, power, sometimes there is a lot of pressure that can force them and it isn’t that strange for adventurers to be recruited. Intimidating some D rank adventurers isn’t something big.”

“The Samuwana Kingdom…” Lena suddenly said that with a mouth full of grizzly steak.

“Yes, a certain B rank adventurer was being recruited by the kingdom however he refuted and rebelled. 1000 soldiers were wiped out.” (Mussu) “I wonder if

that person can still be called an adventurer.” (Yu)

“You know that adventurer has a baron status and has now become an A rank adventurer. He also has a party called ‘Dragon Brigade’ with power equal to a major clan.” (Mussu) “We are afraid that one day Yu-san will become the next ‘Nightmare of Samuwana Kingdom’.” Mussu made a disturbed look when Nungu said that.

“Now then, I don’t want to exaggerate. Today I’m just visiting as a guest. You know Joseph also has enough talent to be an A rank adventurer in the near future and you also have the same possibility.”

“As I already said I don’t want to work under someone.”

“Well, let’s talk about this later. I hope you’ll reconsider my offer. Anyway, what’s wrong with that black goblin? I’ve never seen or even heard about it.” (Mussu) “I just saw him for the first time too. It was a rare species or maybe it’s mutated. The strength is around rank 4.” (Nungu) The sun had already set while two people were walking in the darkness. Nungu was leading the way while holding a magic tool that emitted light and Mussu was following behind. Suddenly three figures appeared in front of them. It were goblins and orcs that often appeared on the road sneaking trough the forest. Mussu already knew that they were coming judging from their smell emitted everywhere. The orcs however were wearing funny faces because they couldn’t move their feet. They couldn’t even turn their heads.

From the distance it could be seen that the orcs and goblins’ bodíes were missing. Only their heads were hanging in the air due to a thread. They most likely died without even noticing what had happened.

“It’s a good practice for my arm but now the blood is a problem.”(??)

“Your naive technique is still far from perfect.” (??)

(Tl note: I don’t like reading the last few sentences lol, another hidden plot?) In a tavern in Comer city many adventurers gather because of the affordable price and acceptable taste. A loud sound could be heard from one of the tables.

“Haaa, I thought we were going to die today.”

“It was because of that idiot who failed to release the trap.”

A failure in unlocking a chest and triggering a trap that had a 2% chance of happening.

“I can’t even imagine it. Wow, Brit, what you were telling at the guild was the truth?”

A man finished his drink and said.

“Puhaa… it’s gonna be true no matter how many times I repeat it. It will still be the same.” Brit from the ‘Steel’ clan was now drinking and talking.

“That boy called Yu, he massacred the ogre flock in an instant just using <<Stone Bullet>>. I couldn’t believe it myself. I was prepared for death but he came and without even chanting performed the spell. Even his other party members just continued their break in silence. When the first rock hit the chest of the ogre it was instantly blown away. An ogre killed instantly in just one shot. Don’t laugh this off, even the rest of the ogres were killed in a matter of seconds.”

“ No, no, we won’t laugh. But, <<Stone Bullets>> is only first rank magic. How can it kill an ogre?”

“If you don’t believe me ask Rei and Klang, they were there too.”

When Brit was talking comfortably and telling his story, one of the adventurers who had been eating and drinking in the next seat laughed. Of course Brit’s ears picked up the mocking ridicule.

“Hey, is something funny?”

“You know, if such a magician appears he will be sought after by the major clan nobles and merchants. In addition, massacring a flock of ogres while he is just a D rank? I can’t believe it.”

“But he isn’t a magician from his appearance.”

“So now you’re saying he is a warrior and can use magic? Hahahaha that’s even more unbelievable.”

“Moran, stop it. You’re being rude.”

“We are from ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan. We usually stay at the capital and just came here recently.”

The clan ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ was a clan that consisted only of women. Anita Roselle, the leader was one of the promising youths and recently became C rank. She gave an apology while lowering her head.

“There is no need to apologize. We did nothing wrong.”

“Moran, do you want me to be angry?”

Moran then fell into silence because of her cold gaze.

“However even if I say I believe that story, he said that the boy Yu brings a Damascus armor and sword, he is clearly a front line warrior and shouldn’t have a high powered spell to kill an ogre.”

“Memetto, what do you think about this?”

Suddenly, the girl named Memetto who was eating a beef stew coughed suddenly.

“Kehokke, hot… please don’t surprise me like that. Keh.. Defeating an ogre using <<Stone Bullet>>? It would be impossible. It could be used to defeat weak monster but an ogre? <<Stone Bullet>>’s potential is limited. There is a chance if all the mana is used to increase the size of the stones to those of a boulder but if you listen to the story, the boy’s <<Stone Bullet>> is only at the size of an acorn. It is an impossible feat.”

“See, Memetto also said that it was unreasonable. I’m not the wrong one here, Ann.”

Moran jumped in joy but Memetto spoke again.

“But if that is true, an acorn sized <<Stone Bullet>> holding enough force to defeat an ogre in one hit while being performed by a warrior class job; the boy is also a D rank adventurer right? Maybe he is Houdon Kingdom’s strongest D rank adventurer.”

Memetto’s words silenced everyone and the usually noisy tavern became quiet.

– ToC –

72 – Flower garden

Chapter 72 Episode: Flower garden

Edited by buboleche

At the main street of Comer city where a lot of people were coming and going, regardless of day and night, a conspicuously prominent girl was standing. All the people that walked by turned and looked back once again at her.

The reason was because there were two dog-like black wolves with the girl. One was walking excitedly in front of her and the other was walking timidly behind her. The onlookers' gazes fell on the black wolves then at the girl, who seemed to be the owner.

That was expected. The girl was a young dark elf with a still growing body, who would eventually grow up into an enchanting woman.

"Suke, please don't walk behind like that, you are a wolf you should be proud of it. Coro, please calm down a little, you are like a sore thumb, standing out." The two wolves were scolded by Marifa. Suke rubbed his head on Marifa and let out a pathetic crie, while Coro was still waving his tail happily and didn't realized that he had just been scolded. Marifa could only sigh a little seeing the two.

It was already Marifa's 16th time inside the dungeon and every morning she always trained the black wolves before going to the dungeon in the afternoon. She also showed superb effort in training her skill. The two wolves that she brought today were one of the young and talented wolves. Although it took more effort to reach the store because of the two, she still arrived, not without struggling, of course.

She arrived at the slave shop by moving trough the crowd. The man was already waiting there. He looked at the dark elf girl and the two black wolves however his gaze was mainly fixated on the girl as if he want to devour her.

(She was still young but her body was not that bad. It was too bad I let her go.)

Coro let out a small growl when he felt the man's gaze and Suke was looking up

at Marifa uneasily.

“It’s been a while Dan, is Mago here?”

The man name was Dan, he was the grandson of the slave dealer Mago. However he was surprised that the beautiful girl seemed to know him.

“Why do you know my name?”

“Did you forget me already? I’m Marifa. You guys were taking care of me until a month ago.”

“You are Marifa? That’s a lie!”

Dan of course knew Marifa. Marifa was an ugly girl with a blind eyes, a big scar on the neck, and was as skinny like as a skeleton. The dark elf in front of Dan’s eye was a girl that was not lacking anything. A healthy girl with a charming growing body.

“So, is Mago here?”

Dan nodded in a hurry and guided her to Mago’s room.

“Hoho, it’s been a long time. I’m surprised seeing all of your wounds healed.” Despite his words, Mago was calm.

“Let’s stop with the joking.”

“I do not remember telling you a joke. So, what is your business today?”

“Did you forget? Today is my first payment due date. Also you need to check the potion.”

Marifa then took out potions from her item pouch that wass attached to the apron. The potions were nicely placed in a glass container with a lid. It would then have a label placed on them to be sold by Mago. The rumor of the first batch was already spread among adventurers and it was known they could only be bought trough him. Even if he was only running a slave trading post, he wanted to regain his former glory and open item shops.

“And this is the payment. Please look at it.”

From her front pocket Marifa took out a coin pouch. Mago opened it and counted. It were 53 pieces of gold coins.

“How did Yu gather this?” Mago was not unreasonable in asking so. Speaking of the 53 gold coins, a C rank adventurer could barely gather them.

“It was earned from the dungeon.”

Mago and Dan’s eyes opened when they heared that. Yu was able to obtain the secret to the potions, negotiate about the price, heal Marifa’s wounds, and now he heard about him being a strong adventurer.

“Hoho, although I heard that he had talent but to be able to earn this much in one month.”

“I also have another thing to ask.”

“What is it?”

“Gold flies and silver flies, despite the fact that we are soaking in their kindness, we are only flying around the house.”

Dan tried to understand what she said. It was a saying among the citizens. “Nobles were a flock of flies that gathered around gold”, “merchants are silver” because the fact that nobility gold comes from the taxes and merchants silvers come from their profit. It was as if saying that they were doing nothing but being treated with kindness, so Marifa felt the same way about Yu.

“So, what is troubling you?”

“Do you have Lori flower?”

Dan became quiet hearing that.

“Lori flowers are quite unique. It was a white flower that could turn into red.”

“Do you have it?”

“No.”

“Please, tell me if you have some.”

“Yes, it is regrettable I don’t have it this time.”

After that Marifa resumed her duty. They decided the date of the next potion delivery and all other things. When she left, Mago immediately got a glass and poured sake and drank it. It was his usual routine after facing a noble opponent.

“Yu, is lunch ready yet? My stomach is getting noisy.” Mussu said that while sitting on the sofa in the living room.

“So noisy. I will make it after Marifa comes back. It was your fault for coming here to have a meal anyway.” Yu would genuinely wait for Marifa before making the lunch.

“Yu-san, please take this.” Nungu had prepared crackers and grape juice with some fruits as a snack.

“Nungu, sorry to trouble you.”

“No, it was my pleasure. I’m a butler so doing this kind of work is my job. Don’t mind me.”

The feeling he emanated was the same as Stella however Yu hadn’t noticed yet.

Mussu and Nungu visited Yu everyday whenever they got freetime and having a meal together had become something regular.

“Yo Nungu, give me some wine. You have to prioritize in serving me. Me!”

“Don’t mind something so trivial.”

“Eeh? This is not something trivial. I also know you did something in the back. Is it because of me or Yu? I heard you sneaked into Gorubado viscount’s and baron Peritto and suddenly they became quiet.”

Yu and Nina were eating the crackers while watching the scene. Across them Lena was also thinking if she should get some snacks too.

“Nothing. I was just giving flowers as gift.”

“Giving flowers?”

“Yes, a beautiful red colored flower.”

Mussu heard that and lost his interest. While drinking the wine, every day seemed so peaceful.

(Tl note: if what I think is right, the Lori flowers that Marifa asked is the same flower that Nungu gives as a gift. It was basically a metaphor and the real meaning of the white turn red flowers is blood has been spilled? Lol)

– ToC –

73 – Order of Immortal

participate in our contest here

73 Episode: Order of Immortal

Edited by buboleche

Chikin Mountain was a mountain in the Hameln territory that was also known as the “Dragon’s Nest”. It was because there were many dragon species inhabitting the mountain. The lowest one was a rank 6 Earth Dragon that could be considered as the weakest of the dragon species. If a normal person stepped into the mountains their fate was sealed.

One man dared to walk in that dangerous place while humming. He had furry ears and tail indicating that the man was from the wolf tribe.

The man’s nose twitched and he said: “Come out, my sense of smell can’t be fooled.”

After he said so, a 12m long dragon jumped out from behind. It had the distinctive red scales of the fire dragons. The fire dragon and the man eyes met. Although the fire dragon saw him as a prey, the man only grinned and took out the hammer he was carrying on his back without panic. Seeing that the man wasn’t frightened, the pridful fire dragon couldn’t let it go and started leaking out fire from his mouth.

“Hehehe, an angry fire lizard is more fun to handle.”

The enraged fire dragon swung his front claw causing large cracks on the ground because his target’s figure had gone missing.

“Muscles of iron, body of steel, grant me the power <<Harden>>.”

It was level 3 [Enchantment Magic]. His body’s ability enhanced greatly but the fire dragon didn’t notice that. The fire dragon’s mouth was starting to emit fire and it unleashed <<Breath of Fire>>. The man easily dodged and closed the distance between him and the fire dragon’s chest. He swing down his hammer

and planted it in the dragon's right foot.

The fire dragon didn't take the attack seriously thinking that his hard scales could handle it. However the hammer used by the man wasn't a regular hammer. It was created from the hardest scales of the dragon race, the steel dragon. Easily the man's 'Steel Dragon Hammer' broke the fire dragon's right foot.

"Noisy like a mosquito."

"Gaaagaaaa"

The fire dragon fell to the ground letting out a scream. The man walked towards the fire dragon's head and pinned it down using one of his legs.

"You can't even be a good replacement for a torch."

The man once again swung down his hammer while using the skill <<Hammer Fall>>. Immediately a red blood flower bloomed .

"Hehe, a beautiful flower."

As if he already lost his interest, the man walked and started humming again.

……

"Hey everyone, is everybody here?"

"You have the guts to come late!"

"It's good manners for the young ones to wait for their elders."

"Don't talk like that Meri-chan, you sound like a grandma."

The one who said that was the man who killed the fire dragon to smithereens. He was now deep inside the Chikin Mountains. It was a place that couldn't be visited because of the various dragon species guarding it.

"Oh, it seems I just came to a very dangerous place."

"Dangerous? Of course not. There's only my cute pet around here."

The one who talked was a woman from the dragon race. Behind her, Earth Dragon, Fire Dragon, even Steel Dragon followed quietly. There was also the wolf man who muttered "what a monster".

“For Go-chan, the death apostle from ‘Order of Immortal’, what could be considered as dangerous to you?” It was spoken by an Elf woman in a bright tone. The dragon woman didn’t hide her discomfort when she saw her.

“Goria, you should not make her angry.”

A dwarf came and tried to calm down the dragon woman.

“What do you care?”

The dragon woman’s body trembled for she couldn’t hold her anger. The three dragons that she brought with her instantly turned into minced meat. In the middle of their corpses the dragon woman stood calmly.

“Whoa… remind me to not provoke your wrath. So what is the purpose of gathering us here?”

Goria didn’t even think about waiting for her anger to subside before asking.

“I have work for you Go-chan. I need you to bring a human boy.”

“Eh? My job is only to kidnap a boy?”

He replied lazily while playing with his hammer.

“It’s a human boy with black hair and eyes.”

“Black hair and eyes.”

“Yes, The Holy Church seems to be interested in the boy too.”

“So, do you know where can I find him? I don’t want to massacre a whole country just to look for the brat.”

“I heard he is staying in Houdon Kingdom’s Comer city. Maybe you can finish the job in a week?”

Goria was angry now, too. His mission was to kidnap a boy and The Holy Church was also involved. If only he could go on a rampage.

“Alright, I’ll do it and return.”

“Go-chan, good luck on your first task. Meri-chan, by the way what is that lizard doing here?”

“Oh? You can take care of it if you want Azerotte.”

“Poor Lizard, coming for some meat?”

The dragon who just arrived on the scene couldn’t tell the power difference. It was stopped by the dwarf.

“Ehehe, don’t be impatient.”

Azerotte was smiling while holding up his right hand towards the dragon. In the next moment thunder poured on the ground in a radius of ten meters. It was the fifth rank [Elemental Magic], <<Thunderclap>>. It was completed instantly without chanting.

The dragon scales proved to have high magic resistance but the thunder easily burned the dragon until it was charred. Azerotte went away while the only one who was left was Goria who muttered: “monsters…”

– ToC –

74 – Promotion test

Episode 74: Promotion test

Edited by buboleche

Yu and Lena were summoned to Comer city's Adventurer's guild and were now waiting on its 3rd floor.

Mofisu, the guild master, was sitting on his prized chair, made from 500 years old tree, while smoking a cigar.

"…Tell us what do you want, baldie." Lena stated her frustration for being summoned here. Mofisu replied with a rant.

"Who is a baldie? I just have less hair than other people! You know today I want you guys to take the C rank test. This time Lalit, Eckart and 'Kimutsuki Flower' clan's Moran, Ann and Memetto will be participating. Siamese from 'Crimson meteor' clan and the last are you two. Usually without a clan's recommendation you can't do the C rank test."

"So, who recommended us?"

"It was Joseph. Actually I don't want to believe that you are capable of taking the C rank test, when you've been adventerers for only two months but Joseph confirmed that you have the necessary ability for it. Defeating a Goblin King is already sufficient."

"So, a recommendation from an A rank adventerer is requred in order to take the promotion test?"

"You can take it even if you don't have it."

"So, why did you mentioned it then?"

"Well, I knew all along that you were qualified for it. It is just a coincidence that the others are taking the promotion exam too. Anyway, Joseph has gone out of his way to recommend you too."

"I don't want to believe this."

Yu said that because this was the first time he heard that to increase his rank he needed to take a test. As long as your guild points increased you would rank up naturally. It was suprising that Joseph recommended him. Even just from the monster materials Yu had sold he could've gathered enough experience to rank up.

"I'll just go home." (Lena)

"I think the content of your head is less than the amount of your hair." (Yu)
"Wait you guys. This is also a good opportunity to drive away the eyes of nobles and merchants that are targeting you."

"I'll just think of another solution. Don't underestimate me."

"But the Assassins guild may get involved. Do you think you can handle them?"

"Don't worry. I have excellent pets."

Using [Specter Magic] Yu had revived dead rats and birds in all of Comer city. They numbered in the dozens and moved 24 hours a day without rest monitoring nobles and merchants that could be plotting something against him.

Some of the nobles and merchants were even in the opinion that Yu was the bastard son of some noble.

"Wait… Nina will also participate in the C rank promotion together with you."

"Then we'll just take it together later."

"Wait… that dark elf will be promoted to E rank too. I can't compromise further."

"E rank? Maybe I'ld've considered it if it was D rank."

It seemed like Mofisu was trying anyand all ways to make Yu participate.

——-

"Mari-chan, what is that?"

"It's a charm."

Marifa was holding onto a bundle of black hair wrapped up in a cloth that she then put away in her item pouch. While Yu and Lena were called by the Guild Master, Nina and Marifa were waiting on the 1st floor. Due to raiding the

dungeon everyday Marifa also reached the 20th level hence her coming here to take her 2nd job.

“Marifa, sorry to keep you waiting. Please follow me. I’ll guide you to the job changing room.”

A receptionist came and guided Marifa away.

“Nina, I’ll go inside first.”

“Have a nice time in there.”

With that Nina was left alone. It didn’t take long before she was surrounded by male adventurers.

“Nina-chan, won’t you take a quest together with me today?”

“What good would taking a quest with you, who is a rear fighter, do? Why don’t you go with me Nina?”

“Nina’s 1st job is thief and 2nd is assassin. I’m a heavy warrior so isn’t our compatibility better?”

Usually there was the wall called Yu separeting Nina from the other adventerers. But because today he wasn’t there the other men used this chance to approach her. Surrounded by men Nina replied in panic.

“Oh, I’m waiting for Yu… sorry, bye.”

Every time she made a sorry gesture by pressing her hands together to her head, her ample chest pressed together and the men’s eyes fixated on it. The other female adventurers and receptionists only lookied at the male adventurers with cold eyes.

“Huh, Nina is in a big trouble being chased by those persistent guys. By the way I’m quite interested as to why Nina choose Assassin as her 2nd job. She gives the image of a Treasure Hunter more than an Assassin’s.”

“ Oh, she must have a special reason.”

“Is that so? I could see her performing better as a Treasure Hunter though.”

Collet was conversing with another receptionist.

“Collet, look at those men’s scruffy faces. I can honestly say that the proud adventurers of Comer city are incredibly pathetic.”

“So Collet. Will you tell me her special reason?”

It was another receptionist named Rebecca. She grabbed Collet’s waist to keep her from escaping.

“I don’t understand what you mean.”

“Really? I just saw you walking outside before.”

Sweat ran down her cheek.

“I was just taking a stroll outside the wall.”

“I saw you walk with a black wolf. I was afraid that you would be attacked but the black wolf had a collar and you were stroking it carefully. I heard a rumor that the same black wolf was spotted in a mansion near the west gate. Oh yeah, Marifa’s job seems to be a tamer. So do you by any chance have a connection to that black wolf?”

“Wawawa… what are you talking about Rebecca?”

“And how come your belly has become a little plump recently?

“It’s because of various circumstances. Actually it’s because of Yu-san. I was heading there to deliver the contract of his residence.”

“So, that explains the black wolf and the mansion. What did you eat?”

“I got hot cakes and other things.”

When Collet said hot cakes involuntarily Rebecca’s mouth let out a drool.

“It’ll be a problem for you if others found out about this, right? I’ll keep quiet.”

“Yes, thank you very much.”

“But there’s no such thing as a free lunch, right?”

At a later date Collet was begging Yu to prepare hot cakes but of course she wouldn’t tell him that it was for Rebecca.

……

“Won’t you rethink?”

Adele kept saying those words to Marifa but her resolve wouldn't waver.

For her 2nd job on her own initiative Marifa chose the job [Insect Master].

"Seriously, why did you choose Insect Master?"

"It's because I was raised in a forest full of insects and I heard the large forest had a nest of Giant Bees."

"What? Is that the real reason? It's a lie right?"

The usual female adventurers would never choose that job and females in general disliked insects. You could hardly find someone who chose this job. Insects were not only not that powerful but finding useful ones was hard, too. That was also one of the reasons this job was not very well liked.

"The truth is that I just want to be of help to master."

Adele couldn't say anything more to that hence Marifa's 2nd job was decided.

When Marifa returned to the lobby Nina was still surrounded by the male adventurers and it was clear that she was having a hard time. At that moment the door opened. Three people dressed like nobles entered.

"This place is so filthy."

"There is even a slave here."

"Satetto, calm down. We serve Gorubado. We must watch our attitude for the sake of preserving Viscount Gorubado's honor."

The noble named Satetto was about to grab Marifa's slave collar at that moment but stopped himself.

On one side of Marifa Coro was glaring and growling at him while Suke was silently hiding behind her.

"Gorubado's state has been funny lately. How come our lord is searching for a male named Sato? Does anyone know him?"

"What if I do?" Marifa answered with a rough voice.

"Oh, then tell me where he is! This is an order from Lord Gorubado. Bring him here!"

“Borufimu, don’t get so excited. We came here to meet him formally. You are intimidating them as if we’re looking for bandit. But it is indeed hard that we have to lower ourselves to come and meet him.”

“What do you want with master?”

“What? I couldn’t hear you.”

“Bernd, how can nobles like us listen to a slave?”

The next moment Marifa threw a stone at Borufimu.

“You said you “lower yourself” ? Look here, you can insult me as much as you want but the moment you insult my master you start courting death.”

Bernd was surprised at the sudden anger Marifa showed. Satetto and Borufimu immediately tried to unsheathe their swords.

Marifa was already preparing her [Spirit Magic] and Coro was reading himself to leap at them.

“Hohoho, this is a rare sight. What are three knights serving Gorubado doing in a place like this.”

“Earl Mussu, we could ask you the same thing.”

“Look at what you’ve done. Are you three knights going to gang up one innocent girl.”

“This is between us and Yu Sato. I hope you won’t interfere.”

Mussu quietly approached and stood between them.

“Mussu-sama, please, this is a matter between Gorubado Viscount and Yu Sato.”

“I’m only standing here.”

“I can’t believe this.”

“This is a request from Hidari-sama too. By doing this you will only worsen your relationship with Viscount Gorubado.”

The three people were staring at Mussu who didn’t seem to care. The three people could do nothing but release their killing intent but stopped when Nungu

appeared.

“Hmm. Marifa apparently our business here is done. You can go back with me. Yu will be worried if you don’t go back.”

“Yes, sir.”

Once Mussu mentioned Yu, Marifa followed obediently and went after him, leaving the guild. The three knights also left the guild building.

“Why did Nungu appeared with that timing?”

“Maybe he had been watching us the whole time.”

“This is troublesome. We have to use some force as our last resort.”

“It’s as you say Satetto! After all Yu Sato is a mere adventurer. I can’t wait to hear him beg for mercy when I cut his arm…..!!!!!”

(Ps: the following scene contains gore; please skip if you have a weak stomach) On Borufimu’s side a woman suddenly appeared. It was a woman that was described as a member of Yu’s party.

Borufimu immediately lost his consciousness. Satetto and Bernd were surprised at what they saw because Borufimu’s neck was twisted at 360 degree right in front of them.

“Diee!” Satetto swing down his sword but Nina’s movements were faster.

“That’s what I should be saying.”

As Satetto swing down his sword Nina was already behind him and grabbed his head from behind. She performed [Assassination Skill lvl 2], << Neck Screw>>. It was the same skill she used on Borufimu.

“Who is giving you orders? Is it Yu Sato?”

“Hehehe, it was my own decision. I think you are going to do something terrible to him.”

“That was just a slip of the tongue. We don’t want to do anything to him.”

He may have been trying to have his life spared by acting innocent but Nina disregarded his plea with an expressionless face. Whatever Bernd was saying she wouldn’t listen.

“Help, help me! Somebody?”

They were in a smaller street aside the main road that was rarely used by people.

Nina looked into Bernd’s eyes and approached slowly.

“You do know you aren’t allowed to hurt Yu, right?”

“Please, forgive me. I will act as if nothing happened and of course Yu Sato is not involved in this mess.”

“Disgusting.”

Nina put her hand around Bernd’s head. He grabbed her arms and tried to resist but she didn’t budge. Bernd was a level 23 with 1st job Warrior and 2nd job Knight however Nina’s brute strength enhanced by both the dragon bracelet and demon bracelet overpowered him.

“I hate it, hate it hate it hate it hate it. Stop getting in my way.”

“Guuu…aaa…uuu…”

As the dull sound echoed in the alley Bernd’s body stopped moving.

After that Nina put the three dead bodies into the item bag and walked toward the Adventurer’s guild as if nothing had happened.

————————

Status window

Name:	Marifa Nagutsu	**Race:**	Dark Elf
Job:	Trainer, Insect Master	**Level:**	20
HP:	317	**MP:**	186
Strength:	67	**Agility:**	90
Vitality:	76	**Intelligence:**	68
Magic:	92	**Luck:**	3

Passive Skills

Archery: LV2

Hawk Eye: LV1

Tamer:	LV1 NEW!

Active Skills

Bow technique: LV2

Spirit magic:	LV2 ↑UP
Pack strengthening:	LV1 NEW!

Special Skills

None

– ToC –

75 – Meeting

75th Episode: Meeting

(ps: where is Rambo? We haven't seen him for almost two weeks?)

(ps2: used some new「」【】《》format to make it more LN-ish.. what did you guys think?)

(ps3: please vote for me at http://gwp.co.id/rebirthonline-world-rewrite/ , 1st login part 1 is up up up up.. send me some love by voting.. first you have to create an account then click on the number of star)

Edited by buboleche

In a hut filled with spies from The Holy Church, one monster could be spotted. A man was standing beside it while another man was in the air being lifted by the monster's tail that was coiled around his neck.

The name of the monster was「Chimera」a rank 4 monster with a goat body, a serpent's tail and a lion's head.

The man standing beside him had a specialized job,【Beast Tamer】.

"Did you know you just failed your mission?"

It was the Beast Tamer that was saying this to the head spy that was currently being strangled by the「Chimera」.

"One more mistake and you will be immediately 'relieved of duty'. Now, do you feel like telling me your report?"

The man gave a signal to the「Chimera」to release the man. The head spy was breathing heavily trying to catch his breath.

"Haa, haa, It will be the same no matter how many time I say it! We weren't able to analyze Yu Sato's ability by using《 Analysis 》. He has a wide range【Awareness】skill that makes it hard for us to come closer and Joseph is always protecting him."

The next moment the head spy was hit on the head.

“Even so, is that the extent of your skills? Even a blind man can see that. Don’t you have anything else to add?”

When he said that, a「Forest Panther」came forward letting out a low growl preparing to lunge itself at the man.

“Wait! A dark elf girl!”

“Dark elf girl?”

“Just recently Yu Sato purchased a Dark Elf girl from the slave dealer. Her name is Marifa and Yu Sato completely healed her condition. Her status may be lower than his other companions but she was able to tame a dozen「Black Wolves」to guard his mansion. That’s what makes it harder to collect information about him. Other than Joseph, Mussu is also guarding him from behind the shadows.”

“And you call yourself a member of The Holy Church spies when you are unable to break trough a mansion guarded by「Black Wolfs」, a mere rank 2 monster?”

The man glared at the head spy while stroking the head of the「Forest Panther」.

“Of course I can get past their guards but another formidable gatekeeper awaits there?”

“A gatekeeper? Doesn’t a spy like you excel in【Assassination】. You can’t take him out?”

“It wasn’t a normal gatekeeper. It was a goblin and not a normal one on top of that. It was a variant goblin and it doesn’t need any rest. I didn’t even see it go to bed. Some of my comrades even…”

The head spy showed a bitter face remembering his fellow companions.

“How can I let this mission be prolonged any further? I’ll give you some pointers. In one week high level adventurers from Comer city will go to the capital. Earl Mussu will also go to the Capital and Joseph will accompany him. You know what you have to do, right? Use any means possible to get Yu Sato. The security in Comer city will be weakened so you better use this opportunity wisely.”

“Yes sir, I will do my best.”

After that the「Forest Panther」beside him jumped to behind him and bit another spy in the neck. From the wound a fountain made of blood appeared and dyed the floor of the hut bright red.

The man controlling the beast was named Clyde. He had been stripped of his title as a knight of the order of Holy Knights of The Holy Church. Doing this level of cruelty was not a problem. If he had to he could even exterminate the whole Comer city and its 100,000 residents. He couldn’t sleep due to the excitement he was feeling when thinking about it.

“One week from now…”

———––

The next day Yu was called again by Mofisu. This time it was regarding a quest. Yu and his party headed to Comer city’s east gate and gathered with the rest of the subjugation group.

The subjugation group consisted of Siam and two of his lackey from the ‘Crimson Meteor clan’. Moran, Ann, and Memetto from the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’. Lalit, Eckart, and last but not least, Yu and his party.

After Joseph saw that everyone had gathered he nodded and spoke.

“Listen! This time we will head out to investigate a forest 10 kilometers to the east of Comer city.”

“Isn’t that the「Forest of Marma」? At most the monsters are only rank 1 or 2. Why is there a need for so many of us?” Moran said that while wondering.

“Yes, our destination is「Forest of Marma」.”

“I won’t go. Do you think I’m a fool? Even if it was a D rank labyrinth, I won’t go. We even cleared the Capital city’s「Garden of Barurotte」dungeon and the「Golgo dungeon」easily. It’s just a waste of time doing some low level quest. I think even the rest of ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan agrees with me.”

Moran wasn’t just a normal adventurer. Although she was a woman she had dived into dungeons more than the average male adventurers of the same rank. Of course it was normal for her to reject such a low level quest.

“Wait, we from ‘Crimson Meteor’ clan also want the same exemption. To begin with my level is already 32. It’s enough to get promoted to C rank. Joseph, you should know this already.” Siam also said that he won’t do the quest.

“You guys are seriously just a bunch of blockheads. Do you think this would be such an easy quest? Recently a rank 4 「Yellow slime」was sighted at 「Forest of Marma」that normally only has rank 1 to rank 2 monsters. Do you know what this means?”

When Joseph said that only Lalit could understand what his statement meant.

“Joseph-san, is it possible? Has a new dungeon appeared?”

Lalit’s sentence silenced the noisy Moran and Siam.

“It’s not confirmed but the possibility is high. It might be a dungeon with a rank of C or higher. As you know the deeper the dungeon the higher the rank the monster will be. If this rank 4 「Yellow slime」is a monster that has been stranded from the dungeon’s lower levels…you can imagine the rest.”

“Alright, we will participate without complaining. However I was wondering what aret hey doing here?” Moran said so while pointing at Yu and his party.

Yu was obviously not interested as he was stroking Suke and Coro without even looking at Moran. Nina was combing Yu’s hair while he was doing that. Lena was basically just shy and Marifa was looking at Moran with hostility.

“What does that mean?” (Marifa)

“Well, if you look at our levels and jobs it’s apparent we are different. In particular your party’s equipment is mostly beginner clothes made of leather and you, you are even wearing a maid clothes.”

At that Marifa walked in front of Moran.

“What? Do you have any complaint?”

“Don’t you know it’s not a good thing to reveal your own job and level to everyone. Those kind of adventurers may even just lie about it. There’s no need to worry about this equipment since it was given to me by my master and is enhanced.”

Siam’s face turned red when Marifa said that.

“It’s certainly stupid to just boast about yourself. You on the other hand, do those dogs and goblin belong to you? Your class may be【Tamer】or【Beast Tamer】so it’s not that bad. However doing【Enchantment】to a whole set of beginner equipment is a foolish thing. I wonder who that foolish alchemist is. “

(tl note: if you remember, granting skill to equipment /【enchantment】on equipment can only be done by alchemist normally.)

Moran then examined Marifa’s equipment and realized that what she had said was true.

〔*Really, all of her equipment has*【*Enchantment*】*on them.*〕- (Moran)

“Moran, why do you always act like this?”

App then came from behind and pushed Moran’s head down and made him bow to Marifa in an apology.

“I’m sorry. She is always so insensitive and hard headed. Please don’t feel offended by her words. Really, even doing【Enchantment】to just one piece requires at the least 10 gold and one perfect magic stone. It is amazing to have a full set of enchanted beginner equipment.”

Yu actually didn’t mind at all about Moran’s words. He was playing with Sukke and Coro. Apparently the goblin mentioned was Kuro which was standing behind Yu and his party while glaring at the people from the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan.

Eckart was standing blankly with a sleepy face, yawning.

“Haha. It seems like you have become close.”

Despite not having even introduced themselves yet, Joseph said something like that without seeming to care about the slightly prickly atmosphere.

“Moran, I’m still sleepy so quiet down.” This was said by Memetto who had been silent from the beginning.

“First App didn’t support me, now you to Memetto?”

“Moran, aren’t you aware of the killing intent that has been directed toward us from the very beginning.”

“Is that about the black goblin and that dark elf girl?”

“No, it wasn’t theirs that scared me. When you mentioned the foolish alchemist I could feel the thirst for blood from the silent girl carrying the staff. But more importantly the playful girl with the big chest’s blood thirst was as if she wouldn’t hesitate to kill us.”

– ToC –

76 – Gathering of ‘abnormals’

76 Episode: Gathering of ‘abnormals’

Edited by buboleche

“So annoying!” Moran complained while splitting the Goblin Leader in half.

Joseph and the rest had ventured deeper into the 「Forest of Marma」. So far they had encountered 「Goblin Archer」, 「High Goblin」, 「Goblin Leader」, 「Poison Toad」, 「Murder Snake」, and 「Boar Soldier」.

“The monsters are acting odd.” While examining the area, Memetto dodged the corpse of a goblin that was thrown by Moran.

“It’s to be expected.”

“They must be fleeing because of the new dungeon appering. It is also unusual for us to be watched by others while battling monsters. Memetto’s mood has soured because of that.”

Ann’s line of sight fells on Siam who was also fighting a goblin. Siam clad his sword in flames and used it to easily cut down the goblins.

“After all it was impossible for a weakling like you to touch my noble body.”

The smell of flesh being burned covered the area.

“Marifa-san, look at me and my magic sword. This is why I was called the Explosive flame sword.”

Everybody had lost count on how many times Siam had said that to Marifa and it had been ignored all of the times.

This time Marifa defeated the goblins by giving orders to Coro and Suke.

“Oh, the rest of the party is excellent. You can be at ease.” Joseph was saying that as a joke to Yu, who was in the back row, since he hadn’t done anything yet. Each time Joseph threw those jokes at Yu, some killing intent got sent his way from the surroundings but he didn’t care.

“Yeah, Moran must have practiced his sword technique since young. App’s skill with the shield is also sufficient. Memetto’s magic power and casting speed don’t show any problems, too. They’re a pretty balanced party.” Lalit as one of the most experienced in battle gaves his objective evaluation for the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan. He acknowledged their ability consequently their chance to be promoted to the same C rank as hm.

“I’ve been thinking for a while that you are the type that likes to hide behind women.” Moran came in front of Yu and said that.

“Well, I’m not here to compete with girls like you.”

Hearing Yu’s words, Moran’s face tured red instantaneously.

“You underestimate us. Even though we are girls our skills are on par with men’s. After all adventurers are adventurers.”

“So, do all girls talk rudely like you?”

“Tch, you are asking for it! You’ll have to prove your ability if you want to talk so big. Let’s have a duel!”

After saying that, Moran pointed her swords towards Yu. Joseph who was standing beside Yu could only scratch his head and didn’t seem to be willing to interfere.

Nina on the other hand put her hands on her dagger and Lena directed her staff toward Moran, ready to cast a spell at any time. Kuro gripped his war axe and got in a position to launch an attack. Marifa also held her bow and aimed toward Moran’s head.

“No, stop it Moran.” (Ann)

“Moran, how many times do we have to tell you to hold back your tongue.” (Memetto)

“No, you are right! Teach that boy a lesson. If you’re not going to then I will.

Siam was adding fuel to the fire.

“Even that noble boy understands the situation. You can’t run away from this!”

Moran jumped towards Yu while swinging her sword, boosted by【Body Enhance】. Yu took out his sword calmly while signaling to his party to stay back.

Moran's【Swordsmanship】was already at level 4, it was already at a level that C rank adventurers usually had, but this time she choses the wrong opponent.

Yu received Moran's sword with his own sword. Not only Moran, Ann and Memetto were surprised too because even though, Moran swang down her sword using both hands, Yu easily received it with one hand.

"This is a lie. To receive Moran's attack with one hand." Memetto involuntarily muttered.

"Hah! After all you only relie on your brute strength."

"Don't relax yet.《 Engage 》!"

《 Engage 》, as the name implied, was a skill that forced the other party to do battle in close combat. Yu however didn't even try to dodge it.

"So, it's just another way to force your way trough right?"

After that they started exchanging blows in close distance. However Yu outclassed her. Every time his attack got past her guard, it stopped just 1cm away from hitting her.

"We are of the same D rank. I can't afford to lose to a man like you!"

However Yu's attacks kept breaking past Moran's guard. Siam and the other were stunned. Siam's【Swordsmanship】was at level 4 and he could tell Moran was better than him. Despite all of that, Yu was still easily toying with her.

“Don’t play with me! It’s not possible for me to lose to a man!《 Moon Slash 》!”

《 Moon Slash 》was Moran’s last resort. It was a skill of level 3【Swordsmanship】.

“That fool, she really wants to kill him!”

Ann realized what she was doing and tried to stop her by using lvl 1《 Guard 》, a【Shield Skill 】. However she was a step too late and Moran’s sword was already aimed at Yu’s head.

The sharp sword cut trough the air with abnormal sound as if it was swallowing the surrounding wind. In the next second it should’ve come into contact with Yu’s head, but what happened surpassed everyone’s expectations.

The sword was deflected back in the air as if avoiding him.

“What?”

Memetto in the sides was wondering what had just happened.

Judging from the sword’s trajectory, it should’ve hit him easily but the sword bounced back as if hitting an invisible wall.

“I think he used some magic to do that.” Eckart said that and Memetto seemed to agree with him. At that moment Lena’s eyes met with hers as if saying, don’t do anything.

“Are you satisfied?”

Yu return his sword back in the sheath and walked past Moran. She was standing there like a statue. Nina chased after him and Lena followed after while keeping her gaze at Memetto.

Memetto and Ann then approach Moran who was petrified.

“Moran, I know you are shocked. But you have to remember this is your entire fault from the beginning.”

“My fault…”

“Yes! You have to stop your habit of trying to fight anyone you meet. Anyway, Memetto are you able to use【Investigate 】on them?”

“Yes, the first one is Joseph. He has 9 passive skills, 8 active, and 2 unique. Lalit has 10 passive, 8 active and 1 unique. Eckart has 5 passive, 3 active and 0 unique. Siam has 4 passive, 8 active and 0 unique.”

Memetto possessed a special skill called【Investigate】. It allowed her to know how many number of skills others have. It was a higher level one than《Analysis》.

“Hmm… Joseph is in a league of his own. Lalit’s skills come from his experience as a veteran. The other, Moran should have no trouble dealing with them. But Yu, how was that possible?”

“Ann, it is better if you don’t talk like that or look down on him.”

“But we’re all candidates for the C rank promotion test. We have to face them eventually.”

Memetto stared at her teammates as if she didn’t want to tell them something.

“Yu has 28 passive, 28 active and 7 unique skills.”

“What? That’s ridiculous. I’ve never heard of someone with that many skills.”

The depressed Moran objected instantly.

“Haha, you did a great job pranking Moran. Now, tell us the truth.”

“It wasn’t a lie. That boy is a monster. To be honest I don’t want to make an enemy out of him.”

Faced with Memetto’s serious look, Ann’s sweat could be seen flowing down her face.

“His total nimber of skills are 63. If he wants he could get past C rank easily. Moran, in the future, please, absolutely don’t offend him. If we can cooperate with him, even if he is the one giving the orders, it’s not a bad deal.”

“If it’s like that isn’t it better for us to not involve ourselves with him anymore?”

“His last movement, was that because of a skill?”

“It was closer to a magic skill rather than a combat one.”

“Let’s stop talking about this. When Lena walked past by us, it was like she warned us. Even I couldn’t use my【Investigate 】at that time.”

“Is it interference by using《 Analysis 》?”

“I don’t think so. I didn’t sense magical power being used.”

“Is that so?”

When Lena passed by, she was just blocking Memetto’s【Investigate 】skill however Ann and the girls received it differently. It was as if Lena was giving them a warning if they wanted to make a move on Yu.

(TL note: it might be Lena manipulating her mana just the way she did with the guild card.. idk though the author didn’t explained it.)

————-

‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan trio status

————

Status window

Name:	Ann Coth	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Warrior, Heavy Knight	**Level:**	28
HP:	1435	**MP:**	148
Strength:	398	**Agility:**	120
Vitality:	419	**Intelligence:**	79
Magic:	63	**Luck:**	34

Passive Skills

Hammer Mastery:	LV3	**Shield Mastery:**	LV3
Body Strengthening:	LV1	**Paralysis Resistance:**	LV2
Unified Spirit	LV1		

Active Skills

Hammer Skill:	LV3	**Shield Skill:**	LV3
Body Enchance:	LV2	**Speed technique:**	LV1

Special Skills

Special Skills

None

Equipped Weapons:

- Warhammer of Black Steel (Grade 5): Strenght up

Equipped Armor:

- Flame Beast bandana (grade 5): Fire resistance Up
- Black steel armor (grade 5): Defense Up:
- Tower Shield (grade 5): None
- Steel Gauntlet (grade 6): None
- Ogre Boots (grade 6): Magic Resistance Up

Equipped Accessories:

- Merumu earrings (grade 6): Health Up
- Salient hair ornaments: Stamina Up

Status window

Name:	Moran Bibiera	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Warrior, Heavy Swordsman	**Level:**	28
HP:	1242	**MP:**	133
Strength:	387	**Agility:**	157
Vitality:	388	**Intelligence:**	46
Magic:	38	**Luck:**	19

Passive Skills

Swormanship:	LV4	**Shield Mastery:**	LV2
Strenght Up:	LV3	**Body Strengthening:**	LV3
Spirit resistance	LV1		

Active Skills

Sword Skill:	LV3	**Shield Skill:**	LV1
Body Enchance:	LV2	**Speed technique:**	LV1

Special Skills

Battle Passion

Equipped Weapon:

- Large sword of Black Steel (Grade5): Strenght Up

Equipped Armor:

- Brigantine of Black Steel (Grade 5): Agility Up
- Gauntlet of The Ogre (grade 6): Magic Resistance Up
- Hard leather boots (grade 6): None

Equipped Accessories:

- String Bands (grade 6): Poison Resistance Up
- Parara Bangles (grade 6): Paralysis Resistance Up

Status window

Name:	Memetto Kobyuru	**Race:**	Human

Job:	Magician, Witch	**Level:**	30
HP:	376	**MP:**	1148
Strength:	62	**Agility:**	87
Vitality:	89	**Intelligence:**	318
Magic:	371	**Luck:**	23

Passive Skills

Casting Speed Up:	LV4	**MP Recovery Rate Up:**	LV4
Magic strengthening:	LV3	**MP consumption decrease:**	LV3
Staff Mastery	LV3		

Active Skills

Black Magic:	LV4	**Barrier:**	LV4
Magic Awakening:	LV3	**Analysis:**	LV3

Special Skills

Investigate: LV2

Equipped Weapon:

- Staff of Life (Grade 5): Increases the effect of《 Heal 》

Equipped Armor:

- Apprentice Witch Hat (Grade 6): Magic Up
- Witch Robes (Grade 5): Magic Up
- Witch Shoes (Grade 5): MP Recovery rate Up

Equipped Accessoriers:

- String Bands (Grade 6): Poison Resistance Up
- Raen Earrings (Grade 5): Casting Speed Up

– ToC –

77 – Battle of the minds

77 Episode: Battle of the minds

(Ps; Sorry for the long delay before this update… I'm still trying to figure out how things will work out for me in the future. Trying to survive in the real world…) (Ps2: Rambo, are you there? The previous chapter isn't edited yet…) (Ps3: Someone make a pdf of the book one right? Can you give me the link again?) (ps4: someone also decided to translate master of dungeon into French, care to give me the link too? I lost it apparently) (ps5: the donation system is revamped; you can check it out from the sidebar. I'll try hard to met the quota and improve the quality of the translation. Just for this chapter it took me almost four hours lol…) (ps6: since the web editor is missing, the table of content may not be updated yet. However the search system in the sidebar is complete. Type the series title with chapter number and it will come out. If you want to check the latest chapter of the series just types the series title in the search bar without chapter number.) (ps7: Thanks for Ingro for being our first Patreon donator.. please tell me which series you want to put the queue on.) Edited by buboleche

ps: accepting better names for the chapter's title

Yu at first was reluctant to take this quest. Right now he was regretting not listening to himself.

"Yu, look over there, a twin tailed fox monster."

"Yu, who tought you swordsmanship? Was it an A rank adventurer?"

"Yu, do you know someone called Ranfa? Apparently he defeated an A rank monster using a single sword?"

(So noisy) – Yu

All the way Joseph, who usually did the talking wasn't given a chance to do so, due to his place being taken by Moran. She was endlessly talking about everything conected with swords and swormanship while Yu was desperately

tring to ignore her. After losing the spar, Moran was depressed for a while but upon entering the「Forest of Marma」regained her usual composure and started to talk endlessly to Yu.

Siamese who witnessed the spar was also glancing at him from afar from time to time, only whithout saying anything.

“Nina-chan, aren’t you worried? Yu is getting popular.” Lalit said this trying to tease Nina.

“It is good that everyone is getting along~” (Nina) “…That girl doesn’t have any bad intentions.” (Lena) “It seems she finally understands Yu-sama’s greatness.” (Marifa) The girls didn’t think that Moran had ulterior motives.

Meanwhile, the others were busy conversing.

“What is Moran doing? I told her not to cause any trouble, but she is getting herself involved with that boy.” (Ann) “Isn’t that good? I think she is trying to be friendly.” (Memetto) “Siamese-san, what do we do?” (Siam’s lackey)

“What do you mean?” (Siam)

“That boy has good swordsmanship. It won’t be difficult for him to become a C rank.”

“So what?”

“Should we put some poison in his food to get rid of him? We could deal with him quickly.”

“I am a noble and I won’t do such lowly things. Certainly, my skills may be lower than his but I won’t resort to something like that.”

“Certainly, Siamese-san is a noble, doing such a thing is unthinkable.”

“Siamese-san, there seemes to be a problem.” It was the other lackey of Siam that noticed that.

“Is something wrong?”

“The people in the front seem to be increasing their speed to match Joseph-san.”

For sure, that was true. Joseph’s walking speed was indeed rising but the cause

was that Yu's walking speed was the one that was getting faster.

"Annoying."

Yu said that and started running zigzag in the forest. Despite it being full of trees and obstacle, his speed was increasing even further as if he was running on flat ground.

"Do you have a stomach ache?"

Joseph quickly cought up to him and asked while grinning. He noticed that maybe Yu was running away from Moran but he really didn't need to quicken up his pace so suddenly. Nina and Lalit noticed that and chased after Yu and Joseph with Moran. Marifa followed behind with Suke and Coro.

"…Kuro-chan, you're not going to go after them?"

Since Lena's physical ability was lower than them, she gave up on chasing them and walked normally.

"Yu-sama instructed me to stick with Lena-san."

Memetto and Ann were surprised that Kuro could speak.

After Yu ran for about 10 minutes he saw three shadows, around 200 meters ahead, running towards them.

"What? A child and her mother?"

Two of the shadows belonged to them while the other one was the form of a monster.

"They are being chased by a「Steel Spider」!"

"Darn it!"

Joseph and Lalit could grasp the gravity of the situation. No matter what they did, even with their speed, the most they could cover was only a third of the distance. The running child tripped forward and the contents of the basket that she carried fell out.

"The herbs!"

While she tried to collect the herbs on the ground, the [Steel Spider] approached from behind. It was 2m long monster, as if it came from a horror

movie. The mother immediately came and protected her daughter.

“Darn it! There’s not enough time.”

Lalit and Joseph were heading towards the「Steel Spider」but it was already moving its front leg toward the mother and daughter pair. They could only imagine the next scene in their mind.

Suddenly, *swish* a flying object moving at high speed flew past Joseph and Lalit. It hit the「Steel Spider」and drilled a hole right in the middle of its head. The hole pierced trough the head of the「Steel Spider」and continued to its stomach. After a few moments being frozen in place its body convulsed a few times. Joseph looked back and asked.

“Yu, was that you?”

“As I thought,《Stone Bullet》is a convenient spell.”

The object that flew past Lalit and Joseph was the《Stone Bullet》that Yu cast.

“That was pretty impressive. Not only can you use that spell so accurately from this distance, you can also find them in your【Awareness】range.” (Joseph) “Whoa! As expected from someone who defeated me.「Steel Spider」is a rank 4 monster but you can defeat it with only《Stone Bullet》.” Moran had caught up with them and started complimenting excitedly.

Yu headed towards the mother and daughter pair and started to treat their wounds.

“Thank you! Thank you!” the mother bowed down and gace her thanks many times. She hugged her child tightly in her arms.

“Brother, thank you.”

“Yo, finally someone called you brother.” Joseph couldn’t read the air and said that teasingly.

“Even so, this is the first time I met「Steel Spider」wandering around the「Forest of Marma」.” (Joseph) “Yes, usually we come to this place to gather herbs but we’ve never met that monster before. Even goblins rarely come to this place.”(Mother) “If that is the case, it is better to escort you out of the forest.”(Yu) “Wait, how many hours would that take.? Do you think that we can

wait for you to come back?” (Joseph) “Then I’ll just abandon the quest. About the promotion, I will take it later. You can just move ahead without me.” (Yu) Yu then applied【Enchant Magic】on the mother and daughter to increase their physical ability.

“You know, I think it would better if we finished this quest together.” (Eckart) “I’m of the same opinion as Eckart.” (Lalit)

“I don’t want to side with you but I agee.” (Moran) “Tch, you are all idiots. So what should we do about it? Should we just wait here like idiots?”(Joseph) “I hate waiting.” Siam said that but he continued: “But as a noble it is my duty to protect the citizen. Isn’t that right?”

To his question, his lackeys could only nod and stay silent. After all, the group had decided to wait for Yu .

“Memetto, is there a way to increase the range of【Awareness】or any other skill to search this far?”

“I never heard of that. Also, that boy can use【Black magic】,【White magic】, and【Enchant magic】as well.”

“Maybe it’s his job? A『Wizard』is able to do that right?”

Yu and his party on the other hand escorted the mother and daughter out of the forest safely. He waited until he couldn’t see them anymore in the distance.

“Nina, can I ask something?”

“Of course.”

“You know, when the child was saved before…”

“I’m pretty sure she was kissed on the forehead.”

“I want to ask, why a kiss?”

“It’s a form of affection, I’m sure it was love.”

“So, if you love someone you kiss them on the forehead?”

“Yes. If you allowe me, I can kiss you. Can I, Yu?”

“Sure.”

At that moment, the air was frozen. Nina smiled at his reply but Lena's staff fell to the ground. Marifa stood expressionless but her ears were twitching violently.

"Y-Y-Yuu…Yes Yes Yes, I'll kiss you."

"Just one time, alright?"

"Yes."

Nina moved in front of Yu and using both hands kept Yu's head in place.

…..

"Wha,wha, where are you going to kiss? When I said you can kiss me I ment in the forehead! Who told you to do it on the lips?"

"B-b-but, Yu is irresistible. Alright, this time I'll do it on your forehead."

Once again Nina tried to steal a kiss from his lips. Before she could succeed, Lena pushed Nina out of the way.

"That was close… Now it is my turn."

"How can you do that? It should be me."

Lena closed her eyes and moved towards Yu but Coro and Suke struck her down. Of course it was by the order of Marifa.

"My master. You gave me a place to stay, a nice house, a meal and even a bath. If anyone is allowed to kiss you, it should be me."

Marifa licked her lips and faced Yu.

"How dare you…"

Nina regained her composure and pushed Marifa out of the way. While the two were trying to stand in front of Yu, Lena was trying to get away from Coro and Suke. After an endless dispute, it was decided that the three of them will get their turn. The first was Nina, followed by Lena and lastly Marifa. The three of them kissed Yu in order.

Nina couldn't hold her joy. After that she ran around the neighborhood in excitement.

Lena pulled her triangle hat to hide her bright red face.

Marifa’s tears flowed down as she stared into the ground.

Leaving Yu behind, who was quietly looking into the sky. With a sad tone he asked to himself. “Am I actually being loved?”

———————————————

Status window

Name:	Eckart Limon	**Race:**	Giant
Job:	Warrior, Heave Knight	**Level:**	28
HP:	1979	**MP:**	113
Strength:	483	**Agility:**	76
Vitality:	534	**Intelligence:**	43
Magic:	28	**Luck:**	34

Passive Skills

Hammer Mastery:	LV3	**Shield Mastery:**	LV2
Physican Strengthening:	LV2	**HP Revovery Speed Up:**	LV2
Stripping:	LV2		

Active Skills

Hammer skill:	LV3
Shield Skill:	LV2
Body Enchance:	LV3

Special Skills

None

Equipped Weapon:

- Hammer of Black Steel (Grade 5): Strength up

Equipped Armor:

- Helmet (Grade 5): No effect
- Black Steel Armor (Grade 5): No effect
- Steel Leg Pad (Grade 6): No effect

- Tower Shield (Grade 5): Defense up

Equipped Accessories:

- Steel Bracelet (Grade 6): Agility up

– ToC –

78 – Night Pervert

Episode 78: Night Pervert

(ps: the chapter is keep on getting longer, 3k words raw ajajaja, and the title is misleading lol. This chapter is 2,3k words aaaaaaaa… so much)

(ps: regular chapters count this week, tdadp 1 more left, other series is done, I'll continue on the sponsored, some original and the 6 new project now only have 5 to go. Yeay)

Edited by buboleche

After escorting the mother and daughter pair, Yu still hadn't returned to where Joseph and the others awaited. Around the area, carcasses of 「Giant Ants」 could be seen.

"There might be other 「Giant Ants」 lurking around."

Lalit said that as he started to dismantle the 「Giant Ants」 as subduing proof. Samoha got tense and serious hearing that. (Tl note: now one of Siam's lackeys got a name, Samoha lol)

Since Yu and his party had yet to return, Siam had taken the front line, defeating monsters using his【Magic sword】. Memetto, Eckary and Ann also helped in the battle. The annoying thing about the 「Giant Ants」 wasn't their strength. It was that worked in groups which caused even Samoha and Inu to fight hard in battle. (Tl note: now the other lackey got his name, Inu)

"Darn it. Yu isn't likely to come back today. We might need to spend the rest of the day camping here."

Inu and Samoha heard Joseph and got scared.

"Joseph, are you kidding me? This place is full of monsters with rank 4!" (Inu)

"It is as you say Inu, we can't let Siam camp in such a dangerous place." (Samoha)

Lalit and Eckart as the more experienced bunch listened to that with an

amazed face.

“Hahaha, this is so funny. It’s not strange for adventurers to stay the night in a dangerous place. A higher level dungeon requires days to clear and if you think this place is dangerous, you’d better abandon any dungeon related quest later on.”

“Joseph, I’ll follow your decision. We can’t go back and just abandon this mission by returning to town. Inu, Samoha, make the necessary preparation.”

Under Siam’s order, Inu and Samoha couldn’t find any other excuse. Soon, the camp was erected.

As a servant of Siam’s, who was a noble, Inu and Samoha erected a camp worthy of being called a noble-like camp. Inside the tent, there was a desk and a simple chair, tableware made from silver and the size was big enough for all of them.

“Really, having a noble in the party is making a huge difference.”

“If you want Joseph, you can stay with me.”

“Well, I’ve been waiting for you to ask me.”

Meanwhile Ann and the girls prepared their own tent and refused Siam’s invitation. When Yu arrived, he raised his own tent. He created chair and a desk using《Earth Magic》, raising their tent not far from the others. Marifa lay a thin fabric on the chair and a white cloth on the table.

“Oh, that was a good idea-creating chair and desk using《Earth Magic》. Although we have「Item Bag」, but the amount it can hold is limited. I’ll remember this trick and learn《Earth Magic》later.”

Memetto was preparing a meal while watching what Yu was doing.

“Yeah, let’s do that later Memetto. Speaking of which, Siam really looks like a noble dressed like that.”

Siam by now had changed his whole attire. He was now covered in a dazzling silver robe. There was even an accessory, made from pure gold,hanging from his neck. He looked like a royal knight rather than a plain adventurer.

“Does every noble dress like this?”

“Siam may look like an amazing person dressed like that but the real amazing thing is the equipment over there.”

Memetto was cooking the dried meat, when Ann said that shifting her gaze.

“You see Nina? Dragon bracelet, Demon bracelet, Fairy earrings, Damascus dagger and Mithril dagger. Lena has a mithril staff, and a Rock Dragon ring. That is not standard equipment of D rank adventurers. Even B rank adventurers have a hard time collecting them. I wonder if they have a great merchant or noble backing them.”

“Equipment isn’t everything. Hmph, the real adventurers should be judged on their ability.” Moran said while chewing on a piece of hard bread.

“Yu, do you mind if I and Eckart join you? Because none of us can cook.” (Lalit)

“Yes, no problem.” (Yu)

“Thank you!” (Eckart)

Eckart sat down with the usual friendly smile and Yu paid him no attention as he concentrated on the pan. He took some fat from the 「Boar soldier」’s meat and put it on the pan. The fat acted as oil before he put in the meat. Soon the smell of cooked 「Boar soldier」 meat filled the air. Yu followed up by putting in various types of spices and herbs and lastly added some water and vegetables.

In the mean time Marifa poured the drinks and prepared the table. There was a butter roll bread which was a popular in the Comer city bakery, served with ham and fresh salad. Even before the meal was ready, Lalit and Eckart were drooling and involuntarily swallowed their saliva.

“Come, the meal is now ready. Don’t be so reserved.”

Quickly Nina sat beside Yu and Lena tried to take the seat on his other side. Their expressions changed when Joseph suddenly sat down and took Lena’s place before she could sit down.

“Can I join you?”

“I thought you are going to stay with the noble camp and how can I refuse when you already sat down?”

“Well, they didn’t serve rice and I see you have some.”

Marifa stood behind Yu and gave the remaining meat to Suke and Coro. Lena who was angry at Joseph, took it out on the poor wolves and pinched their nose. Marifa could only watch her while laughing.

(Tl note: at this point, Marifa is laughing because Lena spot is taken and just like her, she couldn't sit near Yu)

Seeing Marifa laugh at her, Lena fixed her posture as if nothing had happened and cleaned the dirt that was attached to her robe.

"You forced me to do this."

Lena then moved to Yu's side and sat in his lap.

(Tl note: Nina and Marifa open must be gaping open lol)

She wore a triumphant face while glancing at Marifa whose only response was her twitching ears but it was obvious she was holding back and trying to not act violently in front of Yu.

"Oh, Lena, you took a good spot." (Nina)

"I was wondering how you haven't done this already." (Lena)

"I wanted to do it but…"

Lena's small stature didn't disturb Yu, but if it was Nina, she thought that she might need to go on a diet first.

"Really, this meat is so good. The vegetables are sweet and perfect. I could eat this a whole day long."

"The food is good, even the bread and salad taste amazingly good."

Lalit and Eckart hands didn't stop even for a moment. Siam and Ann were sending them envious glares at them.

"It feels like the family has come to have a feast." (Lalit)

"I wonder if you can call it that instead of gorillas raiding your kitchen." (Joseph)

"Gahaha, you guys are flattering me too much." (Eckart)

"Sigh, I wish I didn't know these two." (Joseph)

As they continue eating, they shared stories which deepened their bond. After dinner had ended it was time to decide the night guard shifts.

As the night went on, only the sound of the crackling firewood could be heard.

“Master, where are you going?”

Suddenly, a voice asked. It was Kuro.

“I’m going to take a bath.”

Suke and Coro opened their eyes but after seeing that it was only Yu, they returned back to sleep. Soon, he disappeared into the darkness. He might’ve wanted to use this time to deprive skill from the monster around but an unexpected company was coming.

“Master, I’m going with you.”

“Master, I think I need to guard you too.”

Marifa came up to Kuro and followed after him. So right now he needed a change of plans. He maked a tub using《Earth Magic》, filled it with water using《Water Magic》and heated it up using《Fire Magic》.

When Yu started to undress, Marifa came closer to the side to keep his clothes but she froze in place seeing his back.

(Tl noe: just in case you forget, it was full of wounds from his step father abuse and the loan shark)

“Marifa, do you want to enter first? I can also change the temperature if it’s too hot.”

Since there was no reply, he asked again. “What is it?”

“N-n-nothing…”

Marifa replied softly as her tears spilled over. Afterwards Yu asked Kuro to back away and Yu remained with Marifa.

(Tl note: I wonder when his bath scene with girl will be explained. So far he enters with Nina but that scene was skipped like this one. Hahahaha pardon my ero minds)

……

In the middle of the darkness the figure of a man walking could be seen. Kuro holding his battle axe stopped in front of him.

“Human, stop it!”

“Oh, it’s just the goblin that belongs to Yu. You know, Yu is taking a bath so I think I will enter together with him, for some male bonding time.”

Joseph tried to walk past Kuro while making some funny expression as Kuro swang his battle axe.

“As I said, you cannot proceed.”

“Why?”

“I don’t think you have the right intention dressed like that.”

“What is wrong with my appearance?”

“An adult man walking in the middle of the night, wearing only boots and underwear, is that normal?”

If he dressed like that walking in the city someone might have rang the alarm. Pervert!

“It is my duty to protect my master from such dangerous people.”

Kuro then unleashed his【Body Enhance】.

“Whoa, what a surprise to see a monster beautifully executing that technique.”

Kuro had always been training up to this day, how could he not be confident in his technique.

Not to mention that Kuro was originally a rank 4 monster. Under such rigorous training, his ability had already surpassed those of rank 4. He was like a strong black wall, standing between those who wanted to inflict harm to his master.

Kuro swung down his battle axe, amplified by the【Body Enhance】, the force behind it could be imagined. However his enemy was Joseph.

“Guaaaaah!”

Not long after, Kuro’s pained voice resounded in the middle of the night.

…..

After easily defeating Kuro, Joseph resumed walking. He was surprised to see Nina standing there.

“Aw, Ojou-chan, what are you doing dressed like that?”

Nina’s appearance wasn’t any different from Joseph’s. She was only wearing underwear and a white shirt above.

“I could ask you the same thing. Where are you going?”

“I heard Yu was taking a bath so I wanted to have some male bonding time with him.”

“Tch. You can’t do that since I’m the one who will be entering with him.”

“Then, we can all enter together.”

The next second, Joseph was taking a step backwards because of the tremendous bloodlust being emitted by Nina.

“Are you courting death?”

“Ojou-chan, I wonder is that the real you. You are talking differently.”

“Is that so? Maybe… I am still in my puberty, after all.”

Nina’s killing intent kept on growing wilder. Joseph was also surprised how different she was from her usual playful demeanor.

“Are you guys fighting?”

“Yu!”

“This is Joseph’s fault.”

Behind Nina, Yu appeared with Marifa stand behind him.

Because he had just finished taking a bath, his upper body wasn’t covered. He only wore short pants and a towel hung down from his neck.

“Yu~ Joseph said he wanted to enter the bath with you but I am the one who is supposed to go with you.”

Joseph was now puzzled. Nina returned to her usual self and her killing intent could not be felt anywhere. However when his gaze shifted to Yu’s body, he

could feel an anger bubling

“Who did that to you?”

“What?”

“That, the wounds on your body. Did yu get them during fights?”

Even if it’s only his upper half, it was covered badly in wounds that had healed. But just by lookin at them one could tell how severe they were.

“It would be nice if that was true.”

“was it Stella?”

“Impossible!”

“Then who did that?”

“They were given to me by the woman who gave birth to me and the man who married her. I wish they were received during battle, though.”

(Tl note: now his mother abused him too?)

Joseph clenched his teeth and fist so hard that a little more force and he would’ve started bleeding from it.

(I wonder if we offended him when we talked about how the dinner felt like one in a big family) – Joseph

“So, where are they?” (Joseph)

“I don’t know and I don’t even think I will meet them again. Anyway, are you going to enter the bath, the water is still warm so you can enter it anytime.”

Seeing that, Nina walked towards Yu and hid his scars by hugging him from the front and Marifa did the same to his back.

Joseph could only remain there silently and couldn’t believe what he just found out. Yu couldn’t imagine that it was Joseph when he was standing there with such an expression.

————————————————

Status window

Name: Siamese De Blood **Race:** Human

Job:	Knight, Magic Knight	**Level:**	31
HP:	1364	**MP:**	421
Strength:	347	**Agility:**	198
Vitality:	353	**Intelligence:**	81
Magic:	132	**Luck:**	26

Passive Skills

Swordsmanship:	LV2	**Archery:**	LV2
Spear Mastery:	LV1	**Shield Mastery:**	LV1

Active Skills

Sword Strike:	LV2	**Bow Technique:**	LV1
Spear Strike:	LV1	**Shield Technique:**	LV1
Black Magic:	LV3	**Magic Sword:**	LV3
Body Enchance:	LV2	**Speed Technique:**	LV1

Special Skills

None

Equipped weapon:

- Silver Sword(Grade 4): Auto Repair

Equipped Armor:

- Silver Helm(Grade 4): Magic Resistance Up
- Silver Aarmor(Grade 4): Abnormal State Resistance Up
- Silver Gauntlet(Grade 4): Strength Up
- Silver Greaves (Grade 4): Agility Up
- Knight Shield (Grade 5): Fire and Water-Resistance Up

Equipped Accessories:

- Knight Cloak (Grade 5): Wind and Earth Resistance Up
- Mithril Earrings (Grade 4): Magic Resistance and Magic Up

– ToC –

79 – The difference in strenght

79th Episode: The difference in strength

(Ps: At first I want to do the six series I mentioned before… However I guess it will make my schedule goes crazy… and the yesterday LV 999 villagers is taken by xant and minions. They said they want to do the series from a week ago and will start posting the chapter this Saturday. Well what can I say? For future updates you can visit them at xantandminions.wordpress.com

I was offering them collaboration but they are doing fine themselves and their schedule will be one chapter a week or more…)

(ps2: don't worry I still got 3 more new project coming in… if it didn't clashed with anyone project intention again hopefully)

(ps3: this is the last tdadp chapter for this week… I still have the three new series on schedule and it might take a while since each of them is 2k+ words just on the prologue lol… but I have created a page for each one of them under mtl works.. Feel free to read the synopsis first.. And one of them have 4 book published. If I got the money I might even consider buying the paperback version of the book.. And if someone got illustration for it, feel free to tell me so I can put it in later. If not, we might need to wait for me to buy the book before some illustrations can be put in.)

(ps4: really, tdadp chapter is getting longer each day hahaha from around 1000 to 1200 words, to 1500 words, and now each chapter is around 2000 to 3000 words lol. Took around 3 hours to do this chapter)

Edited by buboleche

"Should I take him as my nephew? Hm…."

Yu was somewhat irritated seeing Joseph walking beside him. Joseph kept on muttering something. It wasn't strange for him to talk to himself but he was clearly overdoing it right now. After breakfast had finished, Yu couldn't help but notice his strange behavior.

“Do you have a problem?”

“Eh, Yu! No, none at all.”

“But you are acting strange.”

“Well, how should I say it.”

“I don’t know, why are you asking me?”

“Hey how about a little bit of help over here?” at this time, Lalit shouted from the distance, asking for help from Joseph.

“Eckart, hold your position!”

“Your request is unreasonable.”

As Yu and Joseph were talking with each other while walking, Lalit and Eckart found themselves surrounded by monsters. Their appearance was like a giant tree and if not for the fact that could move, one wouldn’t realize that it was a monster. With height of 4-5 meters , they were monsters called「Treant」. Compared to them, even the 2.5 meter tall Eckart looked like a child. The「Treant」swung down its branches towards Eckart, taking advantage of its height. Eckart could only raise his shield to try and block but his feet sank to the ground because of the impact.

“We need to cut off its branches to limit its attack. Moran, you cut it down while I attract its attention and Memetto, use《Water Magic》on it.”(Ann)

“Leave it to me.”(Moran)

“Understood.”(Memetto)

“Your enemy is me!《Taunt》!” (Ann)

“The spirit of water, hear my call, become my blade.《Water Blade》!” (Memetto)

This was the usual winning pattern for the trio. While Ann was tanking, Moran unleashed flurry of attacks and from the back line Memetto cast her magic. As Memetto finished her chant, Ann and Moran stepped back in unison as they were used to syncing with each other. Soon the《Water Blade》hit the「Treant」and it caused it to split into two.

“Hehehe, this is easy. Over there, if you need help just tell us.”

Moran said that to Siam that was now surrounded by five「Treants」.

“Darn it. That woman is making fun of me. Inu, where are you?”

“Here!”

Siam was busy with fending off the「Treant」’s attack and fighting back by using his【Magic Sword】’s skill. His sword was enveloped in a bright red flame. However his party’s strength was unbalanced. The「Treants」aimed at Inu and its attack landed on him. Like a stone being thrown into the air he was pushed backwards.

“Guaaa!”

“Inu!”

When he landed, the attack seemed to had an effect on internal organs. Inu coughed up blood as he fell to the ground. The「Treant」didn’t change its target. It was ignoring Siam and heading towards Inu. It was slowly approaching the motionless Inu.

“This is bad! Inu, run!”

Samoha shouted but Inu didn’t react. He could only crouch down because his insides were torn up. Before the「Treant」arrived, a small shadow reached Inu first.

“Ugh… who are you?”

“…troublesome…”

Even if she was saying that, Lena casted《Heal》on him. Under the effect of the spell, Inu’s pale face regained some colour.

“I’m sorry to trouble you. Thanks to you I survived. Ugh, behind you!”

Inu noticed the「Treant」that had arrived but it was too late, it already started to swing its branch downwards. The moment the branch was going to come into contact with Lena, Inu closed his eyes.

Peng

Accompanied with a dull sound, Inu opened his eyes slowly, not wanting to

witness the gruesome scene. However Lena was standing there normally and continued to cast《Heal》. The「Treant」saw that its attack had failed and started to launch another one. Once again, its attack couldn't reach her. It was stopped by her《Barrier》.

"You are treating me while also fending off its attack?"

"…I'm done here. "

After Lena finished treating Inu's wound she turned back and faced the tree monster. While she was treating Inu's wound, she couldn't cast an attack spell but right now she could do it freely. A flash of thunder appeared in her hands before it flew towards the「Treant」. It was the third rank【Black Magic】,《Raging Thunder》. As the「Treant」continued its pointless attack that was blocked by Lena's《Barrier》as usual, the lightning hit it.

"…persistent tree."

The tree monster didn't stop attacking Lena even for a moment. Only when the thunder hit its body did it stop. It happened in the blink of an eye as the「Treant」's body turned into a black charcoal with smoke slowly rising from it.

"Whoa, to be able to defend its attack and to then finish it off in a single blow. How powerful."

"Hey, don't you know they are weak to fire?" Siam who was fighting in the distance asked Lena.

"Don't you know that we are fighting inside a forest. Did you think it was wise to use fire?"

"What's your point?"

"In case your fire caused a spark and the surroundings cought fire, we could've ended up in a forest of flames. Maybe your brain couldn't think of such a thing."

"You dare mock me? It was a reflex. I was suddenly surrounded by「Treants」."

"You think you are great normally?"

Siam looked around and saw Ann, Lalit, even Nina were fighting the「Treants」that had ganged up on Siam earlier and were already defeating them.

“I can see you came to help me. But what about him?”

Siam was referring to Yu who was getting surrounded by 4「Treants」that were coming from behind him. Without even looking, Yu aimed his hand to the back and casted first rank【Black Magic】,《Stone Bullet》. Immediately dozens of small stone grains were flying towards the approaching monsters. The small rocks burst open and caused a large hole on the tree monsters’ bodies. Three of them died instantly. The last one didn’t fall upon the attack since it was the largest, 6m tall. Although its body was full of holes, it kept on moving, trying to attack Yu. It swangs down its branch and Yu dodged it by jumping.

Taking into calculation that the human body couldn’t jump that high and Yu’s jump was around 3 meters he couldn’t dodge the tall monster’s attack far enough.

“That fool!”

Of course the one who said that was Siam. The six meters plus the branches’ length were long enough to reach Yu. There was no reason that this attack cant hit him.

In the next instant nobody could believe what they were seeing. Yu jumped once again. Everyone was dumbfounded seeing Yu jump once again in the middle of the air without any foothold. Only Memetto was aware of his trick.

The「Treant」missed his chance and stumbled down to the ground. Yu came and delivered the finishing blow by slashing down with his sword.

“I didn’t know you can use it like that.” (Memetto)

“Memetto, what do you mean? Is that a skill?” Ann asked her out of curiosity. However Memetto was looking at Yu as if awaiting approval.

“Come on, tell me.” (Moran)

“Wait, let me think this trough carefully.” (Memetto)

Memetto was now biting her nails. It was her habit when thinking. She tried to sum up what she saw briefly.

“When he was jumping in the air, that wasn’t a skill. Ann didn’t you realize that for a brief moment, when he jumped in the air, we could feel magical power

being emitted. He condensed a large amount of magical power in the air and used it as a foothold. It's like he made a thin thread in the air. Probably he found the mother and daughter pair yesterday by using the same trick but it was by extending it forward."

"Memetto, if they were not your words, I would not believe it. That magical power fluctuation was invisible to my eyes. You said that it was very thin and like a thread but do you know how much concentration you need to spend just to maintain one of them? If he could find the daughter and mother pair from yesterday with this method, are you saying that he is keeping it searching all the time?"

Memetto could only fall into silence hearing Ann's rebuts. Moran on the others side was just confused by their conversation.

"Tch, only that many 「Treants」. Don't be so proud." Siam said that while approaching Yu but he wasn't paying attention to him. Yu's eyes were looking at Joseph that was leaning on a tree, sleeping. He even snored.

"That man seemes to be out of his mind… tch, there is still another one."

"What did you say?"

Everyone was surprised except Lalit and Nina who had prepared their weapons already.

"There!"

From the place where Lalit pointed out, a giant mushroom appeared. The mushroom had legs and arms coming out of it like a cartoon character but Memetto's expression turned grim, seeing it.

"「Flame Shooter Mushroom」, Moran , Memetto, be careful!" (Ann)

When they heard Ann saying that, the two girls immediately made distance from the target.

"Everyone, 「Flame Shooter Mushroom」 is a rank 4 monster. Be careful and maintain your distance."

Moran tried to convey the message to the others but Inu and Samoha were already running towards it.

“Idiots!”

“When facing it, you can’t go near.”

“I am amazed at how reckless they can be.”

When Inu and Samoha approached the「Flame Shooter Mushroom」, it let out a strange shriek sound and its body started to shake.

Puff

Suddenly, from its umbrella shaped body many red colored spores were released into the air.

“Gyaaaa!”

That「Flame Shooter Mushroom」’s spores touched Inu’s arm and it felt like it was on fire. Samoha had it worse as it had hit his eye. He covered his eyes using his hand but the outcome wasn’t any better. He couldn’t see so he swallowed the spores.

“Uaaaaa”

The severe pain came as the spores entered his lungs. His insides were literally being burned.

“「Flame Shooter Mushroom」, is a moster from「Barurotte Garden」dungeon, what is it doing here?”

Siam was baffled. He wanted to help his lackeys but he couldn’t approach them. The「Flame Shooter Mushroom」then approached Samoha and grabbed him by the neck.

“What can we do?” Eckart was trying hard to blockthe spores using his shield but some of them still hit his arm. His face distorted because of the burning pain.

Memetto tried to launch《Ice Spear》and it successfully hit. It pierced the「Flame Shooter Mushroom」, but it looked like it wasn’t effective.

“You can only hit it from a distance and you shouldn’t approach it.”

Ann tried to warn Yu but he was busy discussing things with Nina and Marifa. After that, Nina and Marifa stepped forward.

“Nina? Can you do long range attacks?”

Marifa seemed to have a bow but Nina's weapon was only a dagger. Ann couldn't imagine her throwing it at the「Flame Shooter Mushroom」.

"Don't worry~. Just me and Marifa can defeat this thing."

"This is rank 4 monster. You can only attack it from a distance."

"Could you shut up?" Marifa said that to Ann who she became speechless.

"Nina, are you ready?"

"Yup~"

Ann didn't know what they were trying to do but tension filled the air. She tried to stop them so they wouldn't get hurt, yet they ignored her.

The next moment, Nina was already running towards the「Flame Shooter Mushroom」.

"Didn't you see what just happened to Inu and Samoha?" Ann screamed involuntarily.

"I just need to prevent the spores."

Marifa replied causing Ann to look at her. Marifa was now preparing a first rank【Elemental Magic】,《Water Ball》.

"That kind of magic won't do any damage! Even Memetto's《Ice Spear》, didn't cause any damage."

However Marifa continued her chant. First shot, second shot, she kept on the《Water Ball》magic coming. It wasn't directed at the「Flame Shooter Mushroom」directly, it was aimed towards the sky. The《Water Ball》burst and fell like the rain. The spores around the「Flame Shooter Mushroom」dissipated as they came into contact with the water. The「Flame Shooter Mushroom」shook its body and tried to release another round of spores into the air.

"Sorry, I won't let you do that~"

Nina wielded daggers in both hands and appeared behind the「Flame Shooter Mushroom」. The「Flame Shooter Mushroom」stopped moving as the dagger sandwiched its head.

"This must be a lie. For「Flame Shooter Mushroom」to be defeated so easily."

Ann could only mutter this while seeing the scene in front of her. Nina collected the material while Lena treated Inu and Samoha.

“Eckart, are you alright?”

“Yes, now I can move my arms.”

Yu was there applying《Heal》on him and jokingly said he was pathetic.

“Hahaha, that is a good name, Eckart the pathetic. It has a nice ring to it.”

Lalit came and teased Eckart by saying so.

“Oh? Do you want me to tell that to the others? I remember I saw someone just standing in the corner doing nothing.”

“Ugh.”

Yu could only smile seeing Lalit and Eckart with red embarrassed faces, teasing each other.

– ToC –

80 – C rank's qualifications

80th Episode: C rank qualification

ps: is rambo dead?

Edited by buboleche

The level of【Swordsmanship】, the power of《Stone bullet》, application of magic manipulation to jump in the air, just who in the world was his teacher?

Ann's head was full of questions.

"Yu, is it true that you don't even know about the dungeon we're going to enter?" Ann asked Yu, with eyes full of interest.

Yu didn't think much about it and replied. "Is there anything wrong about it?"

"Seriously? Adventurers at least try to investigate the place that they're going to raid."

"Is there a point to that? Just by relying on my ability I could tell that the entrance to the dungeon is only 300 meters away under a tree."

Ann ell silent after hearing Yu's reply. Previously in the tavern of Licorice there was an adventurer named Brit. He said that Yu possessed great skill that even some high lvled adventurers don't and couldn't be passed down or inherited.

"Then, how about the dungeon information?" Memetto then approached Yu with an excited face. Ann and Memetto usually didn't think much about others but Yu had some skills that made them interested. What's more Memetto being a rearguard as him might get a few tips.

"Dungeon info?"

"We are regulars at「Barurotte Labyrinth」in the capital. We've went up to the 25F no, up to 37F. In return for my informtion you'll teach me the secret behinds your《Stone Bullet》. "

Just when Memetto was trying to get close to him, Lena came between them.

“You are too close… keep your distance.”

“Humph, I’m not interested anyway. And Lena you keep blocking my smell.”

(Tl note: this is where Memetto ability to appraisal other people is relying on their smell) Memetto realized the moment she stepped away from Yu that Marifa was putting down her bow which was aimed at her earlier. Nina also appeared behind Yu. Suke didn’t notice anything wrong just rubbed his head at Yu’s feet and Coro was waving its tail while showing its belly.

“We need to do something about him.”

Yu approached Joseph that was still sleeping leaning on a stump. Yu took out his sword and aimed at him. Despite that he was sleeping and snoring, Joseph responded with his sword and blocked the incoming attack.

“Uh, Oh, what? What? What do you want?”

“What are you doing? Aren’t you the examiner for this quest?”

“I was…taking a nap?”

“Do you want me to help you? I can send you to eternal rest.”

“Well, that is a different kind of rest you are talking about!”

Joseph should’ve been the overseer for this mission but he had been caught napping without even a drop of guilt. He then stood up and walked together with the rest of the party. Only Nina was unhappily saying: “I wish I could send him to his resting place.”

The party then walked forward. Exactly as Yu said, the entrance was 300 meters away under a tree. The height of the tree was 50 meters while the surrounding trees were only 30 meters tall.

“What a big tree. So, this is the dungeon’s entrance?”

Siam was impressed by the size of the tree. Ann and the other were busy examining the surroundings.

“Without a mistake, this is the dungeon’s entrance.”

“I wonder if we can really clear this dungeon.”

Lalit muttered and his eyes fell on Joseph. Joseph, who was yawning while

scraching his chin, looked around.

“Oh, are you asking for my opinion? Well, this quest is to test your ability. Whether you are qualified as a C rank or not. So, don’t mind about clearing the dungeon. Just show ability of a C rank adventurer. By ability I mean combat strength, crisis management, judgment, survivability, concentration, adaptability, mental power. So yeah, it’s only C rank anyway.”

Moran and the others feltl as if the heavy burden on their shoulder had been lifted.

“Siamese-san, let’s go to the front. We need to get promoted to C rank and then go to B rank. That way everybody will acknowledge you.”

“If it’s only to be recognized as C rank, you will surely pass Siamese-san.”

Inu and Samoha were commenting happily around Siam but he didn’t react.

“Siamese-san, what is wrong?”

The party was already walking forward while Siam didn’t move so Inu Samoha and him were left behind.

“Inu, Samoha, I want to honestly say this. This time If it wasn’t for the two of you who had been helping me since I was small, I don’t think I could’ve come this far.”

“What are you saying? We weren’t even that useful.”

“Yes, but even if that’s the case, we still believe you can make it to C rank. Even if we can’t, you alone can succeed.”

The two were trying to persuade Siam to move on.

“What is the difference between a noble and a commoner? Position? Financial power? Network? I think I have wasted a lot of money. Relying on financial power, network, but I can finally see the differences. Between noble and commoner there is a thing called pride. I don’t think that Yu and I have too much differentce in terms of skill. However I have lost my pride. I don’t think I would be able to get it back in this quest. Forgive my selfish request, Inu, Samoha, I want to give up.”

Siam was kneeling but Inu and Samoha understood. The both of them nodded

and helped Siam stand up.

(Tl note: I didn't see that coming. Suddenly he is forfeiting?) "Siamese?"

"Ah, Joseph, as you can see."

"Don't worry, I understand. In the C rank test this time, you and your party has conceded. To tell the truth, everyone except dark elf ojou-chan has a chance of passing. So, can you return to the guild and ask someone to come? I want them to erect a《Dungeon Barrier》. We want to stop monsters from coming out of the dungeon. "

(Tl note: marifa isn't qualified for C rank since she is still E rank) The《Dungeon Barrier》that Joseph mentioned was a skill to prevent monsters from coming out of the dungeons. It also acted as a wall so those monsters that already came out of the dungeon couldn't get back inside and it was also used to block the monsters from roaming free in the wild.

Siamese felt relieved hearing Joseph's words. He seemed to understand. Then Siam walked towards the town.

"Where is he going?"

Lalit questioned Joseph that was giving a fake smile.

"He missed his parents. More importantly, all of you understand that this dungeon is new and unknown, right?"

"Isn't that the whole reason why you brought us here? We need to resolve this situation, right?"

"Right. That said, all of you please listen to my orders."

"Eh? Isn't your job here to act as an overseer? Just leave the rest to us. It's better to finish this early, so we should start now."

While watching Yu, who disappeared into the tree, Joseph loudly shouted but only the echo of his on voice replied.

TDADP Chapter 79 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 81

81 – Wood Garden Dungeon ①

Episode 81: Wood Garden Dungeon ①

(Ps: once again I didn't doubt the author naming sense.. Calling his dungeon Yoju or wood garden.. Maybe he means it as nature garden? But really that name eh?) (Ps: Rambo, if you decided to take a break please tell me rather than gone missing lol… if by the end of this week we still didn't hear anything from you then we might need to look for another editor ^^) (ps: I still haven't figure out where the volume 2 will ends.. is it after this dungeon?) (Ps: once again for you who asked why I release less chapter of TDADP per week, it's because each chapter of TDADP has gotten longer. I already explained the calculation before so please understand.) Edited by buboleche

Yu had now walked to the dungeon's entrance under the big tree. The road was pitch black and he had walked for about 100 meters. Suddenly a light could be seen and he realised he had entered the dungeon.

"Well, as expected, this dungeon's element is wood."

Lalit said that while grumbling and examining the scene that spread before his eyes.

In front of them were trees and grass as far as the eye could see and most of them had overgrown.

"Since the nature of the dungeon is the wood element, there may be some unexpected traps and the monster might have abnormal attacks. So please be careful."

(Tl note: I guess the dungeon that they have entered all this time is just a normal dungeon, plain rock cave while this one actually has element. They author opened a possibility of fire dungeon inside volcano, water dungeon undersea and many else.) "Yu~ this dungeon is amazing. The walls, the ceiling, all of it is made of wood."

"Don't be too surprised. We heard that Hameln has a sea, a desert, and that

there is even a sky dungeon.”

Nina was excited about it but Lalit coldly cut down her excitement.

“Yu, Nina-chan, be careful!”

While they were walking, suddenly the leaves of the grass turned as sharp as blades. Even their feet became bloody.

“Be careful. That is a「Man Eating Flower」. It usually lures its prey by attracting them with their sweet smell.”

“What? That flower is a monster?”

“Nina, Lalit has a vast amount of experience. Be sure to learn from him.”

Nina could only nod but while they were talking, Marifa’s ears were moving and twitching.

Something was coming closer and was wadeing through the tall grass unnoticed. Lalit finally noticed it with his【Awareness】skill and clasped his dagger. However you could take notice that his【Awareness】had fallen behind half a second from Nina’s.

“It’s coming. I can hear it.”

Marifa prepared her bow and got ready for combat.

When they entered the dungeon, Yu started casting【Enchant magic】on everyone, so he could not participate in the battle.

“Eckart, take the front. Nina, Lalit prepare to attack. Kuro stand by Lena and guard her. Marifa, cover our flank.”

“Ho ho ho.”

Nina replied with a laugh and unexpectedly the others were smiling. Despite facing a battle, they were all excited.

When their distance from the target was only 10 meters, they could see the enemy. The monsters were called「Ant Soldier」and「Ant Worker」.

“There are two「Ant Soldiers」and five「Ant Workers」. This will be hard.”

Eckart raised his shield and unleashed the【Shield technique】,《Taunt》. The

incoming ants' attention fenn on him.

One of the「Ant Workers」pounced on him with its sharp fangs. Eckart raised his tower shield but even with his large built,he still got pushed back upon impact. Because the「Ant Worker」that was only 1 meter tall could push back and cause sweat to form on the two and a half meters tall Eckart's forehead, indicated that this was not going to be an easy battle.

Another「Ant Worker」was going to attack Eckart but Yu blocked it using《Horizontal Slash》.

Lalit and Nina took on another「Ant Worker」but they couldn't penetrate its the hard shell. Only scratches remained.

"…fall back."

Hearing Lena's words, Lalit and Nina distanced themselves from the「Ant Worker」. The next moment, Lena's first rank【Black Magic】,《Wind Blade》activated. Even that spell couldn't break through the hard shell.

Because of that the「Ant Worker」changed its target to Lena. As it approached her, an arrow struck「Ant Worker」's eye and stopped it.

"Surprise…"

Marifa then gave Lena a provocating smirk. Lena's eyes sharppened because of that.

"【Axe Technique】,《Heavy Swing》."

Kuro immediately came forward and unleashed his skill. Immediately the head of the「Ant Worker」was split open. Kuro glanced back at Lena to check on her but a blue vein had emerged on Lena's temple.

"…Is that supposed to be funny?"

"Eckart, are you okay?"

Currently Eckart was swarmed by three「Ant Workers」and an「Ant Soldier」.

Since even one of them was able to push Eckart back, Lalit was worried about him.

"Gushishishi. I'm still alright.【Shield Technique】,《Stone Wall》!"

Eckart was pushed by the「Ant Worker」but his skill helped him.

The basic skills of a shield bearer were《Taunt》and《Stone Wall》. The first one was for controlling the enemy's agro and protected the party from being targeted. The latter was a skill that increased physical and magical defense. The skills of a shield bearer could be judged on how they controlled their basic skills and if they executed it at the right moment. There was also a higher form of this《Stone Wall》skill called《Iron Wall》.

When Eckart executed《Stone Wall》, his whole body became stiff and literally as hard as stone. One of the「Ant Workers」bit his left arm but even with its sharp fangs and robust jaw, it could not bite trough.

"Wow Eckart."

When he saw how Eckart handled the swarm of enemies aroun him, Yu let out his surprise.

"【Shield Technique】,《Shield Charge》."

Using this skill, Eckart pushed back the「Ant Worker」that was clinging to his arm. When it was thrown backwards, it immediately became charred because of Lena's third rank【Black Magic】,《Raging Thunder》, along with the rest of the enemy. However Eckart was too close to it and some smoke could be seen rising from his body.

"Finally, I defeat it…"

When Lena said that Yu gave her a head chop. It caused Lena to crouch down and hold her head but she still sent a triumphant look to Marifa and Kuro.

"Eckart, are you okay?"

"Aaah… don't worry. Since I'm a vanguard, my body is sturdy. Ugh.."

"Even if he was hit by a meteor he would still live."

Lalit teased Eckart.

Eckart didn't budge under the「Ant Workers」's attack and could even take Lena's spell.

(Tl note: didn't Eckart just shined in this chapter? Lol) While Lalit and Nina

gathered the materials from the enemy, Yu treated Eckart.

Then they proceeded deeper. On the way they encountered「Yellow Slime」,「Treant」,「Man Eating Flower」,「Poison Mushroom」,「Ant Soldier」,「Ant Worker」and even「Flame Shooter Mushroom」. They proceeded to the 5F. On the way, they discovered eight treasure chests. Three of them had traps installed but Lalit impressively disarmed them.

The contents of the treasure boxes are the follow:

Gold: 8 coins

Silver: 23 coins

Shield of Black Steel(Grade 5): Magic Resistance Up

Silver Bracelet (Grade 5): Abnormal State Resistance Up Magic Brush (Grade 5): When it is used to comb hair, Moisture Up High Potion (Grade 5): 4

Antidote to poison (Grade 4): 7

Holy Water (Grade 5): 2

High Mana Potion (Grade 5): 1

Scent Bag (Grade 5): letting out a good smell

The number of treasure boxes was not bad since it was an untouched labyrinth. The quality, too, wasn't bad.

"Usually we only get 1 gold per treasure box. This time we immediately got 8. Even though the dungeon isn't mapped, thanks to Yu we can proceed without hesitation since we would not miss any treasure chests. I can't believe that you are a D rank. Your【White Magic】and【Enchant Magic】is overwhelming."

As Lalit said, even if the monsters they had faced right now were rank 4, due to Yu's《Heaven's Net》, there was no need to map the dungeon first while proceeding carefully since the entire party had a boost from Yu's【Enchant Magic】and the support of【White Magic】.

"It is also because of Lalit and Eckart's strength that we could proceed quickly. How about we increase our pace?"

Hearing that, Lalit and Eckart were stunned.

(Ps: the kumutsuki trio isn't seen anywhere. Where are they?) "Yu, don't you think our pace is fast enough."

"Yes, but there's no harm in working harder, right?"

Then the speed was increased and became a torture for Lalit and Eckart. Salvaging monster materials, increased battle speed, of course they didn't forget to unlock the treasure chests. The speed they were going at was the fastest one they had ever experienced.

"Uuu, I think I'm gonna die."

"Lalit, don't worry. If you happen to feel weak, I can restore some of your strength."

"Uuu. I'm not pleased at all."

Coro and Suke were following them while waging their tails unaware of the scene of carnage in front of them.

"Guhehe, this is a weird feeling. This is【White Magic】,《Regeneration》?"

It was a rank 3【White Magic】,《Regeneration》. Whenever they felt their strength weakening, it was recovered at a constant rate. Yu didn't even need to cast《Heal》anymore.

Because of that, Lalit and Eckart were moving around without rest while following the《Heaven's Net》's mapping.

Even Lalit tried to get tired but it was useless.

Because of that, they reached the 12F in a flash.

"There is the teleport pedestal."

"Finally we will face the boss."

"Yu, I want to rest before we enter."

"All right."

They were resting but they didn'tforget to make sure that there were no other monsters nearby. Nina went towards a flowerbed nearby to pick a flower. Lalit sat down on the ground but he was wary of the surroundings and was ready to move at any time, a veteran indeed. Eckart was stroking the head of Coro and

Sukke, trying to energize himself. Kuro was waving his battle axe.

“Yu, what are you doing?”

Yu was walking through a narrow passage beside the teleport pedestal. Lalit who noticed let out a worried voice.

“Isn’t that a dead end?”

Lalit determined that there was no risk and continued to rest. Yu walked forward and reached the end of the passage. It was a dead end.

[This is it? There is a door hidden… this is magic]

Although the wall was made using the same wood material as the surroundings but there was a different feeling coming from it. Yu touched it and suddenly the wall opened.

In front of him, varieties of flowers were blooming surrounding a tree. Around the tree, countless small lights were flying. When he looked closer, the light turned out to be 「Fairies」. There was also a naked woman planted in the tree.

The 「Fairies」 take a petal and gave it to him.

“Welcome! We welcome you!”

The naked woman that seemed to be planted in the tree moved her hand towards him and cheered joyfully.

Yu looked quickly around the room, took a step back and closed the door, all interest already evapored.

(Tl note: I laughed reading that last sentence lol)

TDADP Chapter 80 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 82

82 – Wood Garden Dungeon ②

Episode 82: Wood Garden Dungeon ②

Edited by buboleche (my thoughts on this chapter: I wonder what Yu smells like “Wait, please wait for a moment.”

“Normally humans like to look at us, adore and admired our cuteness.”

“My pride as a fairy is hurt!”

“This child has a good smell.”

“His black hair is unusual.”

Currently Yu was surrounded by the Fairies that were talking nonstop.

He tried to leave, so he closed the door but the Fairies appeared behind him and started pushing him inside the room. They were trying their best to bring him inside. Some even pulled on his hair and clothes.

The Fairies pushed him until he arrived in front of the tree. Then a voice came from the tree.

“I’m sorry. They were just too exited because it’s been a while since they’ve seen a human.”

“Look, this child hasn’t even said a thing even after he met the「Dryad」. I won’t forgive this.”

“I’ll teach him a lesson.”

The Fairies around him suddenly turned hostile while talking nonstop like a machine gun. Yu decided to keep silent for now and receive the scolding.

“Yu, are you okay? Wow! Are those Fairies? They are so cute.” (Nina) “… they are even smaller than me. Adorable.” (Lena)

“Well, I’ve seen them in the forest where I lived. They are not uncommon.” (Marifa) It was the first time Nina had seen a Fairy. Her eyes were shining. She even played with them, patting their heads or rubbing her cheek against them.

The fairies were satisfied with Nina and Lena’s attitude since they were so

proud of themselves. The only thing that disappointed them was Yu's attitude.

"I don't mind the dark elf acting cheeky but this boy's attitude toward a Fairy is too ordinary."

"Yeah, it hurts our pride so much. I can't even believe that this boy is sleeping right now, his eyes closed and actually ignoring us!"

Yu shut his eyes to ignore the annoying Fairies. He wasn't sleeping but his attitude further offended the Fairies.

"I'm sorry. Although he has heard about Fairies a lot of times before, today is the first time he's seeing a Fairy for the first time. Because of that he doesn't know how to act. Not only that but he was actually brought in front of the representative figure the Dryad. He must be confused."

"Ah, please don't worry about that. We understand. Please be at ease."

It took only one explanation from Nina to reduce the hostility. The Fairies were now riding on top of Coro and Suke but their favorite spot was resting in-between Nina's chest.

The Dryad also smiled and was relieved seeing that the situation was resolved peacefully.

"As a token of my appreciation, please take this. This is my sap."

The Dryad held out her arms and there was sap in it. Nina looked at the outstretched hand. The Dryad was looking at her with expectation and giving a big smile. The Fairies were also looking forward to Nina's reaction.

"Ah, I've been dreaming about this since little. This is very popular."

While Nina took the sap, Yu was looking at the Dryad and it made her think that he too, wanted some. The Dryad then stretched her hand towards Yu.

"No, that boy is not worthy to have a taste of the sap. Humans might be happy when they receive the sap but they forget to return the favor."

Because of the Fairies's words, the Dryad hesitated.

While ignoring the noisy Fairies at his ear, Yu took out a jar of ruby strawberry jam from his bag. He took a spoon, scooped a portion of the jam and

brought it closer to the Dryad's mouth.

"Do you want me to eat this?"

"No, don't eat what he offers."

The Dryad decided to have a taste of the jam. When it entered her mouth, her eyes widened and her expression brightened up.

"This is really delicious!"

"Don't lie, there is nothing tastier than than the sap?"

Although the Fairies were going crazy, Yu only looked at the Dryad and ignored the others. Out of suprise the Dryad hugged him. Nina, Lena and Marifa seemed to let this go but still watched them closely.

From behind the tree where the Dryad was planted, the Fairies were all looking at the red ruby strawberry jam. Yu scooped another spoon and directed it at them but they were looking at it with curiosity and anxiety.

One of the Fairies mustered up her courage and tasted it. It was as if an electric shock ran trough her body as she shivered before plunging her face into the jam bottle.

When the other saw that, they nodded at each other and directly dived for the jam bottle.

"What is this? This is too delicious."

"Ah, don't eat too much, leave some for me. This is sweet! Aaah!"

"I can't stop eating this."

In the blink of an eye, the jam-jar was immediately emptied.

"Hmph. I'll forgive you this once boy."

The Fairies crossed their arms but their dignity was no where to be seen. Not with their faces covered with jam. Nina and the others could only smile.

There was one Fairy that was quietly pulling Yu's hair.

"How can the humans' food be so delicious?"

"Are you leaving now?"

“Well, I can guide you to the exit.”

“You guys, then please be their guide.”

(TL note: those are all said by the fairies)

When the Dryad saw that Yu was packing his bag she hurriedly said: “Please wait, are you going to go? There is a scary Treant in the next room.”

“Yes boy, there is a scary and strong Treant in the room ahead.”

“The Treant is an old monster called 「Elder Treant」 he is of the 5th rank. It would be hard to beat him since he is tough and can use magic. Of course he is also a named monster.”

Lalit had to be waiting for them. Yu checked his equipment once again. Lena clasped her staff. Coro and Suke that had been playing with the Fairies were now at Marifa’s side.

“Are you really going to leave?”

The Dryad was also looking at them with sad eyes. The Fairies were also buzzing around, telling them not to go. However Yu left without paying them any attention.

“Please, return safely and also you are welcome to come again. We will be waiting.”

“Next time bring a mountain of jam boy!”

“If you happen to bring another type of food, that’s okay!”

Nina walked past the door and waved to the Dryad and the Fairies. Some even floated up to Eckart and stuck a flower in his head.

(Tl note: the author didn’t mention lalit and eckart were there though) “Yah, what is this!”

The smallest Fairy that was riding on top of Yu’s head finally flew away.

“See you.”

Yu muttered in a small voice when he left. However the Dryad and the Fairies heard him clearly and sent him off with big smiles.

(TL note: finished all regular chapters for this week. And this chapter is like the calm before a storm.) I'm going to have some interviews again so wish me luck… and internet has been bad lately… got suggestion for better internet in Indonesia that is cheap and affordable?

(TL note: another shameless advertisement, check out the master of dungeon series on this site. It was great, start slow but it's radiating its' charm lol)

TDADP Chapter 81 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 83

83 – Wood Garden Dungeon ③

83rd Episode: Wood Garden Dungeon ③

(Ps: for those who is confused what is the gift, it was a laptop. However the cost to redeem it was a whooping $105 after getting $20 cut from negotiation… i was hoping that my speed could be increased however there come new problem. Internet connection lol. My phone is trying hard to support the internet but I might need to get a new provider… got any suggestion for the internet? If the internet problem is fixed I might be able to get a new translation tools for better accuracy ^^…) (Ps2: and this is the first time I used openoffice so there might be some different format being used on the writing. Please tell me if there's off formating.) Edited by buboleche

The upcoming battle was with a monster of rank 5. However those prepareing to fight had all fulfilled the criteria need for a C rank adventurer.

This soon to be C rank adventurers were overflowing with brilliant talent and no one showed any fear of fighting a rank 5 monster.

Still, there was a big gap between rank 4 and rank 5.

Rank 5 monsters that were capable of using magic were quite tricky to handle. Poison, paralysis, confusion, weakening, blindness, curses, sleep, being petrified, silenced, there wer various types of magic that they could unleash.

Yu blocked one of the spells without saying anything.

"Guoooo~"

Lalit was stunned and couldn't move yet he couldn't afford to stay in that state forever. Kuro on the other hand was blocking the second rank magic, 《Storm Lance》.

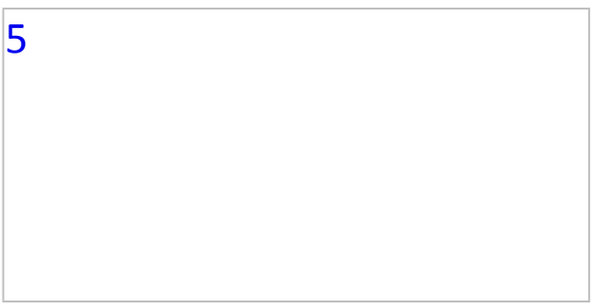
Lalit, watching this scene remembered why it had turned out like this.

…….

After Yu walked out of the Dryad's room he cast 【Enchant Magic】on

everyone. Then they proceeded to the boss' room. The boss' room was wide, the size was around 100 meters vertically and horizontally. The walls were covered with roots and in the middle stood a 60 meters tall tree.

It was the「Elder Treant . When it walked it caused the earth to tremor. They had faced Treants when they were fighting in the forest however this 「Elder Treant was on a totally different level. It held a huge club in his human-like right arm. Behind the「Elder Treant were six human-like flower monsters.



"Those are「Anemone-noids」. Their rank's not losing to the「Elder Treant's. They are Rank 5."

(Tl note: the name of the monster is spelled Anemoninoido the author is creating his own monster, anemone that looked like humanoid combined into anemone-noid) Lalit couldn't helped but look at it unbelievably.

Eckart plunged toward the「Elder Treant and used 《Stone Wall》 to enhance his body. However the Anemone-noids's bodies opened up and they showed their faces. They began to chant in unison.

"Oh, wind, hear my calls, sweep my enemy with your power. Let them taste your wrath,《Hurricane》."

The six Anemone-noids simultaneously finished chanting the fourth rank【Black Magic】,《Hurricane》. Immediatelly, wall of wind was formed and blew everybody away. The「Elder Treant didn't miss his chance and shot the second rank【Black Magic】,《Storm Lance》.

"Although it's only a second rank magic, he can actually launch dozens of 《Storm Lances》 at the same time!"

Lalit dodged the《Storm Lance》but《Hurricane》 caught up with him and threw against the wall. Because of the wind pressure Yu was standing with his face looking down. Eckart was slowly moving forward while holding his tower

shield and behind him, stuck close to him, was Nina. Lena prevented the storm using【Barrier】but there was no telling if she could last long. Marifa, Coro and Sukke were crouching, clinging to the ground. Beside Yu, Kuro was kneeling holding his great axe in front like an anchor.

“We need to move forward.”

Eckart slowly moved forward while blocking《Storm Lances》one after the another. He managed to get close to the「Elder Treant and strange enough, he wasn’t affected by the《Hurricane》anymore.

(Tl note: eye of the storm concept?) Eckart was in front of the「Elder Treant but there was no way he could defeat it. The「Elder Treant swung down its huge club towards Eckart.

“Guoooo~”

Eckart set up his tower shield overhead and the huge club came into contact with it. He was shouting trying to prevent the loud sound that resounded, when the club and the shield came into contact, from hurting his ears. The pressure of the collision made Eckart’s feet sink into the ground, up to his ankles.

After that the「Elder Treant continued to attack but Eckart didn’t budge. At this point, Eckart’s arms had become numb and he could drop the shield at any moment.

“Eckart-san, lend me your shoulder.”

Nina who was staying behind him jumped and used his shoulder as a stepping stone. She immediately aimed her Mithril dagger towards the「Elder Treant but it was blocked by an invisible wall.

“It can even use【Barrier】?”

Although Nina was surprised by this new piece of knowledge, she didn’t stop. Her other hand moved and the Damascus dagger cut open the【Barrier】. After getting rid of the【Barrier】she tried attacking once again but failed. Just like before, there was an invisible wall.

“Don’t tell me, double【Barrier】?”

Eckart was surprised. This was the first time he had encountered a monster

that was able to use【Barrier】and a double layer on top of that. However the「Elder Treant's 【Barrier】wasn't double but quadruple.

Nina, with her attack failing was in a very vulnerable position, completely open to attacks. One of the Anemone-noids released the second rank 【Black Magic】,《Storm Lance》. The whirling spear was about to hit Nina but it was stopped by a【Barrier】.

The first layer shattered with the sound of broken glass. Fortunately, there was another layer of【Barrier】, although that layer too was cracked.

Lalit didn't know how she did that but in fact the who put the barrier had been Yu. Yu's「Heaven's Net」was already connected to Nina's body and so he raised a【Barrier】trough it. The only ones who noticed were Marifa and Lena.

After seeing its attack failing, the Aenemone-noids changed its target to Eckart . Eckart who was busy defending against the Elder Treant's club became an easy target since his back was unguarded.

"Guuuuu…."

Although Eckart's physical and magical defense was increased when using《Stone Wall》, but he wasn't invincible, so the attack managed to slip trough the gap between the armor and damaged him..

When its skill hit, the Anemone-noid jumped up and down rejoicing. The others then started to chant their《Storm Lance》aiming for Eckart.

"Kuro, go."

"Yes, master."

Kuro stood up and although the《Hurricane》's effect was still working, he still ran forward and performed《Heavy Swing》. The Anemone-noid was surprised to see him and hastily tried to change the target of《Storm Lance》to him. But it was too late, as it let out a cry as the axe pierced through its body.

"Coro, Sukke, now is your chance, the spell is weakened."

Since the wind pressure was reduced, Coro and Sukke ran forward following Marifa's instruction as she also launched an arrow from her bow. Coro and Sukke's fighting tactics were simple. They were distracting the enemy's attention

and attacking from the blind spots when they had the chance.

With an arrow stucking in its body and Coro and Sukke biting it from behind, Kuro secceeded in cutting the Anemone-noid in half.

Yu was now sending《Heal》using his「Heaven's Net」towards Eckart.

"Are you busy?"

"Oi, don't take me lightly boy.《Taunt》!"

Eckart was drawing in all of the attacks of the Anemone-noids towards himself because of《Taunt》. The Anemone-noid that was about to launch an attack towards Kuro was forced to change its target. The other Anemone-noids also didn't have any other choice but to direct the attacks on him.

"Let me return the favor."

Lalit moved behind the Anemone-noid and sent a swift strike towards its neck.

"BOOAAAA~"

The Elder Treant seeing its subordinates die one by one, raised a tremendous roar. The Elder Treant enraged hit Eckart many times. Although he was healed, holding his tower shield and utilizing《Stone wall》, Eckart still couldn't hold back the force. His left arm was partially damaged, even the bone was fractured and even popped out. Even trough that he didn't drop《Taunt》.

The Elder Treant was furious seeing that and started casting Fifth rank【Black Magic】,《Tempest》.

While casting, the Elder Treant didn't stop swinging its club at Eckart. Lena's third rank【Black Magic】,《Raging Thunder》couldn't even hit the Elder Treant because of the quadruple【Barrier】. It could only destroy two of the【Barriers】.

Once again, Lena prepared her third rank【Black Magic】,《Raging Thunder》. This time she held two staves in her hands-a Mithril and a Milled. She wanted to cast four《Raging Thunders》at the same time. The power was so enormous that the thunder was lumped together, forming a lightning ball with around five meters in diameter. Lena smiled at the Elder Treant as she threw the spell at him.

The Elder Treant which was banging at Eckart stopped its movement as it noticed the tremendous spell directed at it. Being engaged in a close quarters combat with the Elder Treant, Eckart who was near the spell, had less than two seconds to escape.

The massive ball of thunder not only did it destroy the Elder Treant's【Barrier】easily but it also electrocuted it. Even under the heavy barrage the Elder Treant didn't fall down even tough black smoke was rising from his body.

At this moment Kuro made his move and swung the heavy axe towards the Elder Treant's left foot. With his left foot dismembered, the Elder Treant instantly lost its balance and kneeled to the ground.

"Now, I won't let you get away easy after hitting me."

Eckart moved forward, gripping the black steel hammer in his hand. He was going to utilize all of his strength.

"【Hammer Technique】,《Hamer Crush》."

Eckart's hammer that was aimed at the Elder Treant's face hit easily and mercilessly, the Elder Treant fell flat to the ground because of the momentum.

Eckart in this battle ha suffered fractured left arm and several broken ribs. Lalit hadn't taken any damage aside from the impact when he was blown away. Nina was unscratched but if Yu wasn't there to erected a【Barrier】, she would've been dead by now. Even though some suffered wounds but considering the enemy was a rank 5 monster, they still could be considered successful.

"Well, this is only a rank 5 monster. After you recover, let's open the treasure box."

Hearing Yu's words, Lalit and Eckart's bodies froze and their hearts started trembling. Is it a dream? Can the two of them even return to the Adventurer's guild after entering this hell?

(Rant notes: yohoo, I know that my English wasn't perfect, my translations are criticized but I just love reading and writing so much up to the point I ignored anything to walk on the thorny path… I learned to read when I was 2 years old and have been reading since then… 22 years have passed since then, life's been rough but what's wrong with that? If I'm depressed, I will only makes other feel

sorry about me… I'm not rich but I can work my ass off for living… I'm not greedy, up to the point envious to other that is more successful… I'll try to give all I can and help anyone that needs a helping hand… please stay with me and your criticism will help me improve myself… thanks!) (Ps:For those who think that I'm doing this for money then you are completely wrong. For those who think that I'm translating to leech up donation, you are free to believe what you want to believe. With, or without it, I'm still going to continue. You don't have the rights to tell me to stop. I'm translating stories but I'm originally a writer, if you knows how far I've walked to reach this far, then you will understand. Cheers!) I'm going to tell you the motto that I've held close in my life: "A person without a brain is useless. A person without a heart is brainless."

TDADP Chapter 82 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 84

84 – Wood Garden Dungeon ④

84 Episode: Wood Garden Dungeon ④

(Ps: our site finally accepted by wordads.. please turn off your adblock for this site and click on the ads at least once a day to support us.. we will know the result in two to three weeks but if it goes well we might start ads sponsored chapter… cheers…) (PS: we're also trying to do next and previous chapter button but it takes time for the page to load, so when I get a better internet I might start implementing next and previous chapter button.. for now please bear with me..) (Ps: this is the second regular chapter of the week. One more to go.) Edited by buboleche

"It's good that you were able to send a blow to it Lena."

Yu glanced at Lena. Clearly it was because of the quadruple third rank【Black Magic】,《Raging Thunder》. Lena clearly tried to break trough her limit.

Nina was also sitting, taking a rest. Fortunately there was no need to worry about other monsters coming to the boss room.

Nina was letting Lena use her thighs as a pillow while Marifa was stroking Sukke and Coro's heads.

"Alright, let's start the treatment."

Yu approached Eckart who was sitting down on the ground and was smiling as usual.

"Gushishi, looks like there is no problem defeating a named monster. With Yu covering our backs, we can defeat a rank 5 monster."

"It's because you were here to help. If I were alone it would've been hard."

Eckart truly suffered serious injuries. Fractured bones that had popped out of his left arm, several broken ribs and finally due to the《Storm Lance》that had managed to hit him, his innards had came out.

Yu moved to his flank and while utilizing《Heal》pushed his intestine inwards.

Although《Heal》could treat wounds, the pain wasn't alleviated. Eckart let out a voice of distress.

"Heh, I never thought that as a shield bearer you could let out a groan like that."

"Something that hurts would still hurt no matter if you are a shield bearer or not."

"So, when treating Lalit there is no need to cast《Heal》."

"Eh? How come, my ribs are also broken. I've been waiting for you to treat me."

"Gushishishi. Lalit, are you afraid of the pain? Come, I'll lend you my shield."

Lalit turned pale hearing Yu and Eckart's jokes. After Eckart's treatment was done, Yu proceeded onto Lalit next.

From behind, Nina came and clung to Yu.

"Hehehe, I noticed and Lena explained."

"What is it?"

"When I was attacked, you protected me with a【Barrier】. That's your doing right?"

"Yes."

"Hehehe. I always knew you are kind."

Yu then walked towards Marifa while dragging Nina that was clinging to his back. He was going to see how Coro and Sukke were. They were breathing vigorously while crouching on the ground.

"Marifa, how is Coro and Sukke's condition?"

"In the battle, they were not attacked but the battle seemed to take its toll on their mentality. They are not able to stand up on their own."

Yu examined Coro and Sukke's statuses. There was no abnormal state.

"Maybe… they're going to rank up."

Lena who had regained her consciousness came to Yu's side although she was

still walking unsteadily.

(TL note: so it seemed she passed out after pushing her limit) “But, shouldn’t it have occurred already if they leveled up?”

“About that, the phenomenon of rank up is not completely understood. There are various theories and even eating monste cores can cause them to rank up.”

(Tl note: sometimes the author mentioned the magic stone as monster core so they might be the same thing lol) Lena finished saying that but needed to catch her breath.

“Master, look at Coro and Sukke.”

When Marifa said that, Coro and Sukke’s bodies were glowing, enveloped by light. After the blinding light disappeared, they still stood there but their figures were different.

Coro’s body had become slightly larger and was covered by jet black fur. Its tail became thick like a fox’s. Sukke in contrast had turned white and fluffy like a sheep.

“Oh, this is the first time I saw a monster rank up. The white one is a Sheep wolf and the black one, a Shadow wolf. Both of them are rank 3 monster.”

“This is my first time seeing it too.”

When the rank up was completed, the two wolves became healthy and started moving around.

“Coro, don’t lick master’s face. Sukke! Don’t come inside my skirt!”

The two that had regained their health, were playing around without listening to what Marifa had to say.

“It’s so fluffy…”

“Coro and Sukke’s tails are so fluffy.”

Yu and Marifa couldn’t do anything except wait for the two wolves to settle down. In the mean time Lalit was collecting the materials and magic stones.

“Yu, there’s so much thing to gather. The Elder Treant dropped a magic stone of rank 5 but you said it is important to gather the branches too. Why is

that?”

“When I saw the Elder Treant utilizing wind spell, it came to me that it was actually produced by its branches.”

“Hoo.. so it can actually do that?”

“Well, there is a probability but we don’t know yet. If it can be sold, I’ll split the gold.”

“Well, I don’t care about that since we already got a big haul here. Eckart, how is it?”

“Yeah, although it’s not a perfect magic stone but it should sell for at least 300 gold coins.”

They also still hadn’t opened the treasure chest that was left after defeating the boss.

———————

- Silver Spear (Grade 4): Power strike
- Poison Axe (Grade 5): there is a chance to inflict poison upon attack
- Branch of the sacred tree (Grade 4): Mysterious branches, there is a trace of spiritual power

————

“Eckart, what are you going to do? Your Shield of Black Steel is broken.”

“Don’t worry, I can still fight.”

“Alright, then I’ll recast【Enchant Magic】.”

“Ho Hoo.”

“….all right.”

“Come to me~.”

Nina and the others said it cheerfully but Lalit and Eckart’s expressions seemed discouraged.

“This is a dungeon that no one has entered before. Let’s take it easy.”

“I agree with Lalit.”

Even though they said that, it still became a hell for Lalit and Eckart. From the 14F, monsters of rank 4 mixed with monsters of rank 5 started appearing. 「Murder Beetle」with its powerful attacks, 「Green Slime」that used poison, 「Mad Mantis」 with their paralysing sharp schytes, 「Dragon Fly」that could fly and attacked from above and 「Bloody Treant」that could cause a bleeding status.

Lalit was suffering from the wide variety of attacks while Eckart had already prepared himself for death several times. However under Yu’s care, they weren’t allowed to fall down. By the time they entered the 16F, they had stopped talking. At the 18F, their eyes had lost all colour. At 20F they had turned into complete killing machines, slaughtering monsters without any other feelings.

Finally, they arrived at the 22F where the teleport pedestal was.

“Alright, let’s take a break and enter. I’ll recast【Enchant Magic】again.”

“Wait wait wait!”

Lalit who hadn’t showed any emotions till now, cried out loudly.

“Lalit, what is wrong?”

“I think we have had enough for today. I have leveled up twice. I don’t know about you but this is definitely strange.”

“Yeah, I also think that it’s enough for today..”

Due to their desperate pleas Yu gave in. Lalit had leveled up two times and Eckart three. This was because Yu was fighting all monsters that came their way without bothering to flee, dodge, or avoid them.

They returned to the entrance using the teleport pedestal. At the entrance they found out that a【Barrier】had already been erected. Joseph had seen them coming and went to welcome them.

When they returned to the Adventurer’s Guild, many people welcomed them.

“Lalit, you’ve done it. Finally you are a C rank!”

“Eckart, you’re also a C rank. Congratulations!”

“Nina-chan, marry me!”

“Lena-chan, how about having a meal with me.”

“Yu, please go out with me.”

That last sentence was said by Joseph who was teasing Yu but it was completely ignored. Lalit and Eckart were receiving the praise while crying. But it wasn’t out of joy. It was because they were relieved to be back to Comer city.

“I managed to return alive!”

“Me too. I thought I was dead!”

————————————

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanter	**Level:**	31
HP:	1021	**MP:**	1474
Strength:	326	**Agility:**	254
Vitality:	339	**Intelligence:**	306
Magic:	329	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	LV7	**Spear mastery:**	LV6
Physical ability up:	LV6	**Awareness:**	LV6
Brute strength:	LV6	**Mp recovery rate up:**	LV5
Axe mastery:	LV5	**Body mastery:**	LV4
HP recovery up:	LV4	**Trap discovery:**	LV4
Fire resistance :	LV4	**Shield mastery:**	LV4
Hammer mastery:	LV4	**Throwing:**	LV4
Brute arm:	LV3	**Scaled skin:**	LV3
Rebirth:	LV3	**Dagger Mastery:**	LV3
Strong body:	LV4 ↑ UP	**Night eyes:**	LV3
Martial arts:	LV3	**Dragon Eye:**	LV2
Abnormal state resistance:	LV2	**Agility up:**	LV2
Leadership:	LV5 ↑ UP	**Darkness Resistance:**	LV2
Silent step:	LV2	**Poison resistance:**	LV2
Staff mastery:	LV2	**Carving:**	LV1

Casting speed up:	LV2 ↑ UP	**Spirit eyes:**	LV1
Cooking:	LV1	**Intimidation:**	LV2 NEW
Stripping:	LV2 NEW	**Skinning:**	LV3 NEW
Magic Eyes:	LV2 NEW	**Duel**	LV3 NEW
Gourmet	LV1 NEW		

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV6	**Spear skills:**	LV5
Axe skills:	LV5	**Sword Strike:**	LV5
Body Enhance:	LV5	**White Magic:**	LV5
Warcry:	LV5	**Alchemy:**	LV5
Shield skills:	LV4	**Spirit magic:**	LV4
Enchant magic:	LV4	**Magic wearing:**	LV4
Appraisal:	LV4	**Unlock:**	LV4
Disarm trap:	LV4	**Hammer skills:**	LV3 ↑UP
Space-time magic:	LV3	**Dragon breath:**	LV3
Dagger Strike:	LV3	**Magic Sword:**	LV3
Martial arts skill:	LV3	**Barrier:**	LV3 ↑ UP
Blacksmith:	LV2	**Steal:**	LV2
Stealth:	LV2	**Spear strike:**	LV1
Specter magic:	LV2	**Magic awakening:**	LV2 ↑ UP

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes:	LV3	**Depriver:**	LV3
Pack leader:	LV3		
Rebirth		**Herculean strength**	
Beast killer		**Sharp hearing**	

Equipped weapons:

- **Spirit Sword (Grade 4): Increased damage**

Equipped armour:

- **Flight Cap (Grade 5): None**
- **Damascus Armor (Grade 4): confusion resistance up and sleep resistance up**
- **Damascus Gauntlet (Grade 4): instant death resistance up and charm resistance up**
- **Damascus boots (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**
- **Magic shield (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Mirage ring (Grade 3): Display falsely against analysis**

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**Level:**	31
HP:	496	**MP:**	226
Strength:	193	**Agility:**	376
Vitality:	158	**Intelligence:**	90
Magic:	69	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	LV4 ↑UP
Silent step:	LV4 ↑UP
Awareness:	LV4 ↑UP
Trap discovery:	LV3 ↑UP
Dual dagger:	LV2
Assassination mastery:	LV3
Dodge:	LV2
Agility up:	LV3 ↑UP

Active Skills

Stalking:	LV4 ↑UP
Stealth:	LV4 ↑UP
Dagger strike:	LV4 ↑UP

Assassination skills:	LV2
Disarm trap:	LV3 ↑UP
Body enhance:	LV3 ↑UP
Unlock:	LV3
Steal:	LV1

Special Skills

Magic guide – ground/short warp

Equipped weapons:

- **Mithril Dagger (Grade 4): No effect**
- **Damascus dagger (Grade 4): No effect**

Equipped Armour:

- **Earth Dragon Leather Gauntlet (Grade 5): poison-resistance**
- **Dragon Bracelet (Grade 4): all ability up**
- **Steel Breast Plate (Grade 6): Paralysis Resistance Up**
- **Earth Dragon Leather Jacket (Grade 5): No effect**
- **Hard Leather Boots (Grade 6): Agility Up, Strength Up and Defense Up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Demon Bracelet (Grade 3): Strength Up**
- **Fairy Earrings (Grade 4): stun resistance Up**
- **Shadow Pendant (Grade 5): Concealment, Disguise**
- **Dragon Bracelet (Grade 4): Ability Up**

Status window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician, Witch	**Level:**	30
HP:	282	**MP:**	1307
Strength:	53	**Agility:**	79
Vitality:	81	**Intelligence:**	387
Magic:	486	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Casting Speed Up:	LV4
Staff mastery:	LV2 ↑UP
Magic strengthening:	LV3 ↑UP
MP consumption reduction:	LV2 ↑UP
MP recovery rate up:	LV3

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV4
White Magic:	LV3
Barrier:	LV3
Magic awakening:	LV3 ↑UP

Special Skills

None

Equipped Weapons:

- **Milled Cane (Grade 4): MP Consumption Reduction, Magic Strengthening**
- **Mithril Staff (Grade 4): Magic Strengthening, Casting Speed Up, MP Recovery Rate Up**

Equipped Armour:

- **Triangular Hat (Grade 6): HP Recovery Rate Up**
- **Mithril Robe (Grade 4): Magic Resistance Up**
- **Salamander Cloak (Grade 5): Fire Resistance Up (Tl note: name changed, if got better name tell me)**
- **Ogre Shoes (Grade 5): Magic Resistance Up, Poison Resistance Up, Paralysis Resistance Up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Yugu Amulet (Grade 5): Defense Up**
- **Ring of Life (Grade 5): HP+50 , HP Up , MP Up**
- **Gorudoba Necklace (Grade 4): MP Consumption Reduction**
- **Rock Dragon Ring (Grade 4): Defense Up (Tl note: I wonder if there's a difference between earth and rock dragon)**

Status window

Name: Marifa Nagutsu **Race:** Dark Elf

Job:	Trainer, Insect Master	**Level:**	26
HP:	432	**MP:**	276
Strength:	102	**Agility:**	143
Vitality:	108	**Intelligence:**	113
Magic:	124	**Luck:**	3

Passive Skills

Archery:	LV2
Hawk(Magic)Eye:	LV2 ↑UP
Tamer:	LV2 ↑UP
Insect Control:	Lv1 New

Active Skills

Bow technique:	LV2
Spirit magic:	LV2
Pack strengthening:	LV2 ↑UP

Special Skills

None

Equipped Weapons:

- **Elven Bow (Grade 6): Attack Up**

Equipped Armor:

- **Leather Jacket (Grade 6): Defense Up**
- **Leather Boots (Grade 6): Agility Up**
- **Leather Gauntlet (Grade 6): HP Up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Leather Choker (Grade 6): Strength Up**
- **Leather Bangle (Grade 6): Magic Resistance Up**

———————————

Previous chapter button test:

got a nice image for next and previous button?

TDADP Chapter 83 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 85

85 – Mofisu’s troubles

Chapter 85: Mofisu’s troubles

(Ps; for those who is wondering where the volume 2 is ended, it might ends at the last chapter since in this chapter they seemed to enter a new arc but I’m not sure too. >.< because the next chapter continue with training aaaah I’m so confused. However it might be true since they will start to introduce new character so the last chapter might be the end of volume 2 and this is the start of volume 3)

(Ps: last regular chapter of the week yeay, I finished it)

Edited by buboleche

“Is there something wrong?”

At the Adventurer’s Guild in Comer city, the Guild master Mofisu was sitting behind his desk in his office, letting out a deep sigh while watching the numerous apllication papers in front of him.

The Comer Adventurer’s Guild had two separate floors for accepting quests. Initially, only those of nobility or high status could make a request to the guild. However because the number of adventurers had increased, it became possible even for the common populace to do so. Even so, the second floor was only accessible for the adventerers of rank C and above. It was where the quests with wholesome rewards were located. Because of that a lot people were interested in marrying B rank adventerers. That way they could spend their lives living in luxury.

However this time the conditions were different.

“Guild master am I disturbing you?”

Entering the guild master’s room was the elf secretary, Edda. She served tea for the sitting Mofisu.

“Oh, Suman?”

(Tl note: probably the tea types)

Mofisu drank the tea that Edda had prepared. Just by seeing the colour, it was clear that it was brewed perfectly, it was like one could already taste it. While watching him, Edda asked the guild master, who was stroking his bald head.

“Is there a trouble with the requests?”

“It’s not like that. There’s a request to find a jewel for a merchant’s daughter.”

“The request is not that bad, we only need to motivate the adventurers.”

While they were talking, the sound of someone running in the hallway was heard. The one making the noise entered without even knocking.

“Guild master!”

“Adele, why didn’t you knock?”

“Ah, I’m sorry. But it’s important. They have returned!”

“Returned? Who?”

———––

On the first floor of the Adventurer’s Guild, usually crowded with adventurers trying to take a quest, something unusual was happening. There was a crowd that was surrounding a group of people.

“Lalit, how was the new dungeon?”

“If you’re willing to sell me the information, I’ll give three silver coins.”

“Eckart, will you guide us to the dungeon?”

“I want to experience the thrill, 2-3 floors only. What do you say?”

“Marifa-chan, I love you.”

Lalit was worried surrounded like that. Eckart was standing while keeping his shield close and Nina was standing behind them. Yu ignored all of the commotion and walked directly to the reception area.

By the way, Kuro was ordered to go back to the mansion. It could cause an uproar if he came and he took Coro and Sukke with him.

“Yu-san, congratulations on your C rank promotion!”

“Thank you Collet, did something happen today?”

Although she was usually full of energy, today her expression was kind of dark.

“Fuwa! Nothing unusual has happened today.”

“Is that so? Maybe that’s only my misunderstanding. Anyway, please take this.”

Yu took out a small bottle from his item bag and put it on the table. The content was honey gathered from the「Giant Bee」inside the dungeon. Since Marifa had tamed the Queen Bee, hopefully in the future there will be much more supply of honey.

“Wow, this sweet smell, this is honey! Thank you.”

Of course the other receptionists also had their attention focused on the honey bottle. They would share it among themselves at a later time, since for woman, sweets may even be worth more than gold. Monopolizing Yu’s sweets had become a taboo.

“Yu-san, since you have become a C rank adventurer, in the future, please take the quests on the second floor.”

When she said that, her body started trembling. For her and the receptionists at the first floor, Yu was their life line when it came to sweets.

“The second floor? Yeah there are quests for C rank and above but in the future I will only go there when I need to. I will keep taking quests on the first floor. It’s also because I’m more familiar with you.”

Hearing that, Collet was saying ‘banzaiii!’ in her heart and the other receptionist were all giving a thumbs up to her.

“Collet?”

“Ah… sorry. Is there anything else?”

“I want to sell the monsters’ material. Since there’s a lot, I think we better go to the back.”

“Understood. Please follow me.”

“Of course.”

After that Collet guided Yu to a room in the back but before they could enter a woman blocked their path.

Her glamorous body could catch everyone's eye. Accompanied with her golden hair, she presented a magnificent sight but the best part was her ears. They were long but not like an elf's. They were more like a rabbit's ears.

"Nice to meet you. My name is Barbara Blade, I'm a receptionist at the second floor. I'm from the rabbit tribe."

"I'm sorry but Yu-san is going to sell his monster materials. Please step aside."

As Collet tried to shoo her away, the other receptionists were watching them.

"This time, since it's a C rank dungeon, the selling of the materials should be handled by the second floor's representative. That's why I came to take over."

When she said that, she grabed Yu's hand.

"As the rank rises some materials or items may have curses on them. That's why it is better to let me, who is more experienced to handle them."

Yu felt discomfort when he heard that. Collet could only stand on the side, smiling.

After that, they moved to a special room and Yu took out all of the materials. It imediatelly filled one third of the large room.

"This time you've managed to bring a lot of things."

Seven appraisers were helping the receptionist and the whole process took two hours to complete.

"This amount… even a major clan can't gather this much."

"Thank you for waiting, the appraisal's result is complete."

Collet was trying to explain but Barbara intruded and spoke on her behalf.

"The appraisal is as follows, 「Ant Soldier」's shell, 「Yellow Slime」 and 「Green Slime」's cells, 「Bloody Treant」's branch, 「Mad Mantis」' scythe, 「Dragon Fly」's wings, 「Anemone-noid」's stems and other rank 5 monsters' materials, in total 634 gold 8 silver 6 half silver and 3 copper."

"Wow… that is a lot. Even divided by 6, each person still gets 100 gold coins."

“But we also need to pay for your Black Steel Shield that got destroyed.”

After that, Yu sent a wink at Collet and she nodded.

“Alright, if there is no problem we will prepare the gold immediately.”

Yu ignored Barbara and walked towards Collet.

“Collet, since this is a new dungeon, I want to sell the map, information of the trap and various things.”

“Boy, if you want to do that, you can talk to me. What are you willing to sell?”

“Maps, traps information, and monsters’ details up to 25F. Is that alright?”

“You are free to do that.”

Lalit noded while Marifa was only looking sharply at Barbara since earlier. Nina didn’t bother to, since she trusted Yu and Lena was sleepy.

“It’s going to be 10 gold coins.”

“I’m thinking of doing it commission style? For every map sold we will get three silver, please send one silver to Lalit and one silver to Eckart.”

“Commission? I’ve never heard of something like that.”

“Even the information of a D rank dungeon is usually 5 gold coins. This time it’s only a C rank, don’t you think it’s too much?”

“You know, there aren’t a lot of C rank adventurers in this town so we might not get that much.”

“I see. But still…”

“So, are you saying you are refusing? If the guild doesn’t want to approve of my proposal then I can just sell it to my merchant acquaintances.”

When Yu said that he wanted to sell it to a merchant without the Adventurer’s Guild’s interference, Barbara fell into panic.

“Please wait, the Guild’s rules don’t allow that kind of thing!”

“If it’s like that, then I think that I’ll no longer stay in this city. I’m sorry we couldn’t reach an understanding.”

That kind of threat made Barbara feel helpless.

Eckart had already taken a distance from them since he was weak to women.

While Yu kept on pressuring Barbara, Marifa had had enough and stepped forward with her right hand, covered by a black glove, outstretched. Everyone was confused but Marifa was going to give Barbara a dekopin.

(Tl note: dekopin is a flick on the forehead)

However before she did that, another person came and gave Barbara a dekopin first.

“Barbara, please tone down your voice. Everyone can hear you outside.”

“Huu… Miss Edda, please help me.”

“Yu-san please forgive her. She is still inexperienced.”

Behind Edda, was the Guild master Mofisu.

“Hmm… don’t worry, thanks to Edda’s sharp hearing I know what is happening.”

“Grandpa, he is bullying me.”

“Who is your grandfather?”

After that Barbara was dragged out of the room by Edda.

Mofisu had heard the circumstances and even if it could cause a dispute because of the conditions, he still agree to the terms and the transaction was established.

“I know this is necessary to increase the survival rate of our adventurers and to encourage them to buy the map. The profit will come in the long term.”

“I don’t care about such things.”

“Is that so? If that’s the case you shouldn’t have bothered bullying that poor receptionist.”

“You know, since the dungeon environment is based on nature and has plant type monsters, how about I give you a plant that could help with growing your hair.”

“Ugh… Thank you!”

(Tl note: I was thinking where the problem was and it is actually a joke where the bald guild master is given a hair serum lol)

TDADP Chapter 84 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 86

86 – Special late night training ②

Chapter 86: Specil late night training ②

(oh, a fourth chapter of the week, did you see it wrong? No no no no, this chapter is sponsored by R.E, M.C, N.H, and B.N please give a round of applause and sincere thanks to them ^^ yeaay) (There is another sponsored chapter coming but it might be today or tomorrow since it was 4k words lol) Editted by buboleche

---

After receiving the payment from the Adventurer's guild, Yu distributed the money to the party.

"With this, I don't have to worry about buying a new Black Steel Shield."

"Ah, Yu, don't you think this is too much?"

"Not at all, this is also because of the Elder Treant's remuneration."

After that Eckart and Lalit went back with a smile because of all the money they had received.

Yu and the girls were heading back too. Right now Yu was giving Lena a piggyback ride. She was sleeping soundly while Marifa was looking enviously at them.

"If only I knew there's this method, I would be the one on master's back."

Kuro and the black wolves noticed them coming back and greeted them at the gate. Coro and Sukke were included in the pack of wolves. But really their number was great.

"Welcome home degozaru."

"Kuro, why are you waiting here? It's alright to enter on your own."

"If the master isn't inside, how can I relax in the house degozaru."

"What's with your strange way of speaking?"

Yu was having a hard time walking, with Lena on his back, not to mention Nina, who kept pressing against him. Yu took out a magic comb from the item pouch. Nina and Marifa were staring at it with expectation.

“Yu, I never thought you would buy a magic brush.”

“Master, is that for the black wolves?”

“That’s right, I heard it can make their fur shiny.”

After seeing Yu give a rare smile, Nina and Marifa didn’t say anything more.

Nina quickly took the comb and started to brush a black wolf while the other wolves watched. In an hour, the black wolves’ fur had become shiny and all were sitting around Yu comfortably.

“Wow, the fur is so smooth.”

After Yu finished stroking the black wolf smooth fur, he took Lena’s Mithril staff and the Elder Treant’s branch. With a wire, he stick the Elder Treant’s branch to the tip of the staff.

“Master, are you making a broom?”

“Of course, when you think of a witch, you can never forget the broom.”

“Are you going to make it yourself?”

After Yu finished modifying the Mithril staff, it started resembling a Mithril broom. He tried to cast a wind【Black Magic】. As expected, the Elder Treant’s braches were enhancing the wind effect and gradually his body was covered by the wind and flew with the broom.

(TL note: oh no we’re seeing flying broom, not gonna go to hogwarts right?)
“It’s surprisingly difficult to control.”

“Waah, Yu, that looks good. I want to sit on the back!”

After enjoying some time flying in the air, Yu landed on the ground. Nina immediately rushed at him. Marifa had heard that it was possible to fly in the sky by using【Black Magic】but this was the first time she saw it. Her reverent look towards Yu had returned. Kuro on the other hand didn’t show any reaction.

“…me first..”

Actually when Yu landed on the ground, Lena who had been sleeping up till now had already situated herself behind him.

“Alright, after Lena it’s my turn.”

“….quick…”

Lena rushed Yu and immediately they soared into the air.

“Haha, this is fun~”

After that, Nina and Marifa all got their turns before they entered the house.

“How can you enter without knocking?”

Inside the mansion, Mussu was sitting with a wine glass in his hand.Nungu was standing by his side ready to pour wine if it was empty.

“You.. you’re the one who entered without permission.”

Yu never expected him to be here. After all the mansion was guarded by the black wolves in order to keep away intruders. Even goblins would be killed in an instant, although they weren’t allowed to eat the goblin meat since Marifa was quite strict with their diet.

“Hahaha, take it easy. The black wolves and I have a great relationship and I also have the key to the house, so I’m not in the least intruding.”

(TL note: what kind of logic is that lol)

Yu at first was quite guarded with Mussu but right now he seems to have relaxed a little. Nina who initially disliked him also started to accept his presence.

“Yu-san, please eat first. I have prepared a meal and since there were good meat and vegetables, I have cooked beef stew and salad with a dressing that I could be proud of. There is also fresh bread from the bakery.”

After Nungu said that, Yu decided to let this one go. Nungu had the same air as Stella so it was hard for him to refuse.

“Where is Lena-san?”

“She is still flying outside.”

“Flying?”

Mussu after coming to know of the existence of the broom started whining like a child to Yu, wanting to take a ride. However in the end, Lena was reluctant to lend him the broom.

When everyone fell asleep, Yu got off the bed carefully, so Nina didn't wake up. Everyday, Kuro would have a battle against Marifa, Nina and Lena. Today's winner was Nina.

(TL note: poor Kuro)

There was no way for Yu to push the winner away so he didn't bother about it. After that, Yu changed his clothes and borrowed Lena's Mithril broom silently. He flew to the「Marma Forest」silently.In less than 10 minutes he had arrived at the dungeon's entrance. Because of the【Barrier】at the entrance there were no more monsters roaming around the area.

(Tl note: this is depriving time! For you who already waits for it, this is the time!) He casted【Enchant Magic】on himself and entered the dungeon. In less than a minute he had already found a herd of「Ant Workers」and「Ant Soldiers」. From the「Ant Workers」he gained【Poison resistance Lvl 1】and from the「Ant Soldiers」, it was upgraded to【Poison resistance Lvl 2】.
He was also trying out his【Breath Attack】skill that he got from the rookie hunter. The power of the attack was very fierce, and one of the ant monsters had successfully clung to the ground so it had not been blown away. This was because in addition to the【Breath Attack】, Yu added【Black Magic】's third rank spell《Raging Flame》to increase the power. The【Breath Attack】and《Raging Flame》had entwined together and had devoured everything. Everything in range of the attack had become charred in an instant.

"This skill is usefull."

After that Yu kept on proceeding deeper while depriving the monsters. He also gathering materials to sell. In an instant, he had already reached the 12thF. From the「Flame Shooter Mushroom」he gained【Magic Resistance lvl 2】, 【Poison Resistance lvl 3】, and【Paralysis Resistance lvl 3】. From the「Yellow Slime」,【Thunder resistance lvl 3】, from Green Slime 【Poison attack lvl 3】, and【Charge lvl 2】, from the「Poison Mushroom」,【Poison Resistance lvl 4】. There was also a monster called「Panic Flower」, it had no eyes but it wad able

to cause illusions. It had【Confusion attack lvl 2】and【Confusion Resistance lvl 2】but he wasn't able to earn it although he wanted to.

(TL note: now, he couldn't deprive from something that didn't have eyes, that's new) At the 12th F, suddenly, an object appeared, flying towards him. He was about to attack but he put his sword down immediately.

"Hey, it's a fairy."

What jumped at him was one of the Fairies that lived in the hidden door on the 12thF. The Fairy sneaked into his headgear and rested there.

"I'm busy right now and it's going to get dangerous soon."

However the Fairy only tilted her head. Yu tryed to grab her and take her out but it only looked at him with a smile, thinking he wanted to play with her.

"Hey, it's the cheeky boy from yesterday!"

"What are you going to do to that child?"

"Oh, it's that boy!"

And out of nowhere a swarm of Fairies blocked his way. Yu had a blatantly unpleasant look but the Fairies didn't seem to care.

"He probably came to see us again."

"Yo, did you bring sweets?"

"I'm here too."

After that he was forcibly dragged to the hidden room and all the other Fairies surrounded him. The Dryad welcomed him with a hand shake and a big smile.

"You are here again, I'm happy."

"Actually I have another thing planed."

"Are you going to leave again? So soon."

Yu after that took out various jars filled with jam and honey from his item pouch. All the Fairies immediately rushed to him. In the blink of an eye, the jam and honey were devoured.

“Was it good?”

He was asking the small Fairy on top of his head but it only tilted her head. The Dryad laughed and looked at him.

“I’m sorry but that small child seems to like you.”

“It’s alright, but you should tell her to be more careful. If you become careless and a human with bad intentions comes to catch it, it will be bad.”

“Ah, yes.”

A Fairy could be sold for at least 10 gold coins. It was unexpectedly famous as decoration among aristocrats. Drayds were protected creatures but that only made the price rise. It was around 100 white gold coins. The beauty, charm and fortune made adventurers forget about the laws and everything else. There were a large amount of people who tried to find the Dryads and sell them.

“Speaking of that, I’m a human too.”

“Well, if a human tries to catch us, it’s only a walk in the park with my magic.”

“Eh, why are my eyes watery?”

“Don’t worry, we’re able to protect ourselves.”

Yu sold the information to the guild, but kept the Fairies out of it. By selling the map data he could protect them since no one would need to explore the map.

———-

Mofisu was drinking in the guild master room.

“Master, what are you thinking about?”

Edda asked while pouring liquor in the empty glass.

“It’s about the dungeon. Actually the finance minister is preparing a group to enter it for the first time.”

“But, even with horse drawn carriage it would take them two days to arrive.”

“Well, let’s just give them some of the dungeon’s information and say it was from the surveying group.”

(Tl note: it seems like the purpose of Yu group actually isn't to venture deep and survey the dungeon but of course they entered too far) "Yeah, but if the finance minister found out about it, it won't be good."

Mofisu nodded and downed the liquor in his glass.

"Speaking of which, there is a report saying that some people had seen a witch riding a broom, flying in the sky, like in the fairy tale."

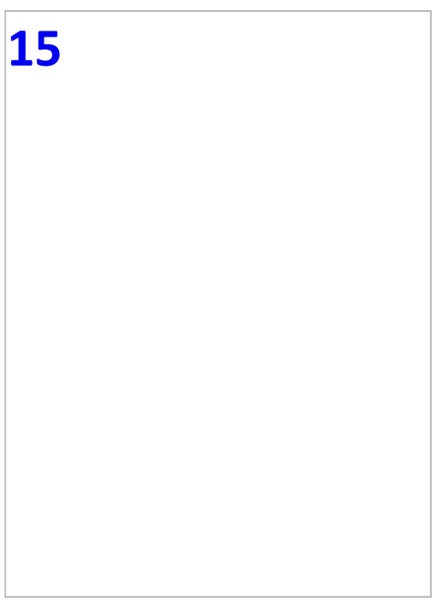
"Guild master, is that report true?"

"I'm not sure either… Oh!… my head, On my head… there are hair roots!"

That day, the Guild master forgott about all of his problems and walked out of the room while crying.

——————————

15



the illustration is a level lower

————————

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanter	**Level:**	32
HP:	1076	**MP:**	1549
Strength:	336	**Agility:**	260

Vitality:	342	**Intelligence:**	325
Magic:	342	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	LV7	**Spear technique:**	LV6
Physical ability up:	LV6	**Awareness:**	LV6
Brute strength:	LV6	**Mp recovery rate up:**	LV5
Axe mastery:	LV5	**Body mastery:**	LV4
HP recovery rate up:	LV4	**Trap discovery:**	LV4
Fire resistance :	LV4	**Shield mastery:**	LV4
Hammer mastery:	LV4	**Throwing:**	LV4
Brute arm:	LV3	**Scaled skin:**	LV3
Rebirth:	LV3	**Dagger Mastery:**	LV3
Strong body:	LV4	**Night eyes:**	LV3
Martial arts:	LV3	**Dragon Eye:**	LV2
Abnormal state resistance:	LV3 ↑UP	**Agility up:**	LV2
Leadership:	LV5	**Darkness Resistance:**	LV2
Silent step:	LV2	**Poison resistance:**	LV2
Staff mastery:	LV2	**Carving:**	LV1
Casting speed up:	LV2	**Spirit eyes:**	LV1
Cooking:	LV1	**Intimidation:**	LV2
Stripping:	LV2	**Skinning:**	LV3
Magic Eyes:	LV2	**Duel**	LV3
Gourmet	LV1	**Thunder Resistance:**	LV4 NEW
Magic Resistance:	LV 3 NEW	**Spear mastery**	LV 2

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV6	**Spear skills:**	LV5
Axe skills:	LV5	**Sword Strike:**	LV5
Body Enhance:	LV5	**White Magic:**	LV5
Warcry:	LV5	**Alchemy:**	LV5
Shield skills:	LV4	**Spirit magic:**	LV4
Enchant magic:	LV4	**Magic wearing:**	LV4
Appraisal:	LV4	**Unlock:**	LV4
Disarm trap:	LV4	**Hammer skills:**	LV4 ↑UP
Space-time magic:	LV3	**Dragon breath:**	LV3
Dagger Strike:	LV3	**Magic Sword:**	LV3

Martial arts skill:	LV3	**Barrier:**	LV3
Blacksmith:	LV2	**Steal:**	LV2
Stealth:	LV2	**Spear strike:**	LV1
Specter magic:	LV2	**Magic awakening:**	LV2
Poison Attack:	LV3 NEW	**Charge:**	LV3 NEW

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes:	LV3	**Depriver:** LV3	
Pack leader:	LV3		
Rebirth		**Herculean strength**	
Beast killer		**Sharp hearing**	

Equipped weapons:

- **Spirit Sword (Grade 4): Increased damage**

Equipped armour:

- **Flight Cap (Grade 5): None**
- **Damascus Armor (Grade 4): confusion resistance up and sleep resistance up**
- **Damascus Gauntlet (Grade 4): instant death resistance up and charm resistance up**
- **Damascus boots (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**
- **Magic shield (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Mirage ring (Grade 3): Display falsely against analysis**

87 – Massacre

Chapter 87: Massacre

(Author note: there will be some cruel descriptive scene. Please take note.)

(Tl note: fifth chapter of the week, this one is sponsored by B.N. This chapter is more than 4k words… you're killing me T_T)

Editted by buboleche

"Ne ne ne… so you can use【Spirit Magic】?"

One of the Fairies was sticking to Yu's arm and her mouth was covered with all kinds of sticky sweet liquid.

"Yes, I can."

"Hmph… a boy like you can only use Lv1 and at most Lv 2. That id nothing compared to my LV 8, yo?"

(TL note: the fairies are surprisingly powerful?)

"So, what's your level? Level 3 at most?"

"Yeah, it's around that level."

At that the Fairies that were floating around got interested.

"Yeah, let us see your【Spirit Magic】."

"Yeah, let us see."

The Fairy that was sticking to his arm then said.

"Even if you can't use it, you're still a good boy."

Hearing that, Yu got a little bit of motivation and decided to show them. It was the first rank【Spirit Magic】,《Water Bullet》.

A small puddle of water mane out of his fingertip and started floating in the air.

“Wow, Yu-san is really able to use【Spirit Magic】.”

“Of course, he already told us that he was able to do it.”

“But it’s only a《Water Bullet》.”

The water spirits in the air gathered around him and formed the《Water Bullet》. However the amount of water spirits in the air was a bit too much. They didn’t only gather at his fingertip but all over his body. Some even formed a body and kissed Yu’s forehead. When Yu released his《Water Bullet》, the water spirits disappeared without a trace.

“How can this boy have such high aptitude with the spirits?”

The Fairy that said that had his cheeks inflated and was pouting.

———

“So, what is the name of this dungeon?”

“I heard it is called Wood Garden dungeon.”

“Is that so? Come, let’s enter.”

———-

Finally Yu was able to free himself from the Fairies and proceed to the 14thF. Again, he cast【Enchant Magic】on himself before proceeding. From「Green Sime」he gained【Poison attack lvl 4】,【Paralysis attack lvl 3 】from「Mad Mantis」,【Agility Up lvl 1】from「Dragon Fly」and from「Murder Beetle」he gained【Paralysis Resistance lvl 3 】and【Physical Ability Up lvl 2 】. He moved on while depriving skills till the 16thF but he found the floor empty.

There was a party of five already there.

A beast with big muscles from the Tiger tribe at a lv 42; level 33 Dwarf and the remaining three were normal humans with a level range of 33-35.

They noticed him coming and stopped walking. One of the man approached him with a bastard sword leaning on his shoulder.

“Yo, did you think you could just come without saying anything? Don’t you know who I

am? I'm Gomusu from the 'Authority Leaf' clan. The Tigerman here is a 'fighter' Elda."

"I'm sorry but I've never heard of you."

When Yu said that, a blue vain emerged at Gomusu's temple.

"Gomusu, calm down a little bit. Isn't he the one called Yu?"

Yu looked at Elda silently.

"If I'm not mistaken, he should've been in the dungeon before. Now, how about giving us information about the traps and monsters from the 13thF onward?"

"You would be able to buy it tomorrow at the guild."

"Why should I buy it tomorrow if there's someone here that can tell me directly."

Elda said that and the Dwarf looked at Yu intensely.

"Oh, I see. If you really need it now, how about making a deal? Five gold should do."

"What? You're asking for five gold coins from us? Brat!"

"Just give us the information. Don't you know who're you dealing with?"

Yu ignored Elda and Gomusu's glares and walked away.

"Just let him be. He is alone. How far can he possibly go? At the best he can reach the 16thF before asking us for help."

Hearing Elda's words, Gomusu showed an ugly smile.

"Well, I'ld've never thought of that. I can't wait to see that cheeky brat asking for our help."

"Me too."

“Poron, did you activate your special skill?”

“Yes, the spirits told me that it’s better not to fight him. This is the first time the spirits have been in such high alert. So, are we going to tail him?”

“So, is it something that a B rank Elda should listen to?”

“I’m just telling you what my skill【Spirit Whisper】occasionally advises me it has never been wrong.”

“Come on, let’s hurry after him or we’re going to lose him.”

Then another person came and joined the talk.

“Tch, how could I’ve missed that Fairy ? If I could find it again, we’ld be able to find even the Dryad. Tch.”

“Come on, let’s take care of that brat.”

……

“Gyaaa!”

Poron’s feet were pierced by a spear that came out from the ground and he immediatelly crouched down.

“How come the trap got activated?”

“Poron, you are so stupid. How could you not notice the trap?”

“It was already disarmed but… when it got triggered i swear i could feel a trace of magic .”

“Help me!”

“Calm down. Row, help Poron with【Recovery Magic】. Fam, you take out the

spears.”

The man called Fam tried to take out the spear from one of Poron’s feet but some meat got caught up in the process. Behind the spear head was a barbed spike that made it impossible to pull out.

“This spear… I can’t take it out.”

“Just cut the end and let’s deal with it later.”

Elda readied himself to chop the spear while Fam got out of the way.

Elda’s job was a『monk』, his tempered body was already a weapon.

“Poron, this might hurt but please bear with it.”

It was only a simple chop but the spear instantly cut the handle. Suddenly another flying projectile hit Elda, the power behind itwas able to wound his trained body.

“Ouch, that looked like it hurt.”

“Is this your doing?”

Gomusu yelled at Yu who came out from the shadows in the distance. It was unimaginable how a C rank adventurer could dare to provoke this group.

“Well, it is your fault for not being careful while following me.”

“Guu… did he overhear our conversation?”

Elda’s hands were bleeding. He was able to avoid the fatal blow but a considerable amount of blood was still flowing.

Yu approached while casting the third rank【Black Magic】,《Raging Thunder》without even chanting.

“《Raging Thunder》!”

Elda was surprised seeing that. Either because he was able to cast it without chanting or because of something else. Yu was also preparing to launch the first rank【Black Magic】,《Stone Bullet》.

“Fool, that kind of magic can’t break trough my【Barrier】.”

Row came forward and casted【Barrier】but with only three barrages from《Stone Bullet》, it was broken trough with the sound of breaking a mirror rang and then hit his face.

“Gyaaa! It hurts!”

“He can even break a【Barrier】using《Stone Bullet》. This brat is no joke. Fine then. Take this,【Shield skills】,《Shield Charge》!”

While Fam was invoking《Shield charge》he moved towards Yu while holding his Black Steel Shield. Yu in turn activated his own【Shield skills】,《Stone wall》and received it with his hand.

A tremendous clashing sound was heard but Fam seemed to have taken more damage from the impact. He was now looking at Yu as if he was a monster.

“You shouldn’t move too.”

As he said that, Yu blocked Elda that was going to help Fam using his《Heaven’s Net》that was made by manipulating mana and making it into a web-like form trough the magic spider skill. In that time, he casted the second rank【Black Magic】,《Earth Lance》and in the next second Fam was pierced at the thigh and impaled to the ground.

“I won’t let it go as you wish.《Lightning Strike》.”

Gomusu ponced forward in a flash. It was a sword skill that was know for its speed. However Yu intercepted it with his own《Lightning Strike》. Gomusu that took pride in his【Swordsmanship】was furious seeing his attack being repelled.

“I can’t believe it. His skill with the sword is on par with me? I trained hard for 20 years to reach this level, how can this cheeky brat be at the same level as me?”

“Gomusu, Wait!”

The frenzied Gomusu ignored Elda’s call.

“You should’ve run away.”

The moment Yu said that, his《Lightning Strike》cut one of Gomusu’s arms. It

was too fast and Gomusu didn't even realize that his arm was already dismembered.

"Guaaa… you brat, how come you can handle the sword better than me! My arm, aaaargh!"

"You should've defeat me when you had the time."

Elda said that while treating his wound. He used potions and the【Martial Arts】skill,《Enhanced Regeneration》.

"No, the order isn't wrong. I already decided that the Dwarf was going to be the first."

"You know, the number one in this party is me, Elda!"

Elda then used a skill similar to【Body Enhance】. However it was different, where with【Body Enhance】magic was usually used to increase the body's capabilities, this skill released the body's limiter,【Martial Arts】skill,《Limit Break》.

Elda's muscular body got bigger by a size and started emitting violent atmosphere. He immediately jumped forward while using the【Martial Arts】skill, 《Silent Killer》. It was one hit kill skill activated on his punch, however Yu nonchalantly cought his right fist in his left arm.

Elda was shocked. There was no one that was able to withstand the power of his fist. At least, they would all be blown away by the impact but this time, a boy had stopped him.

"Now, let see if your body is able to withstand my【Magic Sword】."

Elda attempted to get away however his right fist was stuck in Yu's hand; As if it was frozen and couldn't be separated. Yu activated the【Magic Sword】skill like usual, he didn't even need a sword to do it and instead used the skill with his arm.

Elda pulled his arm out forcibly and because it was frozen, some skin and meat got torn up, sticking to Yu's arm. After that, Yu's other arm met with Elda's left arm. Immediately there was a smell of burning flesh rising from the receiving arm.

"Guaaah. You are able to equip magic?"

Elda then clearly knew of Yu's terror.

The pressure Yu emitted was too great . Cold sweat appeared on Elda's body due to fis fear of the boy.

In this situation, as a B rank adventurer, Elda noticed that Yu intentionally not killed Gomusu. There might still be a way if he exploit this fact.

"Do you know, our clan 'authority leaf' is backed by the finance minister Rorui knox. We have more than 50 member in the clan. You have no chance opposing us."

Elda is trying to shake Yu's mental state but he just silently pick up his sword again expressionless.

Elda knew that Yu was able to use magic so the best option was to bring the fight into close combat. Elda's trump card was a skill that greatly increased his body's abilities,【Combat Maneuver】, combined with《Silent Killer》.

When Elda closed in, Yu immediatelly unleashed the sword skill,《Whirlwind Strike》. Elda's limbs were strengthened using the【Martial Arts】skill,《Steel body》 so he didn't hesitate in catching the sword. The sword tore trough his silvery white glove but it couldn't tear trough his flesh.

"This time, I got you!"

Elda predicted that Yu would most likely attack his arms or feet since killing him wasn't his goal. This was his chance. Using the【Martial Arts】skill,《Release Internal Power》. This was a skill that released all his power for a short time.

Elda didn't want to waste his chance and aimed for Yu's throat. However even at this condition, Yu's eyes looked different. The look in his eyes was like the one of a spider who had successfully caught his prey in his web.

This punch that Elda released was even able to deal a great damage to an Earth Dragon. However it was blocked by an invisible wall. Of course it was a【Barrier】 that Yu had erected.

Without a problem, Elda's punch broke trough the【Barrier】but another layer followed right after. Elda's punch kept on breaking the layered【Barrier】. Each time a【Barrier】 was destroyed, the power of the punch lessened and by the

time it reached Yu's throat, the speed was that of a normal blow's.

Without any trouble, Yu dodged his fist and retaliated. His elbow hit Elda stomach followed by a kick to the foot. The power was so great that the femoral bone on both feet was fractured. Helplessly Elda fell to the ground and was dragged by Yu toward Gomusu.

"I will take revenge. This kind of shame, I'll even kill your family, friends, even those who barely know you!"

At this point Elda couldn't move his limbs anymore. Yu then calmly used【Depriver】and beheaded Gomusu.

"You just killed him! Why? I thought you couldn't kill us."

"Did I tell you that I couldn't kill someone? I was battling like that to prevent you from running away."

"That's a lie, how can a boy like you kill someone casually?"

Before Elda could say any more, Yu pierced his sword trough his heart. After recovering all the loot, equipment and item bag, Yu used【Specter Magic】on him.

Yu learned from the undead that their real aim was to catch the Fairies and the Dryad based on the finance minister's instruction. More people were assembled and were going to come.

"Alright, if someone you know from 'Authority Leaf' comes, there's only one thing to do, 'massacre them'."

"Alright."

Yu had taken all of Elda's skill. Since he was now an undead, he did not feel any pain and fatigue anymore. He was even more dangerous than a rank 5 monster.

After that, Elda fought with his fellow clansmen of 'Authority Leaf'. Four people had been killed, three-incapacitated, but Elda also hadn't come out of it unscathed. Because of that, the plan to catch the Fairies and Dryad in the dungeon was progressing slowly.

(Tl note: this part is so tiring, aaarrrggghhh)

(Ed note: what about me that has to deal with the table)

——————————

Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanter	**Level:**	33
HP:	1127	**MP:**	1584
Strength:	352	**Agility:**	278
Vitality:	359	**Intelligence:**	351
Magic:	378	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	LV7	**Spear technique:**	LV6
Physical ability up:	LV7 ↑UP	**Awareness:**	LV6
Brute strength:	LV6	**Mp recovery rate up:**	LV5
Axe mastery:	LV5	**Body mastery:**	LV4
HP recovery rate up:	LV4	**Trap discovery:**	LV4
Fire resistance :	LV4	**Shield mastery:**	LV5 ↑UP
Hammer mastery:	LV4	**Throwing:**	LV4
Brute arm:	LV3	**Scaled skin:**	LV3
Rebirth:	LV3	**Dagger Mastery:**	LV4 ↑UP
Strong body:	LV4	**Night eyes:**	LV3
Martial arts:	LV3	**Dragon Eye:**	LV2
Abnormal state resistance:	LV4 ↑UP	**Agility up:**	LV3 ↑UP
Leadership:	LV5	**Darkness Resistance:**	LV2
Silent step:	LV3 ↑UP	**Poison resistance:**	LV2
Staff mastery:	LV2	**Carving:**	LV1
Casting speed up:	LV3 ↑UP	**Spirit eyes:**	LV1
Cooking:	LV1	**Intimidation:**	LV2
Stripping:	LV2	**Skinning:**	LV3

Magic Eyes:	LV2	**Duel**	LV3
Gourmet	LV1	**Thunder Resistance:**	LV4
Magic Resistance:	LV 3	**Spear mastery:**	LV 2
Light Armor-Agility UP:	LV3 NEW	**Heavy Armor-Defense UP:**	LV1 NEW
Dodge:	LV3 NEW	**No chanting:**	LV2 NEW
Magic Strengthening:	LV3 NEW	**MP Consumption reduction:**	LV3 NEW
Staff Mastery:	LV2 NEW		

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV6	**Spear skills:**	LV5
Axe skills:	LV5	**Sword Strike:**	LV5
Body Enhance:	LV5	**White Magic:**	LV6 ↑UP
Warcry:	LV5	**Alchemy:**	LV5
Shield skills:	LV4	**Spirit magic:**	LV4
Enchant magic:	LV4	**Magic equip:**	LV4
Appraisal:	LV4	**Unlock:**	LV5 ↑UP
Disarm trap:	LV5 ↑UP	**Hammer skills:**	LV5 ↑UP
Space-time magic:	LV3	**Dragon breath:**	LV3
Dagger Strike:	LV4 ↑UP	**Magic Sword:**	LV3
Martial arts skill:	LV5 ↑UP	**Barrier:**	LV4 ↑UP
Blacksmith:	LV2	**Steal:**	LV4 ↑UP
Stealth:	LV4 ↑UP	**Spear strike:**	LV1
Specter magic:	LV2	**Magic awakening:**	LV3 ↑UP
Poison Attack:	LV3	**Charge:**	LV3
Analysis:	LV3 NEW	**Install trap:**	LV3 NEW
Close Combat:	LV4 NEW	**Paralysis Atack:**	LV4 NEW
Combat Maneuver:	LV3 NEW		

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes:	LV3	**Depriver:**	LV3
Pack leader:	LV3		

Rebirth	Herculean strength	Beast killer
Sharp hearing	Spirit Whisper:	

Equipped weapons:

- **Spirit Sword (Grade 4): Increased damage**

Equipped armour:

- **Flight Cap (Grade 5): None**
- **Damascus Armor (Grade 4): confusion resistance up and sleep resistance up**
- **Damascus Gauntlet (Grade 4): instant death resistance up and charm resistance up**
- **Damascus boots (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**
- **Magic shield (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Mirage ring (Grade 3): Display falsely against analysis**

<u>Loot:</u>

1. **Weapons:**

- **Black Steel Bastard Sword (Grade 5): Attack UP, Strength UP**
- **Crystal Dagger (Grade 4): Paralysis Chance when attacking**
- **Mage's Staff (Grade 5): Casting Speed UP, MP Recovery UP**
- **Black Steel Halberd (Grade 5): Stun Chance when attacking**
- **Armor:**

- **Mithril Helm (Grade 4): Magic Resistance UP, Defense UP**
- **Orc King Leather Jacket (Grade 4): Defense UP**
- **White Silver Glove (Grade 4): HP and MP Recovery UP**
- **Mad Mantis Guard (Grade 4): Attack UP, Confusion Resistance UP**
- **Damascus Arm Guard (Grade 4): Defense UP, Poison Resistance UP**
- **Royal Ant Pants (Grade 5): Defense UP, Acid Resistance UP**
- **Soldier Ant Leg Guards (Grade 5): Acid Resistance UP**
- **Training Gauntlet (Grade 4): Physical Ability UP**
- **Giant Mantis Guard (Grade 5): Paralysis Resistance UP, Sleep Resistance UP**
- **Feather Hat (Grade 5): Wind Resistance UP**
- **Lesser Demon Leather Jacket (Grade 5): Magic Resistance UP, Physical Resistance UP**
- **Winged Dragon Leather Gauntlet (Grade 5): Agility UP**
- **Thieves' Shoes (Grade 4): Agility UP**
- **Bishop's Hat (Grade 5): White Magic Effect UP**
- **Bishop's Robe (Grade 5): White Magic Effect UP, Casting Speed UP**
- **Bishop's Gloves (Grade 5): White Magic Effect UP, Mp Consumption Reduction**
- **Spirit Tree Shoes (Grade 4): Depression Resistance UP, Magic UP (Tl note: depression lol, I need one of these)**
- **Black Steel Helm (Grade 5): Paralysis Resistance UP**
- **Blue Steel Armor (Grade 4): Defense UP, Spirit Magic Resistance UP**
- **Black Steel Shield (Grade 5): Defense UP**
- **Blue Steel Gauntlet (Grade 4): Spirit Magic Resistance UP, Recovery UP**
- **Blue Steel Leg Pad (Grade 4): Confusion Resistance UP, Mental Resistance UP**

- **Accessories:**
  - **Paralysis Bangles (Grade 6): Paralysis Resistance UP**
  - **Poison Bangles (Grade 5): Poison Resistance UP**

- **Artis Amulet (Grade 4): Darkness Resistance UP, Depression Resistance UP**
- **Monk's Rosary (Grade 5): Physical Ability up, Recovery Effect UP**
- **Small Earrings (Grade 5): Agility UP**
- **Charm Bracelet (Grade 5): Reduce Ambush**
- **Force Ring (Grade 6): Strength UP**
- **Force Ring (Grade 6): Strength UP (Tl note: why don't just write force ring x 2 lol author)**
- **Healing Ring (Grade 5): Hp Recovery Speed UP**
- **Healing Bracelet (Grade 5): Hp Recovery Speed UP**
- **Strings Array (Grade 6): Poison Resistance UP (Tl note: what kind of equipment is this?)**

- **Miscellaneous:**
  - **Item Bag (grade 5): 5**
  - **Potion (grade 6): 23**
  - **Potion (grade 5): 19**
  - **High Potion (grade 5): 16**
  - **Mana Potion (grade 6): 12**
  - **Mana Potion (grade 5): 16(Tl note: we barely know the effectiveness of potion and their grade differences lol)**
  - **Antidote (grade 5): 24**
  - **Paralysis Potion (grade 5): 23**
  - **Teleport Stone: 10**
  - **Smoke Ball (grade 6): 4**
  - **Shakkiri Grass (grade 6): 7**
  - **Holy Water (grade 6): 7**
- **Money**
  - **White Gold: 84**
  - **Gold: 84**
  - **Silver: 53**
  - **Half Silver: 87**
  - **Copper: 23**

88 – Taking advantage of another

Chapter 88: Taking advantage of another
(Tl note: I lost my mind listening to this song while translating… ゲスの極み乙女。– オトナチック, and torisetsu by kana nishino if you have time, you can check them out lol… btw I never tell you about my music preference but it was kind of weird since I have a wide range of taste, Yui is my favorites since she made her debut, goose house, spyair, akb48, akg(asian kung fu generation), keno (band that sing ohayou for hxh) and many more which dominated with indie Japanese band which I couldn't spell their names so sometimes I just remember the title of the song like moshimo kono sekai de hahaha, lol we have strayed enough from the chapter, sorry for the rant.. however my all times favorites still departures and honeysuckle.. that two is name of songs lol… sorry but otonatic is killing me so I have to rant about music… otonatic otonatic otonatic… some useless facts: I remember most of the lyrics without knowing some of the meanings so don't ask me what those song meanings ahahaha since it has come to this long rant, what's your favorite Japanese song?)

without any other delay, Fuu Fuu Kaze…

Editted by buboleche

…….

"This is your C rank guild card."

Yu took the guild card from Collet and put it in the item bag. The C rank card had a silver lining on it. Nina and Lena also received their cards and smiled widely. Marifa was delivering potions to the merchant so she wasn't with them. After that, Collet unnaturally cleared her throat and took a deep breath.

"Since you are a C rank now, you can use the guild warehouse. The benefit in that is regarding your money. You will be able to deposit your money and take it out later at any other branch. It is also safer since the guild warehouse is protected against theft and it's free after all."

There was no reason for refusing Collet's offer. After all, C rank adventurers' income was far larger than that of the normal citizens and it was dangerous to casually bring a lot of money. By using the warehouse, C rank adventurers wouldn't need to think of ways protect their money from being stolen when they were exploring a dungeon and the money could only be withdrawn by the person they belonged to.

Of course, the Adventurer's Guild also benefitted. The money that the adventurers deposited were used to buy and sell monster materials and for other business endeavours. In return, every month the adventurers gained 1% profit of their deposited money.

In the free nation of Hameln, the Adventurer's Guild had many A rank adventurers. It caused their power to rival the large merchant groups. The receptionists also often got rewards from the adventurers for managing their money. Of course Collet's purpose wasn't the rewards. She was purely concerned about Yu.

"Collet, is there a minimum amount that should be deposited?"
When Yu asked that, he was trying to find out if she had other intentions, Nina and Lena also looked at her. Collet, with indeferent smile, replied casually.

"There is no such thing. It is only a safe guard method to prevent something bad from happening. There would be no problem even if Yu-san doesn't deposit anything."

Yu was thinking while staring at her. Collet had never changed from the first time he visited the city. She had always thought of the adventurers' well being. She has never treated others diffrently because of race, appearance, gender, and that was also the reason she was respected by many of the adventurers.

"Yu-san, please don't stare so much."
After apologizing, Yu was about to take out money from his item bag.

"Sorry, but can I have a little bit of your time?"
Yu turned around and saw the owner of the voice. There was a bearded dwarf and a middle aged man standing there.

"Ah, Mr. Ralph, Mr. Bernard, did something important happen or are you here to make a request?" (Collet)

(Tl note: name has been changed to something more familiar since if not their name sound as Roph and bernd)

"Hey, isn't that Bernard, the dwarf blackmith?"
"That man is definitely Ralph, the merchant. What kind of business brings them here to the guild."

The other adventurers that were present started whispering to each other as they watched the men. Blacksmith Bernard was famous in Comer city as he was the richest dwarf in the city and he was also the guild master of the Blacksmith Guild. The lean middle aged man was Ralph. He was a famous merchant and owned the biggest store in Comer city.

"No, today I have business with Yu-san." (Ralph)
"Are you Yu-san?" (Bernard)
"It has come to my attention, that there is someone selling a branch of the sacred tree. It's appearance may be normal but if it's used in the making of a bow the quality would be superb and the branches are actually hard to come by. When I heard the item was on sale, I found out that the adventurer Yu-san was the one who had acquired it. Therefore I've come here to make an exclusive contract with you." (Ralph)
(Tl note: the item was acquired from the elder treant)

"If that's the case then you can make a request at the guild." (Yu)
"Of course we can do that but I'm looking for a long contract with a stable supply of the sacred tree branch."
"To create weapons or even armor, we need a large amount of branches. I heard that it was acquired from a new dungeon and only a few adventurers have entered it for now. Therefore it is better to make a deal with someone who has actually had the item before."

Of course, it wasn't a problem if an adventurer signed a contract or accepted a request aside the ones from the Adventurer's Guild provided but it only happened to adventurers with high abilities. There was also the danger of the adventurer running away with the contract money so it was really a rare case. The Adventurer's Guild in this case acted as a mediator between the two parties and made sure that the contract was fulfilled.

“Nice to meet you. My name is Ralph. I am the owner of Ralph’s shop. This is Bernard, the blacksmith who supplies most of the goods in my store. So, can we discussed the contract?”

Ralph lead Yu to a table and they all sat around it. Of course, all the adventurers in the guild kept their eyes focused on them. Usually, when a contract was negotiated it was done in a special room in order to keep the content of the request confidential but he wanted to do it here. There was a streak of arrogance in Ralph. Next to him, Bernard could only shake his head while sighing.

“I hope you don’t mind Yu-san.”
Ralph with a blatantly disgusted look, asked Yu.
“I don’t mind. I don’t think that the other adventurer would cause trouble in the guild.”
“That’s right. I also think so.”

When Yu sat down at the table, Ralph took out a coin pouch from his item bag and put it on the table. The sound of gold and silver coins tinkling could be heard when he put it down. Of course the other adventurers’ eyes were filled with greed as Ralph looked happy, smiling disgustingly. Collet on the other hand looked at Ralph and Yu with worry.

“This bag contains nine million moon coins. We think three million per month is enough for the contract fee. Every time you find a branch of the sacred tree, I will pay you one million moon coins. If it is of high quality, the price can go up to five million moon coins. I think it is a reasonable price. Even D rank adventurers find it impossible to get one million moon coin per month. Not to mention you are a new C rank adventurer. If you do a good job, we can consider a permanent contract with my shop.” Ralph took out a piece of paper, containing the contract.

(Tl note: in case you forgot the currency,
100 moon coin: 1 cooper
1 half silver coin: 1000 moon coin (ten cooper)
1 silver: 10,000 moon coin (ten half silver)
1 gold: 100,000 moon coin (ten silver)
1 white gold: 1,000,000 moon coin (ten gold))

“Ralph-san, I need to think more about this.”
“Yeah, don’t worry. This deal is beneficial for both parties.”
“In that case, allow me to refuse.”

Ralph smile didn’t disappear as he talked.
“Fufu, all adventurers are like you. They are shy in the beginning. But don’t worry. We can still negotiate the rewards and the contract fee. But, actually what they all needed was just a little push, like a knife on their throat.”

Ralph said that as if he was signaling someone. Bernard could only close his eyes.

“Ralph-san, you know there was someone that came with you aside from Bernard and I believe that person has returned home.”
Actually Yu had already noticed that Ralph still had a card to play and by using his《Heaven’s Net》he had already chased away that joker.

“Fufu, this is the first time an adventurer is treating the owner of Ralph’s shop with such an attitude.” Ralph’s face was now red and anger could be seen on his face. At this time, the door of the guild opened.

All eyes fell on the sudden intruder and there, stood one dark elf girl. The dark elf girl’s hair was a mess as if she had been in a hurry. She looked at Yu with a smile while correcting her clothes.
“Master, sorry to keep you waiting.”

“Don’t worry. I’m not in a hurry and welcome back.”

“Well, I’m going to…Aaaa…”
Marifa unnaturally stumbled and cried out. From her coin pouch, dozens of coins came out.

Ralph looked at the coins rolling on the floor and his face lost its color.

“This is… white gold?”

The adventurers and Ralph were all amazed. The amount of coins Ralph brought could only win in amount but lose in value.
(Tl note: do you understand this sentence? Ralph was carrying a whole bunch cent and pennies which equal less than the few 100$ bills Marifa brought lol)

“Ah, how can you drop your pocket money?”
Yu sighed, looking at Marifa. Meanwhile, white gold coins kept spilling. After that, Yu took a peek at Ralph. He was stunned, his expression tinged with disbelief. How had a C rank adventurer gathered so much white gold .

“Ralph-san, I am not in need of money. So please don’t misunderstand. If you have trouble, just put a request at the guild. I believe there are many more capable adventurers out there, that way your shop won’t be in need of materials.”

“This… This shame, I will remember this and make sure you pay for this!”
After saying this Ralph took his money and left the guild in a hurry. Of course, the adventurers were quite happy as they knew he was looking down on them.

“Yu-san, in the matter regarding Ralph-dono, I hope you don’t feel offended. In return, how about we talk about this again at a latter time?”
Bernard who had kept silent till now voiced his opinion.

“Sorry, but I still have to refuse.”

“If you insist then at least please forgive Ralph-dono. He is not a bad guy.”
Bernard on the other hand was the type to hide his thoughts.

“Say, how about the next time you go to a dungeon, you bring the materials to my place?”

“So, are you asking to be my exclusive blacksmith?”

“I know that you do business with Woods… but he is a useless man.”

“Are you saying that his skills are lacking?”
Yu was surprised when he heard Bernard’s words.

“Well, I didn’t say that. But it would be nice if I were to become your exclusive blacksmith.”

“I understand well why you would want to use such particular material like the sacred tree branch. Using the highest quality materials plus such special ones gives a 50% chance of granting additional skills to the equipment… my old blacksmith uncle doesn’t need such things.”

Bernard finally laughed after thinking for a while. He laughed again loudly until

Nina was surprised and even Collet was blocking her ears with her arms. Although Marifa was pretending to be calm, her ears were twitching slightly.

“If you say so. Anyway, you are free to come to my place.”

After Bernard left, the guild’s atmosphere returned back to normal.

“Marifa, what is wrong?”
“Sorry…”
“I’m not angry, instead I should praise you. After all your acting was not that bad.”

Nina and the others clearly heard what Yu just said. Lena on the other hand closed the book that she was reading.

“…Collet, is there something wrong?”

Everyone, including Collet could only smile wryly, hearing that.

(Tl note: If you have time, you could check out my new series called way of the power ^^ just a shameless Advertising)

TDADP Chapter 87 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 89

89 – The secret is out

Episode 89: The secret is out

(Tl note: please tell me if the font issue is solved)

Editted by buboleche

“So, he refused?”

The incident with Yu and Ralph had immediatelly become the talk of the Adventurer’s Guild’s lobby.

“Ah, before I forget, I want to deposit this.”

After that, Yu passed 30 coins to Collet.

“Yu, Yu, Yu, this is white gold?”

A white gold coin was equivalent to 1,000,000 moon coins. From the first installment, Collet would get 1% bonus which was equivalent to 300,000 moon coins. This amount was equal to two months of her wage. The other receptionists could only look at her with envy and jealousy.

“Yes, this is the amount that I want to deposit for now. Ah, please take this too.”
From his item bag Yu took out a large amount of hot cakes. Steam rised from them and the sweet smell soon filled the hall. The other receptionists couldn’t help but be distracted and looked on with prying eyes.

“You know, you said that the other receptionists also want to eat hot cakes. This time please give some to them since I made a lot.”

“It smells really good.”
Hearing that familiar voice coming from behind, Collet immediately froze. The owner of the voice was of course Edda. The first floor’s receptionists were all acting awkwardly as if a panic button was being pushed.

“So, Yu-san sometimes treats the girls?”
Edda asked Yu with a smile but it was as if she was threatening him.

“Yes, is there something wrong?”

The receptionists around immediately stopped working. This was something far more important.

“No, there’s nothing wrong. Only I just found out about this today. Someone didn’t try to monopolize the treats, right? Or were you showing preferential treatment?”

Edda touched Yu’s shoulder and gently gripped it but Yu wasn’t able to escape and Collet could only look at them silently. The other receptionists’s expressions were white as if they had seen a ghost.

The large amount of the hot cakes disappeared alongside Edda. The receptionists of the first floor went to have an emergency meeting with sad faces.

“What just happened?”
“I don’t know, how come she was here?”
“Ah, this is too hard for me to accept, we should’ve told her from the beginning.”
“This is even harder to accept than when the Houdon Kingdom fell into crisis.”

Yu could only follow Edda to the second floor, take a quest and leave the guild hall. It should be noted that because of this incident, the guild hall’s reception was closed for two hours.

“Hey, do you smell something sweet?” (mofisu)
“Eh? There’s no such thing. Maybe it is my hair?” (Edda)
“Then, what’s that crumb on your lips?”
“Ah, no, this is nothing… actually, this is something Yu-chan made.”
Edda wiped her mouth before talking again.
“Yu-chan? Is that the boy’s new nickname?”
“Isn’t it cute? Yu-chan. Today I found out that Yu-chan makes sweets very well. But since the first floor’s receptionists have never shared it with me I just did something to discipline them.”
(Tl note; she didn’t eat all of it alone right? 0.0)
After that, Edda kept talking about the details of the sweets which Mofisu had a hard time following. Edda just couldn’t stop talking about it and how it had been

hidden from her.

“And today’s sweets that Yu-chan made is apparently called hot cake.”
“Hot cake?”
“Yeah, when it was taken out from the item bag it was still hot as if it was made on the spot.”
“You say it was still hot?”
“Yes.”
“From Yu-chan’s house to the guild, don’t you know that it is quite the distance?”
Mofisu started thinking.

“So, his item bag actually has the ability of【Space-time magic】. Don’t you know, there is only a small amount of alchemists capable of creating such an item bag even troughout the Houdon kingdom. The best item bag called the “Dawn of Raran”, is a third grade item that can store up to 3,000kg. The grade 2 item bag in Houdon Kingdom is the national treasure “Golden Glutton” that can hold up to 40,000kg. The best one is the Holy Kingdom’s “Infinite Holy Bag” that has yet to hit its limit.”

Mofisu couldn’t think of a way that could get him that kind of item. While Mofisu was still thinking and Edda was enjoying the sweet aftertaste, someone knocked on the door.

“Pardon me.”
It was Barbara, one of the receptionists of the second floor. Her face was clearly displeased.

“What’s with your face?” (Edda)
“Edda-san, I really can’t handle that guy. He is disgusting, he just boasted of his authority.”
“Move, let me enter.”
“Hey, the guild master hasn’t given his approval.”

The man that entered while pushing Barbara to the side clearly had a pushy attitude for her to be that displeased with him. Edda could only mutter “Oh dear”.

“What is your business?” (Mofisu)

“I’m the leader of the ‘Authority Leaf’ clan, Charon Valdez. I want to talk to you regarding Elda.”

“Elda? Who is that? Edda, do you know about that person?”
“I’ve never heard of him.”

Hearing that made Charon furious and he swang his fist down towards the desk. If this continued, the desk would’ve been in smithereens.

“Oh dear, what will happen if you break it? It is a guild property.”
Edda, caught Charon’s fist as easy as if she was catching a falling cup. Of course, it shocked Charon and his party. This weak looking elf woman was able to stop Charon’s fist and he was a B rank adventurer.

“Why did you stop me! Why didn’t the guild give us the information regarding the new dungeon?”
“Eh? We don’t know what you’re talking about.”
“Don’t play innocent. The newly discovered dungeon, we know that you are hiding something about it. If not, there is no way a C rank adventurer like Elda would die there.”

Charon’s blood thirst filled the air and made Mofisu’s tea taste bland. He decided to talk with this man first.

“This is the first time I’ve heard of someone called Elda. Also, the information about the dungeon will be for sale in a few days. If he didn’t purchase the dungeon info prior to entering, was it our fault? And speaking of which, an adventurer’s job has always been filled with danger and there’s always a chance of dying. Is his death our responsibility? Everyone is responsible for their own life inside the dungeon. How can you blame the guild?”

“Ho, are you trying to preach to me?”
“Then, can you please act your age?”
“After all, I’m already an old man, what’s wrong with it?”

At this point, Charon was already enraged. Bulging blue vein could be seen on his temple. He had the backing of the finance minister, so there was no problem if he decided to kill the guild master in this small Comer city. However he regained his composure.

“Are you sure you won’t regret this?”
“The only thing I’ve regretted was when I lost my hair.”

Hearing that, Charon couldn’t help but feeling furious again. It was only because his party held him back that he didn’t pounce on Mofisu.

“Then, I would like to buy the information about the new dungeon. Also some information about an adventurer named Yu Sato. Of course I will pay plenty.”

“Right now, the information of the dungeon is only covering the 2thF. If I may know, why do you need information on Yu Sato?”
(tl note; if I remember Yu sold the info up to 12F? Why it’s only 2F?)

Charon knew that the Adventurer’s Guild knew the statuses of the adventurers from the informaton on their guild card.

“Come one, I will give as much gold as you want if you include his current location. I know you can find him by his guild card.”

With a flithy smile, Charon even asked for his location. Suddenly, the door to the room next door opened. It was the room where Mofisu usually took his nap.

“What is this noise? Just when I was sleeping comfortably.”

The one who arrived was Joseph. With a yawn he sat beside Mofisu and glared at Charon and his party.

“You are… Joseph Yurumu, ‘The Brute Strength’. I’m from the ‘Authority Leaf’, Charon Valdez. Since you’re also from the capital you should know about us.”

Charon stretch out his right hand in a handshake attempt but Joseph replied coldly.

“I don’t know you.”

“Impossible, we’re a guild consisting mostly of B rank adventurers.”

“If I said I don’t know then I really don’t know. But, why are you interested in Yu Sato?”

“If we’re paying for it, why should the guild care? This is a deal where both sides don’t have anything to lose.”

Charon said that while tapping Joseph’s shoulder.

“So, is this how you do your transaction?”
“It was different, guaaah…”
Joseph clenched and grabbed Charon’s right wrist. Even if it was protected by a gauntlet, a strange sound echoed in the guild master’s room.

“Please, stop.”

One of the party members tried to remove Joseph’s hand but it didn’t budge. The other party members also tried to help but the result was still the same.

“What’s wrong? Aren’t you the one who tried to pick a fight?”
“What is this? Don’t you know we’re from ‘Authority Leaf’? You know what’s going to happen.”

After some time, Joseph got bored so he let go of his hand. But clearly Charon’s wrist was already broken if judged by its pale colour. Charon fled the room in a hurry while writhing and sweating, followed by his party.

“Joseph, why didn’t you come out from the beginning?”
“How about a little thank you for the help? Edda, get me something to drink.”
“Alright, please wait for a moment.”

After seeing what happened to Charon, Edda was satisfied and happily poured tea for Joseph.

“I only came out because Yu Sato’s name was mentioned.”
“Hahaha, you’re like a father now.”
“Fufufu, that’s true.”
“After all, you’re already 133 years old.”
(Tl note: woot, joseph is an old man?)

TDADP Chapter 88 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 90

90 – Kimitsuki Flower clan’s Anita

Chapter 90: Kimutsuki Glower Clan’s Anita

(TL note: everyone, Kairne told me that even though the last two sentence was different but actually it’s still one person talking, so the one aged 133 years old is Mofisu. But, didn’t we learn about his age some time ago and it wasn’t 133 years old? Idk though but thanks Kairne for clearing up the misunderstanding. Sorry, Joseph wasn’t that old hahaha)
(Tl note: I finished tdadp regulars of the week.. yeah!)

Editted by buboleche

“Anita, let’s go home. My body is all sticky and sweaty.”

“Bell, what are you saying? When the information about the Wood Garden dungeon was published, it was only up to the 22nd floor and there’s no record that the dungeon was cleared. This is a good opportunity for our ‘Kimutsuki Flower clan to show it’s power.”

“Boss, you said the same thing at the 26th floor too. I’m sure that no adventurers from the major clans were able to clear this dungeon yet.”

“Bell, that’s not true. Didn’t the ‘Authority Leaf’ clan also enter the dungeon? Not to mention that the locantion of the bosses in this dungeon is very random. We actually encountered the boss at the 13th floor.” While saying that, Anita rubbed Bell’s head like a child.

“I am worried because there’s no trace of the boss. So Ann, the C rank test was at this dungeon, right?”

“Yes, the group who sold the dungeon information was Yu’s party. “
“So, do you think they were able to clear the second boss at 26th floor?”
“If it’s Yu, then he should be able to do it.”
“Whoa, for Moran ‘The Man Hater’ to take his side. Is he such a good man?”
“Tch. That’s different!”
“Ah, so it’s like that. He must be a good boy then.”

“I didn’t know Moran preferred younger boys.”
“Ugh, that’s not what I meant!”

Anita and Bell teased Moran, making her flush bright red. Anita, who was usually straight-faced, was also smiling widely.

When the day the Adventurer’s Guild started selling the dungeon information, the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan entered the dungeon. Ann told them the result of the test and she arrived at Comer city quickly. Bell also came with her because she was worried about her condition. In the capital, their clan was well known and is growing quickly.

“Speaking of which, the guys from ‘Authority Leaf’ make me sick.” When Ann said that, Moran and Memetto also put on the same disgusted expression.

“Yeah, I didn’t think they would look down on us only because we are female. That is why we need to clear the dungeon before them.”

“Anita, I sense 5 monsters coming toward us. Judging from their size they should be「Murder Beetle」and「Soul Eater Plant」.”

“You heard Bell, everyone prepare.”

Despite facing a rank 5 monster,「Murder Beetle」, Anita didn’t show the slightest sign of panic. She gave the party members a sense of security. Ann, Moran, and Memetto were able to reach the 37th floor with Anita as their shield bearer and Bell as their scout. Because of the two they were able to reach this far without being ambushed or being wounded even once.

“It’s as Bell prediction, it’s「Murder Beetle」and「Soul Eater Plant」.”
After saying that, Anita raised her shield and blocked the「Soul Eater Plant」’s attack.「Soul Eater Plant」was a 3 meter tall plant with blue and purple poisonous color. Its face was planted in their tree body and they fed on their prey’s soul. They were stronger than a Treant.

Anita received the blow without being pushed back and at the same time she controlled her shield excellently. During that moment, she also used《Taunt》to direct the attack to her. Using this opportunity the party members started attacking and in a few minutes the monsters’ corpses were littering the ground.

“Moran, just now it was too dangerous to receive the attack of the「Soul Eater

Plant」. You should've dodged it. Otherwise, next time it could be you that is lying on the ground."
"Moran may have gotten hit too many times by monsters and became an idiot."
"I'm not an idiot,Bell!"
While they were joking, the party was gathering the monster's materials.

"Alright, enough with the jokes. Let's find the stairs."

The modus operandi of the 'Kamitsuki Flower' clan after they finished clearing up the monsters on the level, was spreading out and searching for the stairs that led to the next floor and then regrouping.

"There…"
"Bell, what is it?"
"Look, over there."
The place where Bell pointed was a small crack behind a rock.

"Well done Bell, if not for you we might not have found it. The stairs are probably behind it."
But before entering, Bell sent a warning to everyone. Memetto quickly hid behind Ann and Moran.

"There is a sign of other adventurers."
"Yes, it seems that they are here to rest. Maybe they sufferend an injury?"
"Well, we just need to find out."
"Sssh, someone is coming."

Anita saw a figure coming out from the crack behind the rock. However it wasn't an adventurer but a goblin. The 'Kimutsuki Flower' clan readied their weapons. This goblin was bigger than a normal one and its body was all black. He was holding a battle ax in his right hand and tower shield on the left. Covered with heavy armor, clearly this was not a normal goblin.

"Ah, it's him."
"Moran, do you know that goblin?"
"Yes, we know him."
"Yup, it's definitely that goblin."

Without cautioun Memetto ran towards the goblin. Anita wanted to stop her but in the blink of an eye Memetto was already in front of the goblin.

“Kuro-chan right? Is Yu-chan also here? Bell, what are you doing?”
Memetto was punched in the head by Bell, that came from behind. She only glared at her with watery eyes. Bell seemed to be extremely worried about her.

“Humans, do you have something to tell me?”
Hearing Kuro’s words, the rest of the members were surprised. Especially Anita who knew that monsters that could talk were usually a high rank. It was impossible for low rank monsters like goblins to speak.

“Kuro-chan, is Yu-chan with you?”
“Yes, is he here?”
Moran and Ann along with Memetto weren’t surprised but Bell and Anita still couldn’t restrain their shock.

“Please wait a moment. My master said it is okay for you to come.”

“Whoa, this is the first time I saw a talking monster.”
Anita dropped her vigilance but the shield in her left hand was ready to protect them at any time. When Kuro went back into the crack, they could finally see the scene behind it. There was a light coming from the ceiling which was quite mysterious, since they were inside a dungeon. What’s more the sight of a boy sitting on a chair, drinking tea was at the least surreal.

Besides Yu, Coro and Sukke were sitting obediently by Marifa’s side, who was standing there with a happy expression. Lena was reading a book while lazily lying down on a rug. Behind them, a screen wall was erected and steam was coming from behind it.

“Is this really inside the dungeon? How can you play around like this? Don’t you know how dangerous a dungeon is?”
Anita for some reason was angry with Yu. Lena who was reading only glanced at Anita before losing her interest.

“Is there something wrong? We’re taking a break here.”

“I’m Anita, the leader of ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan. I was wondering if some adventurers were injured since they were resting but what a misunderstanding.”

“Did someone who told you that?”
When she heard that, Anita realised how close to Yu she was and blushed.

Marifa quickly came and stood between them.

“Please don’t disturb my master.”
While Marifa and Anita glared at each other, Memetto was looking at Lena with meaningful eyes.
Not long after, Memetto was rolling on the rug with Lena. Bell had already sat down and laughed seeing Lena and Memetto’s funny behaviour.

Moran tried to talk to Yu but was ignored and Ann was playing with Sukke and Coro. On the other hand Marifa and Anita were still locked in such a stalemate.

“What a coincidence for us to meet in a place like this. If it’s not too much trouble, let’s proceed together.”
“You, how can you approached master.”
Marifa tried to pull Moran away from Yu but failed to do so. Moran was of the vanguard position while Marifa was a rearguard, so their strength differed greatly.

“Yu, the water temperature is perfect. Come and join me.”

“Alright.”

Nina showed up from behind the screen and after hearing Yu’s reply disappeared again.
(Tl note: I’m drooling lol)

“No way, you guys found a bath?”
“Moran, let’s go with your suggestion and go with him.”
“Yeah, my brain was frozen for a while so I couldn’t think clearly… ouch why did you hit me?” (Tl note: this is Anita talking lol)
While Moran couldn’t hold back her joy, Yu dropped a fist onto Moran and Anita’s heads and caused Anita’s eyes to become watery.

“You guys are so noisy. Before you said you are angry, now I am. Can’t I be angry?”
Ann looked at Anita and grinned. Memetto and Lena were busy rolling around with Bell watching them. Ann was stroking Coro and Sukke and hadn’t made any noise. So the ones who were bothering him were clearly only Moran and Anita.

“You! I’m really angry now!”

Anita’s shout could be heard trough the whole of the 37th floor of Wood Garden dungeon.

(Ps; another shameless advertising, have you read way of the power? You can find the prologue and first chapter from the side bar on recent post, second chapter is also released today… ^^)

TDADP Chapter 89 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 91

91 – Rooting out the source

Chapter 91: Rooting out the source

(This chapter is sponsored by R.F, N.L and E.W please give applause and thanks to them)
(Ps: we're still waiting for rambo to sort out his new term life so please be patient for the edited chapters and yeah, as I said the chapters are getting longer, this is 3k words raw lol. So I have to remind you again I wasn't slowing intentionally or deliberately but the chapters are getting longer, please understand.)
(author note: there will be another descriptive cruel scene. Please take note)

Editted by buboleche

"Yu, I'm finished~" Anita panicked seeing Nina coming out from behind the screen like that .

"You, how can you come out dressed like that!"
Anita's face was now bright red and she was embarrassed, seeing Nina in her underwear.
(TL note: of course we hope she was naked lol)

"Ann! Why don't you say anything? What are you doing?"

"Compared to Bell-san, my size is lacking."
After looking at Nina, Ann examined Bell and then crossed her arms to hide her chest. After that, Yu moved behind the screen.

"Nina, don't I always tell you to come out after wiping yourself properly."
With a slight scolding tone, Yu neared Nina, who was only in her underwear, grabbed a towel and proceeded to dry her.
(Tl note: *warning* 18+ only can read my comments… of course she wants Yu to wipe her body dry.. but won't it cause a specific area to be wet? Hahaha)

After wiping her body dry, Yu used《Wind Elements Magic》to dry her hair. Everyone could see that Nina was happy.

“Yu, why did you stop?”
“Move it…”

Lena and Marifa exchanged glances but didn’t show any other reaction. Anita was the only one who overreacted and shouted *kya kya*. (Tl note: she must be the only pervert lol) It was strange how quickly her anger had subsided.

“Is that really a bath? I want to enter. It’s been 3 days since we’ve bathed.” Moran said that while taking a peek behind the dividing screen.

“Move it. I want to take a bath.”
Yu by now was already at the side of the simple bath tub made from《Earth Elements Magic》. He made a hole at the bottom to drain the tub.

Memetto who was reading a book with Lena seemed to be interested so she also took a peep at Yu. Not long after, all member of ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan were peeping.

Yu closed the hole again after the bath tub was dry. After that simultaneously casted two rank one【Black Magic 】,《Water Ball》and《Fire Ball》. The Kimutsuki girls were surprised seeing that.

“Magic is really convenient for easily creating hot water.”
“Lie… impossible… how can he decide the water and fire ratio?”
Moran who didn’t understand much about magic was amazed but Memetto, who understood the principle was clearly shocked. Memetto was examining the process closely trying to steal a hint on how to do it.

“Tch, how can you girls act like this. Thinking about taking a bath, after all, that boy is still a male!” Anita was furious but Bell had already taken off her equipment and clothes. All other Kimutsuki girls beside Anita followed after her. (TL note: I’m so envious right now… and probably Anita is a tsun lol)

“You girls!”

“Well, Anita. I don’t want to argue with you but this is the 37thF and it’s already our third day here. There’s nothing wrong with taking a bath since the atmosphere in the dungeon is also hot. Taking a bath will calm us down.”

Without waiting any longer, Bell jumped inside the bath and a moment later Anita also couldn’t resist.

(Tl note: where is Yu lol…)

At the side of the bath tub was a box full of holes.
“There’s a cool breeze coming from this box. Is this a magic tool? Anita wants it. I want to buy it.”

The other members were grinning seeing how Anita and Bell tried to fight for the box but suddenly Marifa came and take it.
“This item belongs to master. Please behave yourself and don’t touch anything.”

“Boo. It’s not like we are going to steal it. But, can you tell me where did you get this magic tool? I want to buy one too. Me and Bell like it very much.”

“Well, you can’t buy this anywhere.”
“Marifa, come help me with the rice.”
“Master, sorry to keep you waiting.”
After that Marifa ran towards Yu without even replying to the girls.

“So, where did they get this box?”

After taking a bath the Kimutsuki girls were all smiling and looking refreshed. Then they smelled something fragrant.

“Tch, even though she was complaining, Anita still eventually entered the bath.”
“Ugh, you girls are so noisy. That makes me distracted so I entered the bath.”
“Anita, come, let’s join them for a meal.”
“If only we had a magic tool to contact Yu.”
“Moran, how can you be so unreasonable.”

Anita scolded Moran and flicked her on her head. After all, a communication magic tool was a rare magic item and the price was unbelievably expensive.

On top of the dining table, that was also made by《Earth Elements Magic》, were many dishes: roasted cheese on top of bread, fresh vegetable salad, boar soldier steak and some steamed buns that looked appetizing. Lena was drinking fruit juice while there were also milk, honey and jam on the table.
(TL note: why it’s always boar soldier steak lol)

While the Kimutsuki Flower girls’ meal consisted of only a piece of hard bread, dried meat and only water to help wash it down.

“*sigh* We really can’t compare our food.”
“What are you saying? Do you want to die? Eh, Moran, Memetto why are you going over there? Ya!”
“What? There’s nothing wrong with it. Yu is our friend. After all I also want to eat some rice.”
“That’s true, Moran, Memetto, let’s go there.”

Ann wanted to go there and Bell supported the idea. Only Anita refused it. Anita was pouting because she gave in once her stomach let out a rumbling noise.
(Tl note: seeing how cute she is I bet the 3rd volume will have her illustration)

“…it’s so noisy.”
Lena, who wanted to read, got distracted and put away her book on her flower pattern item bag before sitting at Yu’s left side. Of course on the right side was Nina and they received glares from Marifa who was late because she served the dishes.

“Is that an item bag? Such a cute design. It’s the first time I’ve seen one like it.”
Bell looked with full of interest at Lena’s item bag, which caused her to put it on her back to hide it. This shoulder strap item bag was one of Lena’s favorite decoration, in fact, her real treasures were put in the item bag that was sewn on her Mithril robe. Important items like potions, and food that Yu created were put inside her robe. Nina also had similar item bag on her equipment and Marifa had one on her maid uniform.

“Now, I want to eat eat eat.”
“Nina, how can you show such a pampered side.”

Of course the Kimutsuki Flower girls’ attention was on Yu. The realised that the person who created the item bag with the cute design was most likely Yu. Also, the luxurious food inside a dungeon, it must be his preferences.

“This juice is good.”
“Yeah, and the rice is delicious. Eating rice inside a dungeon is delicious.”
“This is boar soldier meat right? How can it be so tender?”
Hearing the Kimutsuki Flower clan girls praise the food, Marifa smiled widely.

“Mari-chan, you’re happy eh?” (Nina)
“W-w-what are you talking about?” (Marifa)
“…Liar.” (Lena)

Everyone was enjoying the meal except Anita who was sitting in front of Yu and was staring at him with a serious look.

“You are called Yu, right? Don’t you know how dangerous it is inside the dungeon? Yet you act so relaxed and even dare to take a bath.”
“Didn’t you take a bath too?”
“Well, that wasn’t the point I was making. It is dangerous to casually take off your equipment and armor inside the dungeon.”
“What can I do? We’ve been here for two days.”
“What? Two days? Don’t lie to me. Even for us reaching the 37thF took three days and we had help from another party till the 18thF. If not for that it would’ve taken us four days to reach this place. So, how about we go back together?”

“Oh, we are just taking a rest at the 37thF. If you want to go back then you can.”
Nina who heard Anita and Yu’s conversation jumped in. The other party members were engrossed in their food and hadn’t paid any attention.
“You are Nina, right? What do you mean?”

“Well, dungeons usually have a boss every 13thF. So the next one is at the 39thF. Because of that you can use the teleport pedestal to return to the entrance. As for us, we might proceed to the 52ndF for training so you can go back alone.”
The way Nina so indifferently said that made it seem as if going deeper was an easy task. She said that while eating some more boar soldier steak. She even tried to feed Yu some of it while saying *aaahn*. Lena also joined the fray in feeding Yu.

Meanwhile, Anita could only think that Nina was lying. However she decided to tell the Kimutsuki Flower girls after the meal.

“What? Anita, do you think Nina is lying?
“Ann, I’m just saying. We needed some help to get here so fast. Although you

told us that they are really capable, but is this even possible?”
“So, are you suggesting for us to leave at the next teleport pedestal?”

The Kimutsuki Flower girls looked at Yu’s group. Yu was relaxing without a care as he was combing Sukke and Coro’s fur. Nina only had her eyes on Yu. Lena was lazily eating desserts, hot cake with honey. Marifa was the only one that glared at Anita.

“So, can we believe Yu?”
“I don’t know. Since our clan only consist of women, we don’t know. But one thing, our Kimutsuki Flower clan won’t surrender to men and will become the number one in the capital. So should we proceed deeper in the dungeon?”
Anita was skeptical towards Yu, even though Moran and Memetto wanted to put in a few good words for him, Bell stopped them.

At this point, Anita tried to lure in Lena and Marifa to join their guild.
“So, what to do? I’m afraid that he is only taking advantage of you girls.”
“…not interested.”
“If that’s what you want to say, then please leave after having enough rest.”

The only one who understood was Nina while Anita tried to explain to them.
“I know that it’s not good being in a party with men. To tell the truth, the members of Kimutsuki Flower clan all have had bad experiences with men. Even yesterday, the ‘Authority Leaf’ helped us from 10thF to 16thF but their eyes were full of bad intentions. They also kept searching those floors and wouldn’t move forward. Maybe they wanted us to offer them something for further help. Just because we’re girls, that’s why we need to stick together.”

Yu was clearly listening to their conversation because when Anita mentioned the ‘Authority Leaf’ he panicked.

“What did you just say?”
“About what?”
“About the ‘Authority Leaf’.”
“They’re only moving around the 10thF to 16thF. I don’t know what they are doing but the leader Charon is a B rank. That’s strange right?”

After Yu heard Anita’s words, he immediately put on his armor. Of course Anita was surprised, even Nina was surprised.

“Kuro!”
Kuro immediately came and kneeled as he heard Yu’s call.
“Master…”
“Please take care of the girls. I need to go!”

Without even looking at the girls, Yu bolted out from the resting place. Nina who saw that immediately wanted to chased after him.
“Sukke, please track master’s smell.”
“Awoo.”
Marifa gave Sukke an order and she with Nina followed after Sukke.

Only Kuro was at loss since Yu ordered him to take care of the girls but they weren’t staying put. Should he chase after Nina and Marifa or stay behind with Lena?

“…Kuro, just go.”
Lena took out her broom and with a tremendous speed chased after the girls. It caused Kuro to also run after them.
It all happened in an instant, leaving the Kimutsuki Flower girls to be dumbfounded.

……..

Somewhere on the 14thF of the Wood Garden dungeon, three men were chasing a small fairy. They were chasing the fairy with a despicable smile on their faces. They were showing those expressions because they knew that the area in front of them was a dead end. Sooner or later they would get the fairy.

“Little fairy, won’t you come out and play with brother?”
“Ugh, is that blood coming from your back? What happened? Oh, I forgot, your wing is here.”
“Hahaha, I’m sorry. Does that hurt?”
The fairy that escaped had had her path cut off by the surrounding men. Her wings were forcibly pulled out and right now, she couldn’t possibly run away. Still, she didn’t want to surrender but unfortunately her leg was easily caught by one of the men.

“Even so, how can this fairy be so noisy yet it hasn’t said anything?”
“You, be quiet!”

The man moved the fairy closer to his face.
“You, what are you shouting? Look, if you dare to make another noise, don’t blame me for being cruel.”

After hearing that, the fairy, with her tears overflowing tried to be silent.
“Look, she is bleeding.”
“Well, let’s just wait until she tires herself out. After all damaged goods sell for less.”
“I can’t believe how good this place is.”

The fairy knew that her fate was now in the hands of these men. She was asking for help but there was no one that could possibly do that.

“Fairy-chan, how about signing for us?”

The man was holding the fairy in his hand without taking notice of the surrounding. Until a few minutes ago there were some noises from insects, birds, and such but it now it was completely silent.

“What are you doing?”

The three men turned around and found the owner of the voice. It was a boy. His whole body was dyed red with blood. He was like a demon, standing there.

TDADP Chapter 90 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 92

92 – Domino effect

Chapter 92: Domino effect

(Tl note: what do you call when it starts small but it ends big? Rough translation for the title is ‘overrun continue’ but there’s a term for this right?)

(Well, this is the fifth chapter of the week which mean this chapter is brought to you by the support of A.C . Please give thanks for him and a sweet smile. We will pray for your well being ^^…)

Editted by buboleche

(Author note: there is a cruel description. Please take note if you can’t take it) (Tl note: I think it wasn’t too gruesome a couple chapters back but this may be considered one. And someone tell me the third volume is out, I was considering buying the kindle for the complete illustration. However when I logged in to my amazon.co.jp the book isn’t available to purchase… since my residence is outside Japan T_T so if someone managed to get the kindle or the complete illustration please kindly give me the link so I can incorporate it to the translation)

(Update!!! I succesfuly buy the kindle lol.. by forging my address.. hahaha I’m a genius.. ps.. don’t tell the amazon site.. however because of that I have to spend around 1.5 x sponsored chapter to buy the gift card T_T)

(Tl note: the illustration when Yu is fighting against Moran is there so volume 2 may be ended earlier than expected. And the cover is dryad and fairies lol… here it isvolume 3 illustrations (spoiler) this isn’t all of them since I only got 2 picture for the story.. the rest will be coming soon since I got the kindle now)

(Ps: since now I am able to buy kindle, you might see some new project with illustration ^^)

(Update: volume 3 starts when Yu facing the C rank test.. so yeah, it just recently ends.. and there is an extra chapter in the book which I might translate later after this arc. and the volume 3 ends after the ‘authority leaf’ arc which means in 3 to 5 more chapter. well… I might buy the first volume and the second

to check for extra chapter and illustration. what do you think? we got 2 more sponsored chapter for today but I am planning to use the time to take out the illustration from the book so sponsored chapters may be published later late at night or tomorrow. anyway, thanks for the donation. right now I can buy many book I wanted lol.. don't worry I already got a book that I want to translate next.. it was a 55 pages long book but it was 18++ and got illustration now.. hahahahahahahaha)

It was a strange sight.

Inside the C rank dungeon Wood Garden , at the 14th floor, a boy with his whole body covered by blood, stood.

Although the men had been smiling until a moment ago, seeing the boy in front of them bedazled them for an instant.

"What are you looking at boy? Are you asking for a beating?"
"This fairy is mine because I'm the one who caught it. You bette–"

The man who was holding the fairy tried to intimidate the boy by pressuring him with his tone and speach. However the man stopped before finishing his sentence. His two friends had noticed that something was wrong.

"Bora, what's wrong? He's just a small brat. Why are you acting like this?"
"Maybe Bora is playing with us. Hahaha, Bora!"

However they saw something strange. From behind Bora's head, something was sprouting. It was a blood stained metal, 15 cm long and 2cm wide. The men then realized what the thing coming out from Bora was.

A sword had pierced through Bora's thick skull and brain and came out from his mouth.

"Don't touch the fairy with your filthy hands."

With Bora dead, his body slowly fell back and his right hand which had been holding the fairy opened. Before the fairy fell to the ground, Yu cought her with his left hand.

"Hiie! Bo-Bo-Bora is dead!"

“This brat is courting death!”

One of the frenzied men tried to attack Yu, however Yu’s free right hand easily punched the man in the jaw. However the power behind it wasn’t that of a simple punch’s. The man’s jaw was blown off and flew in the sky.

The other man tried to run away after witnessing his fallen comrade however Yu had already casted the second rank【Black magic】,《Earth Lance》. The hard spear skewered the man from below and piercing trough his head.

The two men were greatly wounded however they were not dead yet.
(Tl note: why I feel Yu deliberately didn’t finish them off otherwise their wound is kind of impossible for them to stay alive.)

The two men didn’t know what had happened to them but they tried to take out some potions from their item bags. In the mean time, Yu walked to Bora and retrieved his sword. On the way he beheaded the dead body. The other two didn’t know what expression they had as they watched their grim reaper approach.

“We need to hurry.”
Yu talked to the fairy that nodded and wiped her tears away.

……..

On the 12thF, there was a small passage next to the teleport pedestal that led to the flower garden where the dryad and the fairies lived. Usually this passage was hidden by the fairies’ magic. The sight behind it, was a paradise where the lovely fairies, beautiful dryad and blooming flowers lived. All who saw the scene would be grateful and thank God. However the place now had turned into hell.

“Looks like we have all who were gathered here. Good!”

The fairies used all of their remaining MP to summon a wall.

“You can run but you can’t hide.”

Charon utilized the fourth rank【Black magic】,《Hurricane》and blew away the wall. The flower beds were wrecked and some of the fairies were torn up by the sharp wind. The sign that the flowers and the cheerful fairies existed were all buried deep in the ground.

“Stop! Please, let everyone go!”
The one who cried out was the dryad. She was surrounded by 30 people and including Charon they ware all showing ugly smiles.

“Charon, how about we play with the dryad?”

“Idiot! Don’t you know the price of a dryad is 100 white gold but a pure one can be sold for 500 white gold. Make sure not even a scratch is visible on her body. Even these fairies can be sold for 10 gold coins each. Understand?”

“Yes sir…”
The man looked disappointed and looked down to the fairies that were caught in the cage in his hand.

“Dryad-chan. Just tell the fairies to surrender so we don’t need to have more casualties. Why don’t you tell them to give up?”

“Everyone…I’m sorry… let’s surrender.” (dryad-Chan)
“No! How can we surrender to guys like them.” (fairy a)
“Even if I die, I will protect the dryad.”(fairy b)
“No… look at all the blood.” (dryad-Chan)

There were many fairies protecting the dryad however their bodies weren’t in a good state.
“You are such a crybaby dryad. Don’t worry, I will protect you.” (fairy a)

“Wah, this is so touching. Someone, please help them.”
Charon said that while sending an eye signal to one of his men. Not long after, a man carrying a morningstar on his shoulder stepped forward.(Tl note: you guys know morningstar right? A club with spiky ball at the end lol.)

The fairies knew that they will meet their end. However no fairies ran away and they continued to protect the dryad.

“Charon, what should we do?”

“Oh, we have gathered enough fairies. As for them, you can do anything you want.”

“Hahaha, letting me kill 10 gold coins fairies, I’m glad I entered the ‘Authority Leaf’.”

The morningstar was swung down towards the fairies. The huge shadow of the morningstar could be seen enveloping the fairies' faces into darkness. They could imagine what was going to happen next. The fairies closed their eyes while the attacker had a wide smile.

"Hahaha, look, those fairies even turned into minced meat. Look at this beautiful mess."
Charon said that to the group because some pieces of meat was blown away in his direction. However they soon noticed that the amount of splattered flesh was to much to have come from a few fairies.

"Charon… look… this isn't the fairies."

The upper body of the man who had swung the morningstar was missing. Only the lower body was left at the place he was standing. In front of the remains, a boy was standing. His whole body was colored red while some of the fairies were clinging to him. It was an eerie sight.

"You! Who are you? Are you the one who killed Butch?"(Charon)
"Yu-chan… Yu-chan…" (fairies)
The fairies were clinging to him with tears and runny noses. Even the usual calm dryad was shouting.

The fairies soon noticed that Yu was on their side and was not helping the 'Authority Leaf'. Yu was relieved but his face darkened when he saw the devastation on the flower bedding.

"They dare to deprive… I'll make them pay for this." (Yu)

"How dare he kill Butch!"

The men were going to attack Yu when they realized that he was the one that had killed Butch.

"Wait! Under you!"
Charon whose real job was an【Element Master】, a similar profession to【Magician】or【Wizard】, noticed that from Yu's feet, a web like existence had spread out. However his warning was too late.

Every men's thighs, were pierced by Yu's second rank【Black magic】,《Earth Lance》.

“Gyaaa!”
“Uaaa!”

“Noisy… Die!!!”

Yu increased the magic output and the《Earth Lance》bloomed. From the impaling《Earth Lance》, branches grew just like a tree, eating away at the men’s bodies. After countless screams, caused by the severe pain, the《Earth Lance》had fully bloomed. Red blood dripping from their branches’ ends like flowers.

“Tch, they are all stupid. I already warned them.” (Charon)
“Charon, what do we do? Everyone is dying!”
Out of the group, three men that stayed after hearing Charon’s warning were still alive.

“Calm down. This happened because that boy is actually pretending to be a vanguard. While in reality he is a rear guard like me. This was caused by his web like magic. Just calm down.”

Hearing Charon’s words, the men regained their composure.

“Now, we already know the tricks. It’s going to be easy.”

The four men were closing in while avoiding Yu’s《Heaven’s Net》. They noticed that the web wasn’t moving so it was only a simple trap.

“Alright!”
“Let’s close in.”
“This brat is going to die.”
“We’re going to avenge Butch!”

The four men used all kinds of different weapons. Sword, ax, spear, hammer, all those weapons were aiming at Yu. However no one predicted what happened next, not even Charon. The four’s attacks were intercepted barehanded.

Their weapons were all reflected after coming in contact with Yu’s fist. Then Yu took out his sword and attacked them without mercy.

(Tl note: below is a long conversation)

“Charon, you said that this brat is only a rear guard. How can he be so strong?”

“《Release Internal Power》.”(Charon)

“Ah, yes, there’s no mistake. I’ve seen Elda-san using this《Release Internal Power》skill.”

“So, this brat can use【Combat Maneuver】.”

“But, how can this kid use that skill?”

“Isn’t that skill limited to close combatant professions?”

“Wait, what did the dryad call him?”(Charon)

“Yu?”
“Yu…”(Charon)

“What about it?”
“If we catch him, we would be able to become nobles.”(Charon)

Despite seeing eight of his companions being killed in the blink of an eye, Charon was smiling.
No one noticed that the domino effect kept on getting bigger.

(Author notes: the ‘authority leaf’ arc will end in two more chapters.)

TDADP Chapter 91 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 93

93 – Eradicating ‘Authority Leaf’

Chapter 93: Eradicating ‘Authority Leaf’

(Ps: as I’ve tell you before, for the bad comments about my translation, I take it as a support for me. If you know, TDADP is one of my first MTL project. However, I tried hard to improve myself. In these past 4 months, I think that my translation is getting better. It wasn’t the best, it wasn’t good for some people but I try to improve myself as time goes by. That being said, if you really care so much, feel free to come and help me ^^, quality checker, translation proof-er, there are many things you can do since your Japanese knowledge is better than me. I really appreciate for those who helped me. Enough with the rant… here’s the chapter.)

(This chapter is proudly supported by E.W. Thanks for the support even though this is only MTL series. I humbly give you my sincere thanks.)

Editted by buboleche

(Author note: there is still cruel descriptive scene)

Nina was traveling back from the 37thF and by now she had reached the 22ndF. Yu was unexpectedly easy to track. As wherever he had walked through, there had been dead bodies of monsters lying around. Yu only needed one hit on their heads to take care of the obstacles.

Despite Yu moving while killing monsters, Nina was still unable to catch up to him.
“Mari-chan, let’s increase our speed.”
“Understood.”

…….

“Oi! We must catch that kid alive.”
With those words, Charon explained to the remaining members of the ‘Authority Leaf’ what their main goal was. However they couldn’t bring themselves to accept it.

“Charon, why don’t we kill that brat and just catch the dryad?”

The other men agreed but Charon did not.
“I haven’t told you the details but if the capture of the dryad is important, the mission to kidnap a brat named Yu Sato is even more valuable. I also questioned myself when I heard this but that kid knows how to use【Alchemy】. If capturing a dryad bring us money, catching that brat will raise my rank to noble-hood. Of course if I’m appointed as a noble, your rank will also be increased to knighthood.”

Filthy smiles appeared on their faces. The knighthood rank was really appealing to them.

“Even though some of our comrades had fallen, we can’t let their sacrifices go in vain. That boy is our goal. Now, you need to keep him busy while I’m preparing my magic.”
That was Charon’s plan to success.

Yu was expanding his《Heaven’s Net》like a cobweb and each of the ends was connected to the fairies. Through the《Heaven’s Net》, Yu casted《Recovery Spell》on them. There was a large number of fairies but not a single one was overlooked.

Charon noticed what Yu was doing and decided that the best time to attack was before he had finished treating the fairies.

“I’ll cast my magic. You guys keep him busy!”

The members of ‘Authority Leaf’ replied to Charon instructions vigorously. Their spirits were high as they prepared their weapons. Charon on the other hand was now preparing the fifth rank【Elemental Magic】,《Iron Tempest》. That was Charon’s most powerful spell. Using the iron spirit which was abundant inside the ground, he gathered and formed iron blades. The iron blades rotated at high speed and grinded everything that came into contact with it. Of course Charon made sure to control his power so Yu wouldn’t die when he got hit.

(Tl note: the rough translation is iron mixer/ blender lol.. just to give rough idea how the spell looks like)

“Charon, do you still need time?”
“I’m trying my best!”

Charon cast the skill while the ‘Authority Leaf’ members supported him. It was only an earth element skill. However it seemed that he had a hard time finishing the spell.

[What happened? The amount of earth spirits is only half the usual!] – Charon

Charon experienced an unexpected thing. The earth spirits needed to complete the fifth rank【Elemental Magic】,《Iron Tempest》weren’t enough.

“Argh, take this!”

Since he was pressured by the men, Charon shot his imperfect spell. Right now, Yu couldn’t dodge this《Iron Tempest》since the dryad and the fairies were located behind him.

The sharp blades of iron were coming to cut him to pieces.

The dryad and fairies were shouting but they couldn’t do anything to change Yu’s fate.

The high speed rotating blade collided with something which caused a bright spark.

[The spell rotation is slower than usual. The power isn’t even 1/3 of the normal.] -Charon,
despite the other members’ cheers, was dissatisfied.

The speed of the rotating iron blade gradually became slow and it disappeared along with the earth spirits. The ‘Authority Leaf ‘ members were excited to see what Yu looked like now but he came out unscathed while holding his magic shield in one hand. There was no sign of even a small scratch on his body.

“How is this possible?”
“Is he using《Stone Wall》, no, this is《Iron Wall》. That brat can use【Shield Skills】!”
“Idiot! Charon-san’s《Iron Tempest》is a fifth rank spell. How can an《Iron Wall》block it?”
“But he did block it!”

Charon shouted his commands to calm down his party members.
“Don’t panic. Just aim for the fairies. That brat is protecting the fairies.” (Charon)

“That’s right, there’s no way he can protect the fairies and fight at the same time.”

When Charon issued the order, the remaining members rushed to attack the fairies.
However they couldn’t come close since the fairies who had been healed, casted their long ranged attack spells. The ‘Authority Leaf’ were once again forced to gather around Charon.

“Charon, what should we do now?”
“Maybe we should retreat and request reinforcements.” (Charon)
“So, should we give up on the dryad?”
“This brat’s《Recovery Spell》is formidable. The fairies are healed already.”

Even though Charon explained the situation, there were still hard headed members. He tried to cast an《Earth Lance》however it was blocked by Yu’s【Barrier】.

“No matter what, we need to defeat the boy.”
No one refuted what Charon said and the other party members started to move forward while Charon started preparing another magic.

“Take this you brat!”
The man who was using a sword tried to pounce on Yu however before he was able to attack, his neck fell to the ground because of Yu’s《lightning Strike》. The others were stunned seeing that and tried to escape.

“I won’t let you get away.”
Yu used《Whirlwind Strike》at one of the remaining members. It was a quick wide horizontal area attack.

“What’s that? Something just passed by my stomach… Uargh.”
The speed was so formidable that the man didn’t realize that his upper and lower body had been separated. Slowly his upper body shifted to the side and fell to the ground. Seeing that, the remaining members were moving to the entrance of the hidden garden.

“I will kill every one of you.”
The remaining members that were still alive had not gotten out scot free. Some had suffered missing limbs and some were in shock because of the attack. They

were now busy fleeing.

Since Yu had almost finished treating the fairies, some were already able to move.
“Hey, are you going to let them get away?” (fairy)
“Thank you for the help earlier. You defended me when I was treating everyone.” (Yu)
“So, do you realized how strong I am? Are you willing to be my subordinate?” (fairy)

The fairies were now flying around Yu’s head annoyingly again. Right now Yu was prioritizing healing the fairies then chasing after Charon. It was bad letting him get away but he don’t know why he felt that he needed to heal the fairies first.

“Yu-chan, thank you.”
The dryad hugged Yu with a runny nose and teary eyes.

“Aw, you’re making me dirty. Wipe your nose first!”
Yu was trying to push the dryad’s face away from clinging to him but wasn’t having any luck. Some of the fairies were even laughing at the sight.

“Are you going to leave now?”
The dryad and fairies were anxious seeing Yu preparing his equipment.

“I still have something to do.”
Yu said that because they were all watching him with troubled faces.

“After I take care of the problem in the lower levels I’ll return.”

“Baka! Just get beaten by the demons on the lower levels!”
(Tl note: tsun fairies lol)

However that kind of reply had been anticipated by Yu.
“So, are you going to leave this place?”

The dryad smiled at his question.
“Maybe in the future. However right now this place is one of the safest in the dungeon.” She replied with such a timid confidence that caused the fairies to strike her head from the back.

“Why are you talking like that? If we aren’t careless, no human can find this place.”

Yu waved his hand and walked away without looking back.
“Everyone, I’m leaving.”

“Take care!”

The fairies and the dryad replied cheerfully. Once again, Yu didn’t notice that a small fairy sneaked into his headgear while he was leaving.

(Tl note: one more chapter incoming. I hope I can finish it today)

TDADP Chapter 92 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 94

94 – Retribution

Chapter 94: Retribution

(This sponsored chapter brought to you by M.C and G.D. Thanks for the support and donation. Hope you enjoy the chapter)

(Author note: there is still a cruel descriptive scene)

Editted by buboleche

Wood Garden dungeon, 12thF. Charon and the remaining members of the 'Authority Leaf' clan were running with all their might.

"Charon, there's a fork in front. Which way?"
"Right, that is a shortcut to go to 11thF so we take the left. That brat will catch up if we're slow. After turning, there will be a grassland. We walk past the tunnel and there is a fountain. If there are no monsters there, we can escape using the teleport pedestal from over there."

Charon wasn't aware that near their destination, there was already someone waiting for them.

"We've been waiting for you."
Marifa greeted the party while lifting the edge of her skirt graciously.
Charon was confused at the sight. Why was there a dark elf dressed in a maid uniform here?

"What do you want? We're in a hurry."
The party drew their weapon and looked menacing but Marifa just smiled at them before the next second her face turned expressionless.
(Tl note: I can imagine the horror scene)

"In place of my master… I have to give you guys a lesson."

"Darn, is she one of the brat's companions?"

In a flash, one of the men had already pulled his bow and mounted his arrow. The projectile flew like a lightning and aimed in between Marifa's eyebrows. However the arrow never reached Marifa. Sukke, who was standing behind her,

stopped the arrow using the fur on its body that was extended forward.
(Tl note: somehow I imagined the fur to be like long hair flying in the air lol)

“What’s that? A Sheepwolf blocked my arrow?”
“Stupid, that sheepwolf is only a rank 3 monster. How can it block your arrow?”

Charon looked at his party hopelessly and erected a【Barrier】once Marifa took out her bow. It was a common sense that the dark elves were a race that was adept at handling the bow. Marifa’s arrow bolted off and hit the trees overhead the party. Only the wood chips fell and hit them.

“Hahaha, what was that? It missed by far. This dark elf isn’t skilled at all.”

Charon was taking precautions since she was one of Yu’s party members but seeing her arrow miss, he was relieved. The other party members were also smiling and mocking her.

“Hahaha, I was scared for a moment there. Pretty girl, how about you come with me? I’ll make sure to give you lots of love. Uaaaaah~”
The man who was talking suddenly crouched down. His body was sweating and just by looking at him, he was not in good condition.

“Hey, what happened? Gaaah!”

Charon tried to help the man but suddenly he also felt severe pain creeping on his body. Charon looked around and saw that the remaining party members were also in the same condition.

“Don’t you know the graveness of your sins?”
Marifa was now looking down at Charon with Sukke by her side. Charon noticed that at Marifa’s hands, there were some wriggling things. At first it looked like a regular black dress glove. However if one looked closer, the black glove was made up from several thousands living ants.

“Th-th-that are insects? Ugh…”

The insects on Marifa’s hands were called ‘Bullet Ants’. The ants’ bite could cause terrible pain and the real effect doesn’t need to be explained.
(Tl note: finally Marifa second job skill unleashed)

“So… you missed… your arrow… on purpose.”

Charon knew that he didn't have much time remaining. One by one, his party members died because of shock caused by the severe pain.

One of them managed to resist and tried to throw a hatchet towards her but Coro came out from the shadows and bit the man's wrist. It was disconnected from his arm instantly.

"Gyaaa! My arm!"

"Coro, that's not good. Eating filthy thing can hurt your stomach."
Marifa as if she was deaf, ignored the screams and stroked Coro's head. She took the wrist from Coro's mouth and threw it aside. Sukke was also rubbing his head on Marifa's feet.

"Charon, the leader of 'Authority Leaf'. Let me end your suffering."
Charon didn't understand what Marifa was saying. His whole body was cringing because of the intense pain. There was no need to do anything else to kill him.

"Let's play!"
(Tl note: Imagine Marifa smiling, so scary.)

Charon was feeling pain all over his body but he already prepared a means of escape, the second rank【Black Magic】,《Fire Wall》. A wall of fire, around 5 meters tall separated himself and Marifa. That scorching pillar even enveloped his party members who didn't have the strength left to flee.

Th echoing screams of the dying 'Authority Leaf' members could be heard as Marifa tried to extinguish the fire using the first rank【Spirit Magic】,《Water Ball》. There were only the charred corpses of the 'Authority Leaf' members remaining.

"Even after killing his own companions, he is still fleeing alone. Well, there is still Nina and Lena."
Next to Marifa, Coro and Sukke only tilted their necks, confused.

The girls had caught up with Yu when he was battling Charon. At that moment, Marifa's sharp hearing cought Charon's plan for running away. The girls understood that Yu would treat the fairies first so they decided to catch Charon with their own hands.

Marifa was waiting at the intersection while Lena was at the door to 11thF and

Nina was at the teleport pedestal. However, Nina and Lena didn't saw anybody pass by. Marifa didn't want to use the teleport pedestal to search the entrance since she was currently acting without considering her master's orders. Although she couldn't kill Charon, at least she was able to injure him greatly.

…..

At the entrance to the Wood Garden dungeon a man was walking and limpling. It was so hard for him to even walk a couple of meters.

"Guu… I made it… huuf, to think I needed to use a third rank potion."

The man was Charon. The moment he casted《Fire Wall》, he had also burned himself in order to kill the bullet ants. The price that he had to pay in order to escape was so great-the burns on his body, he even had to sacrifice a high rank teleport stone. This item couldn't be bought at the item shop, even at the capital only some noble could acquire it. Even the third rank potion couldn't heal his current condition.

"I need to go back to the city… no… I need to return to the capital. When I get some reinforcements, let's see what kind of face that brat is gonna show me. There's one of Houdon kingdom top 5 knights. Even if that brat is strong, what can he do against him?"

"Sir, what happened to you?"
In front of Charon, an old man in butler clothing appeared. Charon immediately raised his guard. He even prepared to take out the dagger that was attached to his waist. The forest of marma was relatively safe but it was before the dungeon was found. Right now, there's no way a commoner would come to this place. For that reason, this old man was suspicious and made Charon wary.

"Butler's appearance… old man, are you that dark elf's friend?"

"Dark elf? I don't know what you're talking about but are you from the 'Authority Leaf'?"

"Yes, that's right. I'm the leader of 'Authority Leaf', Charon. I wonder why you asked."

"Hoo… you are Charon Vladez? Your appearance is different from my image so it was hard to recognize you."

“So what if I looked different. What is your business?”

“You might not even understand how different your appearance is. However I am happy to have found you here. Although it is late, my name is Nungu.”

Nungu said that while holding a mirror that reflected Charon’s appearance. He screamed when he saw his own reflection.

“What is this? Is this really me?”
Charon’s face was something like a barnacle. Small larvae could be seen moving under the skin on hs face.

“Did you perhaps encounter an insect master? If you don’t take care of them quickly, they will hatch inside your body and eat it from inside.”
“HUAA! This must be the work of that dark elf! I won’t forgive her. I’ll kill her when we meet again. Ah, it’s so itchy. My face, arm, legs, my whole body is itchy.”

Charon took off his charred armor and rolled on the ground. On his body, bulging flesh like a ballon could be seen and from the insides, a small larvae hatched. Each time it happened, Charon tasted extreme pain that he could never even imagine.

“Well, I also have an errand for Charon-san. Can you deliver a message?”

“Ugh… what is it?”

“Dogs of the minister aren’t allowed to roam in my territory. Everyone that comes to Comer city will suffer a nightmare. Please convey the message.”

“Y-Yo–”
Charon wanted to say something but he was interrupted. His eyes that were looking at Nungu turned backwards and lost he finally ran out of energy.

“Ah, I have to thank Yu-san. Meat pies will be good.”
After once again confirming Charon’s death, Nungu disappeared into the forest.

TDADP Chapter 93 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 95

95 – I’m back

Chapter 95: I’m back

(This chapter is supported by E.S and J.L/Whynn. Many thanks to them. This chapters is a bit long since we get another stats page…Happy sunday everyone!)

(the third volume ends with this chapter for the LN however the LN adds some addition sentences for cliffhanger. The WN version didn’t have that cliffhanger but it was included in the next chapter. To make it simple, the LN ends in this chapter, while the WN in the next.)

(Just to make sure, after the next chapter I will translate the extra chapter that’s only available in the LN. However it was kinda cruel since the kindle didn’t allow me to copy paste them… so let my eyes discern them lol. Btw, after translating this chapter I got some enlightenment. Since the extra chapter are kind of being mentioned in this chapter.)

Editted by buboleche

“Peach, how can you do that? Can’t you sit still?”
The fairy that was referred as Peach was the one that was sitting on top of Yu’s head. She was moving her legs back and forth cheerfully. If the other fairies wanted to move her away, she would immediately hide under Yu’s flight cap.

Yu who had finished treating the dryad and the fairies was looking for Charon but he was nowhere to be found. After hearing Kuro and the girls’ explanation about their encounter with Charon, Yu decided that there was no point in searching for him anymore so they departed for Comer city’s Adventurer’s Guild.

From the start Peach liked to cling to Yu’s head. When Yu was going to leave the dryad and the fairies’ hideout, they couldn’t separate her from him. Yu told her not to follow him but Peach only clung harder to him with tears in her eyes.

Yu called her with ‘hey’ or ‘you’ at first but she didn’t respond. When he gave her the name, Peach, she was delighted and somehow Yu regretted his decision. Right now, they had arrived at Comer city’s Adventurer’s Guild.

When they entered the guild the receptionists saw him immediately.

“Adele, that’s Yu right?”
“He came?”

Adele at the speed of light finished her task on hand. The other receptionists were also doing the same.

“Yu-san, welcome back.”
Usually, Collet was the one who greeted him with a smile. Right now, all of the receptionists of the 1stF were already lined up. They were welcoming him but at the same time were giving a feeling of trying to protect him from something.

“Yu-kun, this way.”
“Yu-chan, are you injured? Is there any place that’s hurting? I can use【White Magic】.”
“What are you doing? Fifi’s【White Magic】takes 30 minutes just to treat a small cut. You better come with me. Ouch, Fifi! It’s painful, stop it!”
Adele who was slandering Fifi’s【White Magic】got pinched on the cheek by Fifi.

Right now, Yu was surrounded by many young women. It was an enviable sight for any man but Yu was different from them and didn’t even like this situation. The real reason for this was because the receptionists’ eyes were like a wolf’s, eyeing its prey, when they looked at Yu.It was also raising some curses from the male adventurers since the receptionists weren’t able to proceed with their quests.

“Oh dear, aren’t you popular?”
All of 1stF receptionists’ expressions changed when they saw the owner of the voice.

“It’s the rodent, Mofuko.”

“Adele, how many times do I have to tell you. My name is Mofuko only. Your nickname for me is cruel!”
The woman whose name was Mofuko approached Adele. She had a cat-like ears coming from her fluffy hair, I guess she is from the fox tribe.

“So Moff, what is a 2ndF receptionist doing at 1stF?”
“Fifi, why do you care? Since when have you gotten intersted in my business? And, I can ask the same to you.”
“Don’t you know? Yu just came back from the dungeon so I’m here to take care

of him.”
“Oh? So because of that you can neglected your duties?”

Fifi couldn’t even talk back and pouted. Moff was now standing in front of Yu and blocking his view from seeing the other receptionists.

“I will handle the situation. You girls please return to your duties. Including you Fifi, please go back. Yu-san, my name is Moff. Nice to meet you. I’m a receptionist at the 2ndF. The other day Barbara treated you in a rude way, let me apologize on her behalf. Don’t worry since Edda has given her some strict punishment so such things won’t happen again. Since you seemed to have just returned from the dungeon, let us go to the 2ndF.”

Of course Moff’s reason to be here was to take Yu to the 2ndF. Fifi and the others from the 1stF couldn’t accept that decision.

“Did you think that we don’t know that you are trying to steal Yu-chan from us. Yu-chan belongs to the 1stF.”

“Yu-san is an excellent adventurer. Just in a few months he was able to reach the C rank. In the future he will also take C rank quests from the 2ndF. Isn’t it normal for him to start building familiarity with us?”

Fifi couldn’t refute that and with her eyes looked at Collet, asking for help. However Collet just didn’t know what to do.

“Moff, wouldn’t it be better if Yu got along with everyone? How about we appraise the loot together?”

The bullish Moff could only look at Collet, who was smiling. Yu and Fifi were now putting a troubled face.

“As I have lots of monster material, why don’t everyone work together to appraise it? I also want to know your opinion about the hot cake.”

When the hot cake was mentioned, the face of the 1stF receptionists showed their concern. It brought back the bad memory of when Edda took it all and they were scolded by her.

“The hot cake? It was very good. Delicious. It was soft, fluffy, and the honey from the Giant Bee really makes the sweetness perfect. It was like the soft cake

was entwined by the honey. It is regretful at how the 1stF receptionists have been monopolizing the sweets all the time. What? Oh, I'm sorry."
Moff was embarrassed when she lost herself. Even her tail was swinging left and right energetically.

"Monopolizing?" (Yu)

Looking at Moff, Fifi was gesturing to her to keep quiet with a finger in front of her lips. Only then Moff realized the problem. She nodded and understood that she needed to keep silent about this matter. While Fifi was feeling relieved, someone dropped the bomb.

"Yu-san actually all the sweets that you gave to the receptionists had never been shared with the 2ndF. That's why the last time Edda-san took all the hot cakes." (Collet)
At this time, Moff and Fifi's faces lost their colour. How could they let Yu know that they were fighting over sweets?

"Collet…" (Yu)
"Yes?" (Collet)
Hearing Yu calling her out, Moff and Fifi were anxious.

"Why didn't you tell me? If that is the case I would make more in the future."

Yu's words made Collet grin from ear to ear. Fifi also shouted: "Yu-chan is the best!"
However Moff was expecting a different result. If only Yu could think badly of the 1stF receptionists.

Collet almost came forward and tried to hug Yu but suddenly she felt some pressure come from above. It was Peach, she was trying hard to push Collet away from Yu.

"My God, a fairy."
"Whoa, so cute! This is the first time I'm seeing a fairy up close."
"You see, does this fairy have feelings for Yu-kun?"

The other receptionists instantly came and flocked around Peach. Peach couldn't withstand the curious gazes from the receptionists so she flew back and hid inside Yu's flight cap. It only made her look cuter as she was peeping from

under the cap. Collet even wanted to try to touch her but she fled before she had the chance. Moff was looking with a straight face but her curiousness could be seen from her wiggling tail.

Today Yu came to have the materials appraised however when Peach showed herself, the situation escalated. With the presence of Peach, the receptionists' duty had been delayed significantly. When Yu came out from the Adventurer's Guild, the uproar had been calmed down and the material appraisal went completed smoothly. However it was already dusk.

When Yu arrived at his mansion, the black wolves welcomed him. Peach was scared by the black wolves and because of that she didn't leave Yu's flight cap.

Marifa greeted him and helped him put away his equipment. At that time, Peach didn't look interested.

When dinner came, Marifa had already made the dishes. On top of the table, many dishes had been arranged even bread and stew. Nina and Lena didn't seem to be in a good mood and caused Yu to worry.

"What happened?"
"Mari-chan~" (Nina ignoring Yu)
"…cheater." (Lena)

Soon Yu understood they were jealous of Peach. However Peach didn't seem to care about the hostility emitted by Nina and Lena since she didn't perceive them as enemies. Peach then without showing discomfort started nibbling on the vegetables.

After finishing dinner, Yu entered the bath and surprisingly Peach came together with him.
Peach was afraid of the hot water and tried to touch it using her foot. After finding that it was alright, she soaked in inside a small cavity made by Yu's palm gathered together.

When they came out of the bath, Peach laid on top of Yu's head with her face colored red.

In the morning, the black wolves were roaring. Because of that, Yu came out of the house to see the source of the commotion.

“Hey, it is us! We’ve come!”
“How can you ward us away using black wolves? Such scary wolves.”
“How can bee-san make a nest in here. Please, help~”

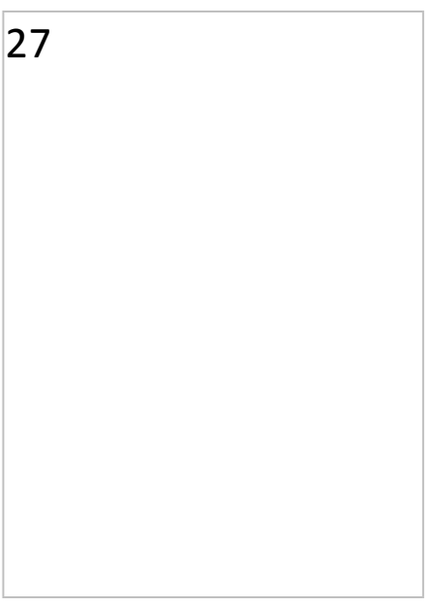
It was the dryad and the fairies. They were surrounded by black wolves and the giant bee in the garden.
The fairies who showed delightness when they saw Yu quickly crossed their arms and returned to their usual haughty behavior.

“Hmph, I think this is a good place to live.”
“This is going to be our new home from today.”
“What are you looking at? Why aren’t you helping us?”
“Yu-san, please take care of us.”

Yu then looked upwards searching for Peach that was lying on top of his head. However Peach quickly ran to his blind spot as she realized Yu was searching for her.
(Tl note: lol Peach just used call for a friend option)

————————————

27



Status window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magic Warrior, Enchanter	**Level:**	36
HP:	1488	**MP:**	1932
Strength:	397	**Agility:**	321
Vitality:	403	**Intelligence:**	399
Magic:	424	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordmanship:	LV7	**Spear technique:**	LV6
Physical ability up:	LV7	**Awareness:**	LV6
Brute strength:	LV6	**Mp recovery rate up:**	LV5
Axe mastery:	LV5	**Body mastery:**	LV4
HP recovery rate up:	LV4	**Trap discovery:**	LV4
Fire resistance :	LV4	**Shield mastery:**	LV5
Hammer mastery:	LV4	**Throwing:**	LV4
Brute arm:	LV3	**Scaled skin:**	LV3
Rebirth:	LV3	**Dagger Mastery:**	LV4
Strong body:	LV4	**Night eyes:**	LV3
Martial arts:	LV3	**Dragon Eye:**	LV2
Abnormal state resistance:	LV4	**Agility up:**	LV3
Leadership:	LV5	**Darkness Resistance:**	LV2
Silent step:	LV	**Poison resistance:**	LV2
Staff mastery:	LV2	**Carving:**	LV1
Casting speed up:	LV3	**Spirit eyes:**	LV1
Cooking:	LV1	**Intimidation:**	LV2
Stripping:	LV3 ↑ UP	**Skinning:**	LV3
Magic Eyes:	LV2	**Duel**	LV3
Gourmet	LV2 ↑ UP	**Thunder Resistance:**	LV4
Magic Resistance:	LV 3	**Spear mastery:**	LV 2
Light Armor-Agility UP:	LV3	**Heavy Armor-Defense UP:**	LV1
Dodge:	LV3	**No chanting:**	LV2
Magic Strengthening:	LV3	**MP Consumption reduction:**	LV3
Staff Mastery:	LV		

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV6	**Spear skills:**	LV5
Axe skills:	LV5	**Sword Strike:**	LV5
Body Enhance:	LV5	**White Magic:**	LV6
Warcry:	LV5	**Alchemy:**	LV5

Shield skills:	LV4	**Spirit magic:**	LV4
Enchant magic:	LV4	**Magic equip:**	LV4
Appraisal:	LV4	**Unlock:**	LV5
Disarm trap:	LV5	**Hammer skills:**	LV5
Space-time magic:	LV3	**Dragon breath:**	LV3
Dagger Strike:	LV4	**Magic Sword:**	LV3
Martial arts skill:	LV5	**Barrier:**	LV4
Blacksmith:	LV2	**Steal:**	LV4
Stealth:	LV4	**Spear strike:**	LV1
Specter magic:	LV2	**Magic awakening:**	LV3
Poison Attack:	LV3	**Charge:**	LV3
Analysis:	LV3	**Install trap:**	LV
Close Combat:	LV4	**Paralysis Atack:**	LV4
Combat Maneuver:	LV3		

Special Skills

Unknown World Magic Eyes:	LV3	**Depriver:**	LV3
Pack leader:	LV3		

Rebirth	**Herculean strength**	**Beast killer**
Sharp hearing	**Spirit Whisper**	

Equipped weapons:

- **Spirit Sword (Grade 4): Increased damage**

Equipped armour:

- **Flight Cap (Grade 5): None**
- **Damascus Armor (Grade 4): confusion resistance up and sleep resistance up**
- **Damascus Gauntlet (Grade 4): instant death resistance up and charm resistance up**

- **Damascus boots (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**
- **Magic shield (Grade 4): magic resistance up and abnormal state resistance up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Mirage ring (Grade 3): Display falsely against analysis**

Status window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**Level:**	35
HP:	712	**MP:**	347
Strength:	276	**Agility:**	437
Vitality:	228	**Intelligence:**	113
Magic:	109	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills

Dagger mastery:	LV4
Silent step:	LV4
Awareness:	LV4
Trap discovery:	LV3
Dual dagger:	LV2
Assassination mastery:	LV3
Dodge:	LV3 ↑ UP
Agility up:	LV4 ↑ UP

Active Skills

Stalking:	LV4
Stealth:	LV4
Dagger strike:	LV4
Assassination skills:	LV3 ↑ UP
Disarm trap:	LV3
Body enhance:	LV3
Unlock:	LV3

Steal:	LV2 ↑ UP

Special Skills

Ground shrink-er

Equipped weapons:

- **Mithril Dagger (Grade 4): No effect**
- **Damascus dagger (Grade 4): No effect**

Equipped Armour:

- **Earth Dragon Leather Gauntlet (Grade 5): poison-resistance**
- **Dragon Bracelet (Grade 4): all ability up**
- **Steel Breast Plate (Grade 6): Paralysis Resistance Up**
- **Earth Dragon Leather Jacket (Grade 5): No effect**
- **Hard Leather Boots (Grade 6): Agility Up, Strength Up and Defense Up**
- **Mithril Headband (Grade 4): Magic Resistance Up and Defense Up**
- **Orc King Leather Jacket (Grade 4): Defense Up, Abnormal State Rresistance Up**
- **Thieves Shoes (Grade 4): Agility Up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Demon Bracelet (Grade 3): Strength Up**
- **Fairy Earrings (Grade 4): stun resistance Up**
- **Shadow Pendant (Grade 5): Concealment, Disguise**
- **Dragon Bracelet (Grade 4): Ability Up**
- **Child's Piercing (Grade 5): Agility U**

29

Status window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician, Witch	**Level:**	33
HP:	322	**MP:**	1623
Strength:	61	**Agility:**	82
Vitality:	89	**Intelligence:**	478
Magic:	513	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills

Casting Speed Up:	LV4
Staff mastery:	LV2
Magic strengthening:	LV3
MP consumption reduction:	LV2
MP recovery rate up:	LV3

Active Skills

Black magic:	LV4
White Magic:	LV4 ↑ UP
Barrier:	LV4 ↑ UP
Magic awakening:	LV3

Special Skills

None

Equipped Weapons:

- **Milled Cane (Grade 4): MP Consumption Reduction, Magic Strengthening**
- **Mithril Broom (Grade 4): Magic Strengthening, Casting Speed Up, MP**

Recovery Rate Up, Possible to mount

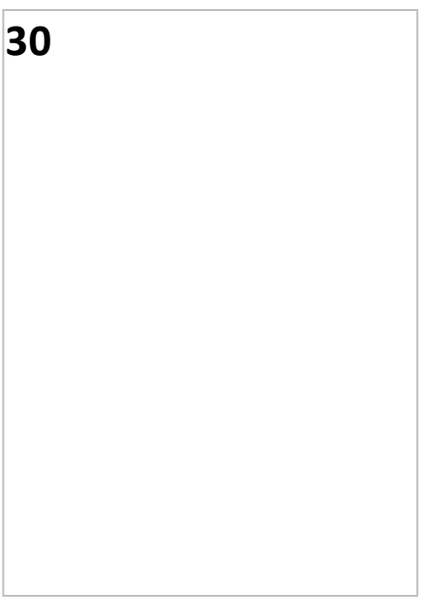
Equipped Armour:

- **Bishop's Hat (Grade 5): White Magic Effectiveness Up**
- **Bishop's Gloves (Grade 5): White Magic Effectiveness Up, MP Consumption Reduction**
- **Mithril Robe (Grade 4): Magic Resistance Up**
- **Salamander Cloak (Grade 5): Fire Resistance Up (Tl note: name changed, if got better name tell me)**
- **Ogre Shoes (Grade 5): Magic Resistance Up, Poison Resistance Up, Paralysis Resistance Up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Yugu Amulet (Grade 5): Defense Up**
- **Ring of Life (Grade 5): HP+50 , HP Up , MP Up**
- **Gorudoba Necklace (Grade 4): MP Consumption Reduction**
- **Rock Dragon Ring (Grade 4): Defense Up (Tl note: I wonder if there's a difference between earth and rock dragon)**

30



Status window

Name: Marifa Nagutsu **Race:** Dark Elf

Job:	Trainer, Insect Master	**Level:**	30
HP:	486	**MP:**	356
Strength:	142	**Agility:**	167
Vitality:	151	**Intelligence:**	156
Magic:	172	**Luck:**	3

Passive Skills

Archery:	LV2
Magic Eye:	LV2
Tamer:	LV3 ↑ UP
Insect Control:	Lv2 ↑ UP

Active Skills

Bow technique:	LV2
Spirit magic:	LV2
Pack strengthening:	LV3 ↑ UP

Special Skills

None

Equipped Weapons:

- **Elven Bow (Grade 6): Attack Up**

Equipped Armor:

- **Lesser Demon Leather Jacket (Grade 5): Magic Resistance Up, Physical Resistance Up**
- **Spiritual Tree Shoes (Grade 4): Magic Up, Depression Resistance Up**
- **Training Gauntlet (Grade 4): Physical Ability Up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Leather Choker (Grade 6): Strength Up**
- **Leather Bangle (Grade 6): Magic Resistance Up**
- **Artis Amulet (Grade 4): Darkness Resistance Up, Depression Resistance Up**
- **Healing Bracelet (Grade 5): Hp Recovery Speed Up**

Status window

Name:	Kuro	**Race:**	Black Goblin(zombie)

Rank:	4	**Level:**	35
HP:	2133	**MP:**	410
Strength:	586	**Agility:**	323
Vitality:	∞	**Intelligence:**	63
Magic:	218	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills

Swordsmanship:	LV3	**Axe Mastery:**	LV4 ↑ UP
Physical abiility up:	LV2 NEW!	**Intimidation:**	LV2 ↑ UP
Darkness Resistance:	LV2 ↑ UP		

Active Skills

Sword Strike:	LV2	**Axe Skills:**	LV3 ↑ UP
Body Enchance:	LV3 ↑ UP		

Special Skills

None

Equipped Weapons:

- **Earth War Ax (Grade 4): Earth Element, Weight Reduction**

Equipped Armor:

- **Black Steel Helm (Grade 5): Stun Resistance Up**
- **Blue Steel Armor (Grade 4): Defense Up, Mental Attack Resistance Up**
- **Blue Steel Gauntlet (Grade 4): spirit Magic Resistance Up, Recovery Rate Up**
- **Shield of Black Steel (Grade 5): Defense Up**
- **Blue Steel Leg Pad(Grade 4): Mental Attack Resistance Up, Confusion Resistance Up**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Steel Collar (Grade 6): Strength up**
- **Monk's Rosary (Grade 5): Physical Ability Up, Recovery Effect Up**
- **Power Ring (grade 6): Strength Up**
- **Steel collar (grade 6): agility up**

Status window

Name: Sukke **Race:** Sheep wolf

Rank:	3	**Level:**	21
HP:	917	**MP:**	165
Strength:	414	**Agility:**	391
Vitality:	410	**Intelligence:**	116
Magic:	154	**Luck:**	7

Passive Skills

Agility up:	LV4
Sharp hearing:	LV3

Active Skills

Warcry:	LV2
Bite:	LV3
Body Enchance:	LV2 ↑ UP
Sleep:	LV2

Special Skills

Expansion

Equipped Weapons:

- **None**

Equipped Armor:

- **None**

Equipped Accessory:

- **Steel Collar (Grade 6): Strength Up**

Status window

Name:	Coro	**Race:**	Shadow wolf

Rank:	3	**Level:**	23
HP:	934	**MP:**	189
Strength:	439	**Agility:**	441
Vitality:	409	**Intelligence:**	85
Magic:	174	**Luck:**	23

Passive Skills

Agility up:	LV2
Sharp hearing:	LV2
Silent Step:	LV3

Active Skills

Warcry:	LV3
Bite:	LV3
Body Enchance:	LV2
Stealth:	LV2

Special Skills

None

Equipped Weapons:

- **None**

Equipped Armor:

- **None**

Equipped Accessories:

- **Steel Collar (Grade 6): Agility Up**

96 – Fleeting peace

Chapter 96: Fleeting peace

(This chapter presented to you by the gracious soul, J.L/Whynn. Thank you so much and God bless you!)

Editted by buboleche

Comer City Adventurer's Guild's warehouse. This was the place where the materials, that adventurers gathered from monsters, were stored and managed. There were even jewelry, precious herbs and unique decorations.

Within the large warehouse, a receptionist was hurriedly moving. She was packing some things and judging from the way she worked, she hadn't stayed there for a long time.

"Why do I have to do this thing… huhuhu, alone, in this quiet place."
"Rebecca, please stop whining!"

At the warehouse, Edda was supervising Rebecca work. Even a few years woudn't be enough to finish all the work alone. Furthermore, due to dealings with expensive items, not anyone could enter this place. Hence entering the warehouse was a sign of their position within the guild. Most of the people that could enter this place were tied up by a contract magic. The slave collar they wore, acted as a contract. For the guild officials, it wasn't as strong as the slave collar but it still didn't have any loophole.

Mofisu was also there. He was examining the things that were brought back by the adventurers such as monster materials and jewelry.

"Uncle? Why are you here?"
"Edda, can you show me the things that Yu brought back?"

By Mofisu's order, Edda took out some things and arranged it on top of the desk. Branches of a Sacred Tree, Yurutesu grass, Treant's sap, roots of 「Dorubora」, and even monsters' materials of rank 4 and 5.

Although most of them were expensive loot, one of the most important one was the Treant's sap and roots of 「Dorubora」. Because the two were used to create medicine and no other place around Comer city provided the materials.

Although Edda noticed some magic stones, however they were after all common loot. The Merchant guild and Alchemy guild could get magic stones easily, unlike the other two items.

"Yu-chan really brought back these precious things. I wonder when will he reach B rank." (Edda)
"Really, calling his nickname like that, don't you think that it's not suitable for your age?" (Mofisu)
"Your joke is funny." (Edda)

She said that without any emotion but just a few moments later, some of the only few hairs on Mofisu's head fell out.

"Guhaha, that was a joke. Why go so far as to harm my hair? Indeed, these goods aren't available in the market so Yu's name may be spreading even until the Capital."

"Oh, but I don't think he wants that to happen."

"Do you think adventurers don't want to be famous?"

"We better start to move the goods. Some nobles even came to Comer city to purchase the goods. Some even came from outside Houdon kingdom."

"Well, once a product becomes a rare commodity, many buyers don't want to miss the chance to acquire it."

Mofisu was also an adventurer in his younger days so he understood how things worked. The guild so far had bought everything that Yu brought back. Although not all of them were profitable but still some items he brought back were rare. Mofisu on the other hand had to buy even the useless things he brought back. That's why some of the way to make money were to sell the rare loot even if it drew in buyers from another kingdom.

"By the way guild master, what is that bottle that is hanging on your neck?"

Edda was curious when she saw a small bottle hanging around Mofisu's neck.

It was strange enough to make him exaggerate the importance of the item.

“This? This is the plants’ concentrate that Yu made. This is the real deal!”

Edda’s eyes narrowed as she was disappointed with his answer. As a woman, Edda knew no woman would find Mofisu appealing even if his hair grew back.

“So, is that really effective?”

“Of course… look at my hair.”

“So, is that from Yu?”

Mofisu’s face was sweating like a waterfall because of Edda’s question.

“This is the real deal, made from concentrated plants’ essence.”

“Oh, so that’s from Yu-chan? I just thought that if somehow, by any chance, even if it’s unlikely, an adventurer came and presented it like some kind of… bribe?”

“Ahahah, no way that happened.”

While Edda was speaking earlier, she had signaled for the other receptionists and workers to leave the area.
Mofisu also tried to stand up from the chair saying that he had an important errand but he wasn’t able to leave as Edda gently placed her hand on his shoulder.

“No, really it’s not a bribe! I was taking care of some things for Yu and in return he gave me this serum. This is really a concentrate to help the growth of hair. Really, I’m not lying. Now, I still have some errands.”

Mofisu was in a rush and tried to stand up again but he couldn’t lift his waist, not even 1cm from the chair. Edda’s hand that was placed on his shoulder was like a mountain pressing him down.

“Guild master…”

“L-L-Let me go…”
Mofisu put a cute begging eyes on but Edda’s expression was as cold as ice.

……

At Comer city’s residential area, when moving further and leaving the west

gate, was a large mansion. The mansion previously belonged to Mussu. The garden was beautifully tended since he hired a gardener. Not even a speck of weed could be seen growing in the garden.

At first, Yu brought back herbs from the dungeon and forest and planted it in the garden. Despite the herbs being hard to raise the garden had overgrown considerebly in quantity with them. Their growth was so good, that the mansion's fences were surrounded by herbs and plants. However the main reason for the overgrowth was a certain someone, who was currently smiling.

"Yu's hair is so smooth and silky."
The Dryad was now combing Yu's hair while he was reading a book. The Dryad, who moved from the dungeon and planted her roots in the mansion's garden, was the real reason for the plants' overgrowth. Yu didn't care about that, he just continued reading his book while leaning on the Dryad's tree.

Their surroundings however very noisy. The Dryad talked to Yu every once and then. The Fairies were wet, their bodies were covered by the black wolves' drool. When they surrendered to the black wolves, they all came together and made Yu their shield.

Yu was silently covered in Fairies and in that condition, there was no way he could read his book. One of the Fairies even used Yu's thigh as a lap pillow. Nina was playing with Coro, Lena was also reading her books while lying on the back of Sukke. Sukke on the other hand was sleeping and didn't care if his fluffiness was taken advantage of. Marifa still quietly waited on Yu's side and poured brewed tea with an exquisite timing whenever Yu's throat was dry.

"These bees are asking for a beating? Trying to fight a Fairy… Yu, please help! Stop these bees. Help me!"

"You trained them well, the wolves, the bees."
The fairy was saying that while she jumped towards Yu's chest to take cover. However Yu didn't think much as he continued to enjoy the tea that was made by Marifa.

……..

"Tomorrow, Mussu will head towards the Capital at noon. Many adventurers and mercenaries were hired to protect him. There was even a request at the

guild for high ranking adventurers.”

In a dim room at the corner of Comer city was where the spies of the Holy Church stayed.

“Finally, when he isn’t in town, I can do anything I want. Children, women, elders, I want to kill them all. I can’t wait to paint the town in red… I also want to break my record. Previously it’s 139 people from Namuba village. Don’t you feel excited too? Hahaha.”

The one who was laughing and was filled with madness was Clyde. Comer city may soon face its doom.

Namuba village was a small village in the Holy Church, Holy Kingdom’s territory.
It was a small village consisting of 500 people. Inside the Holy Kingdom, they believed in the Holy God religion. Clyde was one of many, tasked to spread the Holy religion.

In reality, something terrible happened.

Clyde had went berserk at Namuba village because they refused to convert their beliefs. The children were killed in front of their mothers. The wives were killed in front of their husbands. The husbands were killed in front of their parents. It was a mass murder.

Although his title was deprived from him and he was no longer one of the Holy Knights, he didn’t really care about it. He just thought that it become easier for him to move since he was now a free men. Right now, Clyde sat on top of his 「Forest Panther」. He was smiling, thinking about the excitement that was to come tomorrow.

(Tl note: at the LN, this chapter is combined with the last chapter and become one of the cruel cliffhanger lol)

TDADP Chapter 95 TDADP TOC TDADP Extra Chapter Vol 3 LN

97 – The old enchanter

Chapter 97: The old enchanter

(Tl note: this is the start of volume 4 which isn't out yet so we don't have any illustration.. recently I played around at novelupdates forum so I was slacking off translating.. hahaha)
(Tl note: second regular of the week. Anyone still remember the person on title name?)

Editted by buboleche

That evening, the sky was blood red.

In the east of Comer city, across the grassland, the forest of Marma silently waved. The sinking sunset was decorating the western sky. There Clyde was stroking his Forest Panther's head.
(Tl note: it seemed that the one with the forest panther was changed into this new character, Clyde. While Goria is the one mentioned in chapter 73 will appeared in the next chapter)

"About time. Hehehe."
The Forest Panther enjoyed his touch and rested comfortably but suddenly its ears twitched.

"Who's there?"

"Heh, What are you doing in a place like this?"

In the middle of the calmness of the sinking sun, it was unbelievable that someone had managed to approache this close without him noticing.

"Who are you?"

"Me, I'm just a low profile person that earns a coin by using my【Enchant Magic】in the nearby dungeons."

"I heard that you're dead."

Suddenly the ground next to him swelled and from it a brown snake jumped out. The snake was around 3 meters long. It was a monster called「Ground Snake」, a rank 3 monster. (TL note: the original name is muguramochi which is mole, no way we call it mole snake right?)

As its name implied, it could move freely inside the ground , silently approaching the target before preying on them. Its mouth was capable of spreading wide enough to swallow things bigger than itself.

"I hope you're not interfering with my fun."
As Clyde said that, the Forest Panther was keeping its calm.

"No, I am absolutely not hindering your plan."

"So what's your reason?"

Then the Ground Snake suddenly jumped at the enchanter. However its attack failed as it only hit his【Barrier】. The Ground Snake tried to use its sharp fangs but to no luck, since the【Barrier】didn't even budge. The Ground Snake was a rank 3 monster that Clyde had trained. It was impossible hard to raise such a powerful monster but it couldn't break past the enchanter's defense.

"How about we talk a bit?" (Enchanter)
The enchanter and Clyde engaged in battle with each other, however they were not the only ones present.
There was a bird flying in the sunset sky. It was the bird that Yu raised using【Specter Magic】. It served as a scout as Yu entered the Wood Garden dungeon.

Today, Yu was also raiding the Wood Garden dungeon. Searching for materials and resources, they came out only when the sky was already dyed bright red.

"I worked hard today!"
Nina said as she hugged Yu from behind. Peach was shocked as she was riding on top of Yu's head. She came out for a moment before returning inside the cap and clung to his hair.
(Tl note: should we call the fairy momo or peach?)

"… we got quite a lot of loot today." (Lena)
"Coro, don't run around. Sukke, you too, please behave well."

Coro was running in circles so Marifa scolded him. Sukke on the other hand silently rubbed his head on Marifa's foot.

There was no road at the grassland that connected the city with Marma forest. However, it was the fastest way to reach the city.

Yu was walking when suddenly Nina noticed that he was not his usual self.

"Yu, what's wrong?"

It was unusual for him to separate himself from Nina and pull away his arm. His face was anxious.

"I have something to do. Nina, you return first and I'll see you later. Kuro, put away the luggage and come with me."
If it was the usual Yu, Nina would have followed his order. But knowing that he was in a strange mood, she and the girls silently followed him. If something happened to Yu, Nina would never forgive herself.

A「Chimera」swung down it's claw while it tore apart the air aimed at the enchanter. However with a simple cane, he parried it easily. The Forest Panther came from behind but its attack was once again stopped by the【Barrier】. Around them, Clyde had successfully summoned 7 monsters . A normal『Beast Tamer』is capable of summoning 3 monsters at most and they were only limited to rank 5 monsters.

"I'll add more!"

Clyde on the other hand used another【Summoning Magic】to summon a「Burning Magic Tiger」which was a rank 4 monster. Although at first Clyde only had some monsters with him, as the battle dragged on, he used his【Summoning Magic】to increase his advantage over time. The「Burning Magic Tiger」opened its mouth, inhaled a large amount of air until its chest was ballooning, and the next moment hot air was released from it.

The grass became dust upon contact and the burning breath was looming towards the enchanter. However he didn't look paniced. In front of the enchanter's【Barrier】, the breath was divided into two without hurting him.

"I see now. That is a【Barrier】skill from the Holy Church. Only some high priests are able to use that. How can someone like you be here?"

At the middle of the ground which was covered by black smoke, a figure stood firmly.
“It’s just, your plan involves Yu Sato.”
The enchanter’s tone had changed when he said that and hearing Yu Sato’s name mentioned, Clyde was surprised.

“Are you from the Holy Kingdom?”
Even while talking, Clyde was summoning more「Burning Magic Tigers」.

“You guys, are you trying to kill each other?”
“If you guys are going to make trouble then I, Anita, will stop you.”

The enchanter and Clyde’s conversation was interrupted by Anita of ‘Kimutsuki Flower’. Becase the battle was happening near the Golgo dungeon, they encountered them on their way back. Moran had entered the Golgo dungeon several times and she realized that indeed it was the enchanter that used to stay in front of the dungeon.

“Uncle enchanter, do you need a help?”
“I would be glad if you helped.”

Hearing that, Clyde’s eyes sharpened.

“Miss, it is better if you leave and don’t meddle in other people’s business.”
The enchanter didn’t say anything more, he only looked at Anita. Clyde also looked at her while grinning.

“Anita! Watch out!”
At the same time when Bell shouted out, the Forest Panther attacked her. She received the attack with her silver tower shield but it was blown away. It was a rank 5 monster so Anita was stupefied when she realized her shield was destroyed.

“Watch out again, don’t be careless!”
Anita was slow but she gave a warning to her party. Then one of the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ girls was attacked by the Ground Snake.
(Tl note: it seemed that the ‘kimtsuki flower’ is raiding golgo dungeon with more people since some unknown character starts to be mentioned)

Without difficulties the Ground Snake’s fangs pierced through the girl’s

leather jacket as it wrapped itself around the her body.

“Camillia!”

Bell tried to use her dagger to attack the Ground Snake but it only caused a small wound as a trickle of blood came from the ground snake’s skin. Meanwhile, the sound of breaking bone resonated with the distortion of Camilia’s body.
(Tl note: Rip Camilia… her death is the same as bachelor)

“Bell, get back!”
The sound came from ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ second leader, Washan as she came forward and executed the axe skill, 《Heavy swing》. Combining the weight of the axe and the skill that was used split the body of theGround Snake in two. The Ground Snake shrieked in pain as it dived to the ground to flee.
(Tl note: got a better name for washan?)

Memetto in a hurry came to Camilla and casted 《Heal》.
(Tl note: um she isn’t dead yet…)

“Hehe, if it continues like this, I wonder if some of you girls are going to die?” Clyde said that as he watched the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan. Anita knew that her party was struggling. Facing a rank 5 monster was their limit for now and they were being overwhelmed by the rank 4 monster that Clyde had summoned.

The Burning Magic Tiger used a breath attack again at Ann. She tried blocking it with her tower shield but the high temperature couldn’t be blocked with it. Even death crossed her mind.

“No!”
Anita wanted to help but right now she had been blocked by the Chimera, as the breath attack slowly enveloped Ann.

“Ann!”

Ann was standing strong. She was protecting Memetto behind her and the other girls. The high temperature of the skill heated the tower shield. Even her hair was burnt in the process and the shield had become even hotter. A normal person couldn’t bear to hold it by now but Ann clenched it in her arms.

“Please, give me the power to protect everyone!”

“Useless struggle.”
As Ann tried to protect her party members, Clyde mocked her and instructed the Burning Magic Tiger to use another breath attack. The second breath attack came as Ann held on her shield.

“Do your best to hang on shield bearer!”

The enchanter casted a【Barrier】in front of her as he also used【Sacred Magic】of the second rank,《Rejuvenation》. As the green light covered her body, her wounds were healed, even her hair grew back and returned to her original beautiful appearance.

“I’ll do what I can!”
The enchanter’s voice helped the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ girls to regain their courage.

Seeing that, Clyde sent a Ground Snake to attack the enchanter from his flank. The attack landed as blood started to flow out from his back, however he was still standing. He started to take out a potion and casted magic on his own body to try and treat the wound. However, Clyde wouldn’t let the situation continue like this. He asked an「Ice Lizard」to use ice breath.
(Tl note: at first Clyde managed to summoned 7 monster and it wasn’t told what are the monsters)

The enchanter once again used【Barrier】on Ann. He knew that by doing that he was slowly walking to his grave.
(Tl note: he seemed to be able to use only 1 barrier at a time)

Meanwhile Clyde had already finished another【Summoning Magic】and increased the number of his monsters.

“It was your own fault for helping him, girls. You are not a treat for my monsters.”
Te new monster that was summoned was a「Frenzied Elk」. It was a 4 meters tall and 3 meters wide monster. One stomp of its heel would make the girls meet their end. The enchanter was also half a foot into the grave.

The「Frenzied Elk」was coming near and nearer. Right now, the enchanter was protecting Ann from the Burning Magic Tiger and the Ice Lizard’s breath attack, so he couldn’t move.

“I’ll help too! This is our gratitude for saving Ann earlier.”
Anita left the battle against the Forest Panther to Washan and came to help the girls.

“What’s your name? My name is Anita, Anita Rozelle, the leader of ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan.”

While talking, Anita used the【Shield Technique】,《Stone Wall》to increase her defense.

“My name is Ansgar Flood.”

“I hate men but if we can survive I will drink together with you once.”

“Well, if I could drink sake together with a beauty like you, it won’t be so bad.”

“Then, don’t die.”

It was a carefree conversation that happened in the middle of the Frenzy Elk’s attack.

Anita took a deep breath before reading herself to receive the Elk’s attack. The attack hit and the shield trembled as a tremendous sound resounded.

“Guuuuuuh.. my name is Anita, for the leader of ‘Kimutsuki Flower’, this is nothing!”

The Frenzy Elk sent another attack because it was furious at how Anita blocked its attack. As the second hit landed, Anita’s feet digged deep into the ground. Her eyes were red and the arms that were supporting the shield had gone purple because of internal bleeding. But still, she survived.

Before the frenzied giant elk could send another attack, Moran jumped and dragged Anita away to save her life. The ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ girls then unleashed【Swords Skill】,【Ax Skills】,【Hammer Technique】,【Bow Technique】upon the elk. Finally, as the elk was close to dying, Memetto used the opportunity to unleashe the second rank【Black Magic】,《Flame Lance》to kill the elk alongside the Ice lizard. They barely made it but they succeeded in defeating these two monsters of Clyde’s.

Furthermore the girls didn’t stop attacking. Bell approached Clyde from behind using【Stealth】,and tried to attack him from behind. Using【Dagger Skill】,《Back

Stab》 Clyde didn’t have enough time to erect a【Barrier】so he countered it with his own staff.

“Really, to attack me from behind.”

Bell kicked his stomach as she retreated. Clyde didn’t chase after her as he vomited.

“Really, close combat jobs are giving me trouble. However don’t look happy after defeating only two of my toys.”

The enchanter Ansgar cried out: “Miss, behind you!”

From behind a Ground Snake was trying to attack Memetto. Memetto couldn’t responded fast enough and could only close her eyes.

“Oh, finally I’ve found you enchanter. You’re involved in something interesting.”

“You……”

The ground snake that was pouncing at Memetto was cut in two. The one who did it was, Joseph.

– ToC –

98 – Mitsudomoe

Chapter 98:Mitsudomoe
(Tl note: last regular chapter of the week… Yihaaa! Tomorrow we will have two neta chara chapter since the queue was cleared! Yeay!)

Edited by buboleche
About the name of the chapter Mitsudomoe is a symbol comprised of three tomoes. It may represent mind, body and soul or man earth, sky. In this case may represent the three factions currently-Yu's group The Holy Church and the wolf man.

The ground snake that was cut into two twitched for a while before it completely stopped its movements.

Joseph's body and large earth dragon sword were covered by its blood.

"Joseph… Why're you here?"

"Oh? You're talking to me? Who are you?"

Clyde was looking at Joseph with furious eyes while Joseph looked at him with nonchalance. It seemed that something deeper had occurred between them.

"I'm Clyde!"

"So, do you know me? What do you want?"

Bloodthirst was swirling between them while they stared at each other. Clyde made the first move as his burning magic tiger initiated a breath attack.

The girls of the 'Kimutsuki flower' screamed and shouted at him but Joseph didn't move. He didn't even show any sign of trying to dodge the attack.

"Fool! Get burned to hell!"

Clyde was excited as his attack landed but Joseph came out of it unscathed. Joseph was wearing fire dragon boots. They had high level resistance capabilities and blocked the burning magic tiger's fire.

"Isn't it a little bit cold around here?"

“Let’s see how long you can keep up the act.”

Clyde summoned another monster. It was a「Hell Gorilla」that lived in「Aharudo jungle」. It was a rank 5 monster that possesses a great amount of strength. Its purple body was covered with muscle and one of his knuckle punches could leave a crater on the ground. Its figure wasn’t too big but it was still bigger than Joseph’s.

“Miss-chan, gather the injured and let me treat them.” Ansgar having already left the battlefield, focused on treating the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan members.

Joseph only watched Clyde summon the hell gorilla with no expression.
“Hey, enchanter.”
“What is it?”
“What is the name of that monster?”
At those words Clyde couldn’t believe what he was hearing. It seemed like Joseph had hit his head.

“It is a Hell Gorilla, a rank 5 monster with enormous strength.”

“Hell Gorilla…. that is a gorilla?”
Joseph kept muttering to himself while Clyde’s face became more and more red.

Then the Hell Gorilla that was summoned showed a threatening behavior by hitting its chest like drums, however Joseph didn’t pay it any mind. The ignored Hell Gorilla became enraged and attacked Joseph.

……

A big crowd had gathered along the path between Yu’s mansion and Comer city. It looked like a normal merchant group but in reality the spies from The Holy Church had already infiltrated it.
“Captain, I think it’s about time Clyde made his move. The ones that were sent to watch Yu Sato said he left for Marma forest.”

“He should be coming out of the forest right about now but there have been no updates about the current situation.”

“Don’t be hasty. Just wait for the signal.”

Although these mercenaries were together with a group of merchants, it was

obvious that they were all powerful warriors. They all had only one goal-to capture Yu Sato.

“Is it true that Yu Sato couldn’t be appraised?”

“I am wondering about that too.”

They were of course worried about the potential hidden dangers this request presented.

“I can’t believe that we will get paid 50 gold coins each for doing nothing. This is such an easy job. We don’t have to worry about anything.”
Some of them showed a smile as they tought that they already had the 50 gold coins in their bags. While they were thinking like that, the spies from The Holy Church were already applying poison to paralyze Yu. The idea was to capture Yu Sato alive and bring him back to The Holy Kingdom while he couldn’t resist.

“Captain, there is someone coming.”

“Is it Yu Sato’s party?”

“No, apparently it is a demi-human.”
One of the spies gave his report to the higher ups. It was stated that the person was from the wolf tribe.

The Holy Church despises the demi-humans. Elves, dwarves, the wolf tribe they were all discriminate against. That’s why they didn’t care whether it was from the wolf tribe or from another one. For them they were all demi-humans.

“What are you doing then? Quickly investigate it.”
They were pushing the task on each other as they showed their blatant disgust towards the demi-human.
(TL note: after massacre it’s racism now… nice job holy church)

“Oh, how funny. How come I can smell The Holy Church in this place? It’s smells rotten.”

No one had realized when the wolf man in question had arrived behind them.

“We’re just a group of mercenaries that are escorting merchants that are here to sell some things in this city. We visited The Holy Kingdom before. Is there a problem?”

“Are you sure? I can smell poison, paralyzing serum, oh, could it be that my nose is wrong?”

“You dare accuse us? You demi-human!”

One of the spies from The Holy Church was finally fed up with the wolf man’s haughty attitude and took out his sword. The captain tried to stop him but nevertheless its was only the life of a demi-human. However the next scene was unbelievable.

The spy wielding the sword attacked the wolf man. Everyone could see the wolf man being crushed but contrary to their expectations the head of the spy was the one missing. They could only stare blankly at the wolf man.

In the wolf man’s right arm was a giant hammer covered with blood. All could guess what had happened. At the speed of sound the wolf man had taken out the hammer and crushed the head of the attacker. The spies were trained soldiers from The Holy Kingdom. However no one could see the attack.

“That demi-human killed him!”

The spies could only look at the splattered blood in the surroundings. They were paralyzed by fear and no one was attacking.

“Sorry, it was on reflex. He attacked, so I countered. Are you surprised? My name is Goria, I’m from The Order of Immortal. Nice to meet you.”

Everyone was speechless. After killing a person, he casually introduced himself. This abnormality made the spies from The Holy Church feel cold sweat running down their back. Above all, the man identified himself as one of The Order of Immortal. One could only expect certain death after hearing it. If only one of the three knights of the holy church had been here, 「Holy Spear, Doguran」, 「Iron armor, Barashu」, and 「Holy Cross, Hijiri」, only someone of their caliber was capable of facing him but they were not present.

“Stop saying nonsense, The Order of Immortal? Then you should realize that Goria is a former knight of The Holy Church. Why is someone like him here?”

“Oh? I don’t want to tell the details so I’ll tell you the general idea. The Order of Immortal is interested in a subject named Yu Sato. If you stand in our way, you should know what’s going to happen.”

The spy group could suddenly feel the pressure increase. That's why there was no reply from them.

"What are you doing in front of someone else's house?" (Nina)
"…annoying." (Lena)
"You guys are an eyesore. Please leave before master arrives." (Marifa)
Nina's smile broke the tense atmosphere.
(Tl note: where is Yu?)

"Please help us, this demi-human suddenly appeared and attacked us."
It was the worst possible outcome so the spies were seeking a way out. Nina arriving was as planned but encountering the wolf man that was calling himself Goria, was not. They were lucky that Yu Sato wasn't here to make the situation even more complicated so for now they decided to use Nina as their shield.

"Hmm.. I don't know which one is good or bad. Also, why did you call wolf-san, demi-human?"

"Please believe us! He just killed one of us!"
The captain was desperately pleading and acting while Goria was watching happily.

"I don't know what is happening but please do finish your business, killing each other or whatever, in another place."
Hearing Marifa's words, some of the men were already thinking that Marifa as a dark elf was siding with the wolf-man. After all, dark elves were considered as demi-human by The Holy Church. But Marifa's behavior was reasonable seeing as she overheard the way the spies had talked to the wolf-man.

Now, it all depended on Nina's decision. The captain was still continuing his act.
"This demi-human told us that he was here to kill Yu Sato. Please believe me."

That one sentence, immediately showed its effect.

Lena was already casting her spell. Marifa's bow was already prepared and armed with bullet ants which dyed the arrow black.

And Nina.

"Is that so~"

– ToC –

99 – Hell Gate

Chapter 99: Hell Gate
(Tl note: sorry for the past chapters that there has been some mistakes.. >.< … I'm truly embarrassed.. now, the summoner are Clyde and the wolfman are Goria.. fixed the mistake from chapter 96-98.. this one is sponsored by J.L and E.W)
(this is probably my last post for the week since I have something to do irl… going to be back next week I hope..hope the cliffhanger isn't big since this chapter is full of action.)

Editte by buboleche

Nina unleashed her special skill,【Ground Shrinker】. Utilizing the skill, she was able to move at a phenomenal speed. It was very difficult to fathom for the enemy since she was moving like an illusion as she shrink the distance.

"Hahaha, what an unusual trick. Is that your special skill? But don't look down on me."
Goria swung his hammer at the place where Nina was going to appear. Despite her attack being interrupted, Nina already moved again to attempt another strike.
(Tl note: it seemed like it is really a teleport skill lol)

Nina performed one of the【Assassination Skills】,《Backslash》, which was done by attacking your enemy precisely behind the opponent's neck. However it was usually done in horizontally while Nina was doing it vertically which was even more complex, and she was now utilizing the skill by using the daggers in both hands.

Watching the incoming attack, Goria's grey hammer glowed as if it was a steel dragon.

Everybody knew,that compared to the dagger the hammer had a higher attack power but slower attack speed. One could guess what was going to happen if those weapons meet in close combat. However at that moment, Goria's hammer moved at an unimaginable speed towards Nina. The heavyweight of the

hammer, in Goria's hands, was just like a twig. Nina could no longer keep up with her offense and started to defend.

"Heh, this is the end."

"Darn!"

Goria now aimed the hammer at Nina's unguarded head.

Pyon

A lovely sound resounded in the next second. Between Goria's hammer and Nina, was Sukke. Sukke's hair had already bloomed and blocked the hammer.

"A sheep wolf? How can you block my attack? Impudent!"

Goria seeing his attack being blocked, tried to launch another attack toward Sukke. Right now he was going to use a【Hammer Skill】,《Rock Crush》.

Bang

There was no more sound of Sukke blocking the attack. Only a dull sound when the steel dragon hammer landed on Sukke's body. Sukke was slamed to the ground and blown away tens of meter away while shrieking.

"Sukke!"
Marifa wanted to go to Sukke's side right away after seeing him blown away but she was in no position to show her back to the enemy, that was in front of her eyes.

"Captain, let's use this chance to flee."
"We can't you see, that demi-human claiming to be from the Order of the Immortal hasn't lowered his guard and is keeping an eye on us. We need to find the right timing. Even that girl can't hold him back. Furthermore, we still have our mission to capture Yu Sato."

"…..Die."
Lena, that was floating in the air aboard the mithril broom, unleashed her third rank【Black Magic】spell《Raging Thunder》. The thunder showered from the sky, aiming at Goria.

At that moment, the clear blue sky was brightly dazzled because of the lightning that appeared. The thunder enveloped Goria's body while letting out a

thunderous roar.

“…..【Barrier】? No, it’s different… the magic disappeared!”

“Heh, kids these day don’t know how to hold back. Using all their MP for only one spell? Well…”

Bad feeling crossed Nina’s mind, seeing Lena’s magic disappear when it hit Goria. Even the spies from the Holy Church tried to find someone to【Appraisal】and【Analyze】Goria.

……

On the other side, a strange atmosphere was surrounding Clyde and Joseph’s battle.

The Hell Gorilla was approaching Joseph while, Ansgar the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan girls and Clyde watched the scene.

The Hell Gorilla caught Joseph in its right arm and using its left arm, tried to twist Joseph’s neck.

“Eh, is this a Gorilla? It’s so weak.”

Even the great strength that the Hell Gorilla was proud of couldn’t do anything. Joseph’s neck didn’t even budge an inch. Their physical difference was so big. A monster and a human. Every one could see the horror in that fact. Seeing Joseph’s neck was about to be crushed, and yet watching Joseph, who was not surprised to see that the monster wasn’t able to hurt him? Now, which one was the real monster?

Joseph forced his arm to come out from the strangle and used his elbow to hit the Hell Gorilla. The arm where Joseph hit, twisted unnaturally as the Hell Gorilla screamed in pain.

“Is this really a gorilla?” (Joseph)
“It was! Well, the gorilla disappointed me but I just need a little bit more time before it’s ready.”

Clyde patted the head of the Forest Panther, which was obediently standing beside him, before the its magic power was absorbed.

“Joseph, Clyde is going to use his special skill! You have to stop him.”

“It’s too late,【Gate Open】!”

When Clyde finished saying that, a magic circle formed on the ground. From it, a 10 meters tall and 5 meters wide gate appeared. Only Ansgar knew the terror of this skill. That’s why he asked Joseph to stop Clyde.

The gate appeared along with the cracks in space. It was a phenomenon that was happening because the gate was trying to establish a connection to where the other gate existed. This had only happened once in the 189 years of The Holy Kingdom calendar – the emergence of an A rank dungeon『Hollow Maze』showing the same phenomenon. The Holy Kingdom tried to send soldiers to defeat the monsters that were coming out from the dungeon, and finally, after more than 10,000 lives had fallen, the entrance was successfully sealed. The King couldn’t be happy at this feat.

“Do you ever wonder, where the other end of the gate is located? I hope you’re not giving up now.”

“This is bad! We need to stop it!”
With an irritated tone, Joseph easily behead the Hell Gorilla. However at that time, Clyde had already jumped on top of the Forest Panther and ran to the top of the gate.

The faces of Ansgar and the members of ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ became blue as they heard Clyde’s death sentence.

“Anita was it? Have you ever heard of the 3 great Demon Overlords? One of them is located at the『Girumu Castle』dungeon.” (Clyde)

“Bell, everyone, calm down. It’s just a bluff.【Summoning Magic】always happens at a random chance. It is not something determined.”
Anita said that to calm down her party members. She also believed that Clyde was only telling lies.

“You see, this is my unique skill,【Gate Open】, I can open a gate once from a place that I designated before. It just happened that I’ve traveled to『Girumu Castle』dungeon before because I was curious about the rumored S rank dungeon. So, when the gate opens, do you want to guess what’s going to come out?”

When the gate slowly opened, the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan had already taken out their weapons. With a metallic sound from the opened gate, from the gap of the gate a red hand appeared.

The face then could be seen. It was the face of a goat. It was a 「Lesser Demon」. The height was around two meters, with the body of a human and bat wings on its back.

“Retreat!”
Some of the low leveled members from the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan fell into a 「Fear」 state due to seeing the 「Lesser Demon」. The 「Lesser Demon」 on the other hand joyfully looked at the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ girls while drooling.

“It is just a rank 6 lesser demon but you know they love eating young girls. Let’s see if your struggles can amuse me.”

One after another, 「Lesser Demons」 came out of the gate. Looking at that sight, the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan members and Ansgar could only show their despair.

“This is really troublesome.”
Joseph didn’t show any changes but he rushed to move in front of the 「Lesser Demon」.

“Mee– Mee–” (Tl note: the sounds of goat?)

“Die!”

Joseph’s large sword slashed towards the 「Lesser Demon」. The sword hit the shoulder and made a deep cut diagonally. Joseph smiled at the 「Lesser Demon」 with a smile that was full of rage. It was a fatal wound for an ordinary demon but this one didn’t look to be affected much. The 「Lesser Demon」, was the weakest of the demon race but not many adventurers had faced them and knew of this fact.

“Mee– Mee–”

“Annoying!”
Only when Joseph’s sword finally behead its neck, did the 「Lesser Demon」 stop moving.

Seeing that some of the 「Lesser Demon」 focused on attacking Joseph.
The ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan were making a formation that was focused on Anita followed by the second strongest, with the weakest standing at the back.

At that moment, the 「Lesser Demon」 that were still standing near the gate, were grabbed by a giant arm and instantly crushed.

The owner of the giant arm revealed itself from inside the gate.

It was a demon that was taller than 7 meters, with tusks that grew on the sides of his mouth. Each one was large enough to create a big hole in an adult’s body.

“Oh, is it the one that we’re waiting for? I wonder what’s its doing here.”
The one that came out from the gate was a rank 7 monster, 「Arc Demon」.

At that moment, the usual smile on Joseph’s face disappeared without trace.

TDADP Chapter 98 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 100

100 – The boy who carried the setting sun

Chapter 100: The boy who carried the setting sun

(Tl note: this is the 100th chapter.. finally a milestone… and here I need to make a declarations again. This series was machine translated so it was not 100% accurate. Right now, we're currently recruiting for QC or quality checker. The job is to check the translation and compared it to the raws to check for any error, mistranslated or missing lines. Please apply if you're interested. Step up and help up! With that said, we also have two editors helping out, one is ganjzh and zhaer, the earlier chapters are also going to be re-edit. Rambo hasn't updated his status but we hope to see him return soon. The new editor has put up links to next and previous contents so please tell us if there's any issue with it. Lastly, I couldn't believe I come this far translating this and got so much readers. Thank you for the support for this site. Depends on how my real life this week, you could expect more tdadp chapters…)

(Tl note: I was consulting with nineth, the owner of lazy 9 translation about a new possibility of translation method so I might start one project with high quality and accuracy but with a really slow translation speed. I'm also still trying to improve my Japanese language skills, please understand and bear with me until I mastered them…)

(first release, unedited , another whooping 2,5k words raw. I need to discussed my schedule with ganjhz first so we can release an edited version immediately for new chapters, please be patient. ^^)

Editted by buboleche

The Adventurer's Guild declared that there were three races that were considered as a highly dangerous threats.

The first one was the Dragon race-even the weakest one of the dragon race, the「Earth Dragon」, was a rank 6 monster. Strong body, robust scales, as the rank increased the dragon could become a national level disaster.

The second one was the Giant race. Although Giants could live coexisting with

humanity, their power was still that of a monster. In particular, their strength wasn't lower than the dragons' and adventurers were not allowed to even approach one without permission.

The last one was the Demon group, which was once called the Fairies and Fiends. However in the current opinion, the two had been unified into the demon group by the majority. High regeneration, magic resistance and some were even able to use high level magic. The history confirmed that a strong demon once destroyed a country on its own.

"Hey, enchanter, use every of your available【Enchant Magic】on me. How can I get a useless person like you as a partner." (Joseph)

"It is not me that is useless. Anyone would probably be the same when facing an「Arc Demon」." (Ansgar)

"This is not the time to have a carefree discussion." (Anita)

The「Arc Demon」that crawled out from the【Gate Open】, overlooked the surroundings and finally started to chant when it saw Joseph.

"The fire from the springs of hell, burn my enemies with the fire of hell!" (Arc demon)

In front of the「Arc Demon」, a black flame manifested. Even Clyde, that was on top of the【Gate Open】, had to erect a【Barrier】to prevent the heat from the hot air.

"That was a rank 6【Black magic】,《Flame Prison》!"
"Anita, get back! I'll cast a【Barrier】!"
Memetto was raising her【Barrier】, trying to protect every member of the 'Kimutsuki Flower' clan she could.

"《Flame Prison》!"

The skill was launched towards Joseph, while many of the「Lesser Demons」were caught in the skill's trajectory. Despite having high magic resistance, the「Lesser Demons」, that were caught by the《Flame Prison》immediately turned to ash.

Joseph stepped forward and swung down his large rock dragon sword from

above his head.

"【Swordsmanship Skill】,《Dark Drain》!"
Joseph unleashed《Dark Drain》. It was the technique that he used when he sparred with Yu in the training field to block Yu's explosion.

When the large rock dragon sword and the《Flame Prison》collided, the black flame was absorbed by the sword. Meanwhile, the rest of the black flame split to the left and right.

"That skill isn't able to absorb a high rank magic!"

The rest of the fire hit him and smoke rose from Joseph's whole body. When the fire subsided, Joseph let out a loud cry, his body was not damaged in the slightest.

"Hehe, it seems that Joseph isn't even wounded. Lesser Demons, are you guys only statues? What are you doing? Go get the women." (Clyde)

"Enchanter, protect the girls." (Joseph)
"But…"(Ansgar)
"Just listen to me! This is annoying. If only I had brought the Holy Magic sword."(Joseph)
(Tl note: wut, Joseph OP-ness increased again?)

"Anita! Enemy incoming."

The Lesser Demons ,because of the order, went to attack Anita. She received the attacks using her silver tower shield and the sounds created from the collision were as if the silver tower shield was screaming.

Memetto couldn't do anything to the Lesser Demons. Their high magic resistance caused her magic attacks to do little to no damage to them.

"They are persistent, take this,《Heavy Swing》!"
Washan used the【Ax Skill】,《Heavy Swing》on the Lesser Demons' flank. Even the Ground Snake was split in half by the skill, but it barely wounded the Lesser Demonsby a few centimeters.

"Even Washan's attack isn't able to defeat them. What can we do?" (kimutsuki flower girls)

“You guys, don’t give up. I’ll keep defending, you just have to concentrate on attacking!” (Anita)

Washan’s offensive power was number one in the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan. The fact that she couldn’t even do serious damage to the Lesser Demons had already determined the future of the girls in some parts. Some had lossed the will to fight and were ready to throw away their weapons.

“Even if it is Anita, who said that, we’ve never faced this kind of situation before. Washan’s attack isn’t able to wound them, even Memetto’s magic is useless.”

Moran hit the back of Camilla, who was already sitting on the ground. However slowly the girls were panicking.

“If that so, why don’t we attack that guy?”
Bell stared at Clyde who was sitting on top of the【Gate Open】. Everyone immediately discussed their last option.

“That guy, Clyde is probably a『Beast Tamer』. He was able to control the Lesser Demons to some extent and increase their ability.”

In fact, that was the truth. When Washan was attacking the Lesser Demons, Clyde was using《Protect》on it. Clyde himself wasn’t able to completely control the rank 6 Lesser Demon. Clyde only used the fact that the Lesser Demons liked preying on girls. The Lesser Demons attacked them on instinct without Clyde having to order them.
“Gyaa, another one is coming!”

While some of the Lesser Demons were killed by Joseph, Ansgar and the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan were struggling facing one Lesser Demon, if another one came, the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan might be wiped out.

On the other hand, Joseph’s battle with the Arc Demon had transformed into a fierce struggle, so he couldn’t afford to help them anymore.

“Eat this!”
Joseph unleashed《Focus Strike》and tried to behead the Arc Demon, however in an instant, it healed with its rapid regeneration. Once again, Joseph tried going for a killing move but Clyde’s「Burning Magic Tiger」didn’t allow it.

Right now the「Burning Magic Tiger」was disturbing Joseph, so he was in a hard position.

In the meantime, another Lesser Demon came out from the 【Gate Open】.
“Joseph, I wonder if it is possible for another Arc Demon to appear?”
Clyde tried to provoke Joseph, since in the middle of battle Joseph had already tried to destroy the【Gate Open】but it didn’t even leave a mark.

If by chance another Arc Demon appeared from the 【Gate Open】, Joseph and the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan would surely be exterminated.

“The thunder drifting in the sky…”
The Arc Demon began to chant the fifth rank 【Black Magic】,《Thunder Clap》.

“I won’t let you finish!”
Joseph ran towards the Arc Demon but once again the 「Burning Magic Tiger」got in the way.

“You have been annoying me for some time now!”

As the「Burning Magic Tiger」unleashed its breath attack, Joseph took it with his body and pounced as he ignored the its attack.

Although the chant of the Arc Demon was not finished, the it unleashed the skill: “《Thunder Clap》!”

A thunder strike came from the sky, raging towards Joseph. Joseph could only plant his large sword into the ground and endure, while cleching his teeth, as the thunder hit his body. After the《Thunder Clap》skill had finished, Joseph’s body oozed black smoke all over.

“This bast*rd even discarded the rest of the chant because it was afraid that it will be interrupted.”

The Arc Demon smiled with an imposing manner while it looked at Joseph as he was an insect.
Joseph took out potions from his item pouch and inhaled large amount of air when he took out his sword as if he carried a heavy burden.

“Die!【Sword Skill】,《Pure Holy Dragon》!”

Under the attack, the Arc Demon used both arms to block it. The arms were

cut off and a big slash wound appeared on its chest. However since once again it had failed to kill the demon in one attack, the demon had already started regenerating.

“Even the wound caused from the holy affinity is healed so easily.”
Joseph desperately tried to attack again but the Burning Magic Tiger interfered once more. The Arc Demon in the meantime continued to regenerate itself.

“Joseph, do you think it will be easy defeating my Burning Magic Tiger? Ah, the party is going to start, enjoy your feast over there!”
Clyde meant those words to the Lesser Demons and they reacted in unison.

“Be careful! Another Lesser Demon is coming, one of them, no, two… lots of them are coming!”
Bell cried out in panic and it wasn’t strange in this situation. Ansgar was already trying his best to suppress the current Lesser Demon, and yet another Lesser Demon came out one after another from the 【Gate Open】and approached Anita.

“I only have one regret, I’m hungry.”
“I want to eat delicious things, I want to go shopping, I don’t want to die yet, please spare me!”
Bell and Washan whined like children. Even Anita, who was defending against the Lesser Demon’s attack was enraged.

“Bell, come to your senses!”
Ann also stepped up and helped using her shield. She was prepared to defend against the horde of incoming Lesser Demons.

However, the Lesser Demons ran past Anita and the girls.

“Eh? They moved past us? We survived!”
“Idiots! Where could the Lesser Demons be heading to?”

The others realized what was happening and turned to look at where the Lesser Demons were headed and subsequently their targets.

“Comer city, they are going to Comer city.”
Washan said that as her face turned blue.

Lesser Demons were rank 6 monsters. Even one monster could cause devastating damage to the city, and now the thousands lives of the poor victims were ready to be harvested. If such a horrifying group headed to a city, everyone knew what was going to happen, which caused Washan's expression to become pale.

"Hehe, what a convenience. Right now the high ranking adventurers of Comer city are not present. Facing the flock of Lesser Demons, nothing can defend against them now. Children, elders, women, weaklings, aren't you excited?" (Clyde)
"Come, lets stop them!"
"We're too late!"

Anita started to run after the Lesser Demons but it wasn't possible to catch up. Seeing the flock of Lesser Demons running towards the setting sun in the direction of the city, despair spread through Anita's heart.

"Hahahahahahahaha. This is my win. You can only helplessly watch the people of Comer city being massacred by the Lesser Demons. Hahaha. Oh, what?"

The foremost Lesser Demon that was running towards the setting sun suddenly fell. After that one by one the Lesser Demonss fell, one after another. When all of the Lesser Demons finally fell down, two shadows stood in front of the sunset as if they carried it on their backs. Slowly, the two shadows walked towards them.

Clyde was surprised: "It's the boy and the black goblin!"

A boy carrying a large sword and a black goblin swinging a battle ax.

"Hey, what happened to your laugh from before?"
The boy who carried the large sword, Yu asked, while raising the corners of his mouth. Kuro silently followed behind without saying anything.

"Oh, this is unexpected. I can't believe that my plan would be disturbed by you. I was thinking that Comer city will face annihilation but this… kukuku, even the Lesser Demons were in this sorry state."

"Actually I don't really want to disturb anyone's plan. I was just tired of waiting so I played with the Lesser Demons. It's just that my acquaintances are living

in Comer city.”

“I see, you are worried about Collet and Wood?”

“Yes, it’s because of them. I don’t care what happenes to anyone else.”
(Tl note: umm tsundere Yu?)

Yu walked pass by Anita and the group. At that time Moran’s smile floated involuntarily when she saw him. Clyde overlooked Yu from the top of the【Gate Open】, however he didn’t hide the discomfort he felt because of the sudden intruder.

“You stopped my plan to destroy the city so are you an ally of justice?”(Clyde)

“In your eyes, am I a good person, who believes in justice?”(Yu)

“Master, a good person?”
Uncontrollably Kuro laughed out loud until Yu blocked his mouth and glared back at him.

“A black goblin variant and a black haired boy. You must be Yu Sato. I’m Clyde.”

“Clyde? Kuro, do you know him?”

“No master, I have never heard of him.”
“I have also never heard of that name.”

Clyde became enraged seeing the exchange between Kuro and Yu, who were treating him as if he was a nobody.

TDADP Chapter 99 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 101

101 – Two setting suns

Chapter 101: Two setting suns
(Tl note: the previous and this chapter title is really cool isn't it? Sorry I have no time to reply to your comments, it was lagging badly here. This is the second regulars of the week and I hope I can finish the the third regulars at the end of the day or early morning tomorrow since we got one sponsored lining up. Thanks for the donors for the support. Wish you a good day and enjoy the chapter)
(Tl note: also thanks for someone that write good review of tdadp.. I know this series is avoided by many and mocked because of my insufficient quality translation.. I really appreciate every kind of support for this site… and of course whitelisting this site from your adblock hehe^^)

enjoy the chapter…

(edited by ganjzh)

Editted by buboleche

The corpses lying around formed a picture that could only be described as a road of carnage. Even a single 「Lesser Demon」 could easily wipe out a party of D rank adventurers. Sometimes it was even able to annihilate a party of C rank adventurers with the help of another demon. The 「Lesser Demons」 that were once such a dangerous threat, were now lying lifelessly on the ground and they numbered in the dozens.

The corpss of the dead 「Lesser Demon」 strangely enough had one similar feature. All of them had been cut in their necks and had been cleanly beheaded. Their high regeneration skill couldn't be activated if they were instantly killed.

"I know that Moran always said that he is strong but I didn't imagine him to be this strong." Anita muttered while watching Clyde glare at Yu.

"I already said so, Yu is strong."
Moran proudly said that as she came to Washan's side.

"Even Washan, the strongest of us, could only scratch out only a few cm of the 「Lesser Demon」's skin. That boy, he easily beheaded those 「Lesser Demons」.

We were only able to barely endure just because Anita was here… compared to him…”

Bell knew that Yu was promoted to C rank recently but the difference in strength was a shock. Among the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ members, only a few individuals could keep up with the「Lesser Demons」and the main reason was Anita’s shield skill that was close to be promoted to a B rank. If she was not there, even Ann as another shield bearer would have collapsed and the result would have been te total extermination of every member.

“You don’t know my name? As expected this city is trash. Even a black goblin like that is walking around freely. A goblin is one of the lowest rank monsters. If it were me, I would be ashamed to have it as my servant.”
Clyde looked down on Yu from the top of the【Gate Open】and tried to provoke him as a revenge for earlier.

“A little bit earlier…”

“What?”

“Don’t you know that the「Lesser Demons」were killed by this goblin? If you said that goblins are weak, I will be more ashamed to walk outside with a「Lesser Demon」.”

“What did you say? That small fry, black goblin is the one that killed them?”

At that moment, Clyde couldn’t hold back his rage and had instructed his remaining monsters to attack Yu from behind. A「Forest Panther」came pouncing from Yu’s back.

The「Forest Panther」was of the feline race and had fast movements and could deliver a sudden attack, which made it one of Clyde’s favorite monsters until now. It was experienced in killing monsters, demi-humans, and even adventurers. With just a simple signal from Clyde, it launched its attack.

In the blink of an eye, the crisis was already in front of Yu’s eyes. The「Forest Panther」’s fangs were already inches away from Yu’s neck. However, a huge object came falling from above the「Forest Panther」’s head. The object’s true identity was the earth battle ax that Kuro wielded. Kuro swung the heavy battle ax as if it was as light as a feather and the battle-ax landed on the「Forest

Panther」's head.

The speed was too fast and the「Forest Panther」didn't have the chance to even notice, let alone dodge. Instantly it died, while the contents of its brain splattered around.

"Idiot! A「Forest Panther」is a rank 5 monster but it couldn't even kill the target and got killed by a goblin instead."
Clyde who was sitting cross-legged on top of the gate tried to hold his surprise. That「Forest Panther」had been supported by Clyde's《Ability Enhancement》and was clearly stronger than any of the regular monsters.

"After all it is only a slightly bigger cat." (Yu)

"Then, how about you play with this cat,「Forest Panther」."
Clyde started chanting【Summoning Magic】and fell into silence. One after another, Clyde summoned「Forest Panthers」. The total number of the「Forest Panthers」he summoned exceeded 30.

"We're doomed! I can't believe it. I thought that guy is just boasting but the number of monsters he summoned far exceeds what a normal『Beast Tamer』can do. We should really get away from here."

Clyde continued his【Summoning Magic】while Ann murmured. Memetto also nodded in agreement.

"The number itself is already exceeding normal. His special skill might be the reason behind it. Also the【Gate Open】skill is still running. I'm afraid another demon will come out, attracted by the smell of blood."
Washan tightened her grip on the battle ax.

"Washan-san, what are you saying? Look over there, this isn't something that we could handle."
Camilla said with watery eyes. The other 'Kimitsuki Flower' members also looked at where Camilla was focusing.

The terrain had been deformed, remnants of fire, lightning, ice, and water magic could be seen in the distance creating a miasma of raging natural disasters. In the center of it, stood Joseph and the「Arc Demon」, still engaged in a fierce battle.

Just like earlier, before Joseph was able to land a crucial attack, the 「Burning Magic Tiger」 would disturb him.

“Really, what can we do?”
In the battle of monsters between Joseph and the 「Arc Demon」, the ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ girls could do nothing but ensure their way out of the situation.
Memetto wanted to say something to them before something pulled on her hair.

“Aw! Who pulled my hair?”
She searched her surroundings but the one who seemed to have played the prank on her was not there. There was only a small existence.

“Could it be, a fairy?”
Bell also averted her attention when she heard Memetto’s words and saw Momo, who was pulling Memetto’s hair.
(Tl note: since most of people agreed and it was probably the translator fault for translating the name, the small fairy will be called Momo. Sorry about this)

“Whoa, it’s cute! Look at her, too cute.”
“Ah, wait it seems that she wants to say something.”

Anita stopped Bell that was trying to catch Momo and she brought her closer to her ear.

“Not fair! I also want to hear what she wants say.”

Bell tried to intrude in but Anita was too focused on trying to hear what Momo was saying and ignored Bell.

“Ah, this fairy has a message from Yu.”
“What did he say?”

“He want us to get away from here.”

The girls didn’t have any other option and distanced themselves from Yu. Even after they were already 50 meters apart from him Momo kept on pulling Memetto’s hair as if ordering them to move even further.

“Aw, alright, alright. We’re going. Stop pulling my hair.”

Memetto said that while raising a pathetic high-pitched cry. The ‘Kimutsuki Flower’ clan girls also didn’t have any other choice but to follow after her.

“It’s far enough. We have walked 300 meters.”
Momo also wiped her sweaty forehead and took a deep breath as she had finished her job. Bell came and asked.
“I wonder why we needed to come so far. Ah Camilla, are you thinking of running away to Comer city? The gate is right over there.”

“I want to but it all depends on Anita.”

“At this point I don’t really need to give my order, idiot, alright, everyone move to the Adventurer’s Guild.”

After saying that, Camilla ran towards Comer city in unbelievable speed. She fell down a couple of times but got up and continued to run again.

Around Yu, the corpses of 「Forest Panthers」 that Clyde had summoned had reached six in number. Kuro had also defeated some but he had injuries all over his body.

“Hahaha, even you couldn’t boast about your goblin in front of this many 「Forest Panthers」, huh? Oh, what is it? Could it be more 「Lesser Demons」 are going to come attracted by the smell of blood?”
Clyde also didn’t stand idly, he summoned another 「Hell Gorilla」 and Kuro jumped in to stop its rush attack.
(Tl note: I just realized with so many monsters, what a disaster to translate Yu next status)

Kuro’s black steel shield roared as he blocked the attack.

“I started to think that your job is not『Beast Tamer』but『Gorilla Master』!”

From the distance Joseph shouted out loud but Yu ignored it.

“Hahaha, let’s see how long would you be able to keep that disgusting smile of yours on.”
As Clyde said that, he ordered the newly summoned 「Lesser Demon」 to go attack Comer city. One after another, the newly summoned 「Lesser Demons」 ignored Yu and ran toward Comer city. They were drooling from the mouth as if they couldn’t wait to devour their prey.

“Now, I wonder how will you stop them.”

“Kuro, come to my side and stand behind me.”
Kuro, in a hurry pushed the Hell Gorilla away and came towards Yu’s side.

Yu already deployed his《Heaven’s Net》and confirmed that Kuro was already on his side. The countless magic threads of《Heaven’s Net》spread out far over several hundred meters.

“You!… How can a kid like you… use the technique of the Holy Saint, Dole Faud?”

Ignoring the shocked Clyde, Yu used【Shield Skill】,《Taunt》through the《Heaven’s Net》. All of the monsters, Forest Panthers, and 「Lesser Demons」that Clyde had summoned were now forced to attack Yu.

Clyde saw that his monsters were rushing towards Yu from the top of the gate when suddenly he could feel a surge of heat waves coming from overhead.

The sunset was floating in the sky, however this sun was floating in the east while the real sun was already sinking in the west side of Comer city. This second sun, was actually a huge mass of flames that Yu had created.

Clyde had seen the same scene before. It had happened in the war between the Holy Kingdom and the Houdon Kingdom long time ago. The same skill was used by a『High Sage』. At that time, when the skill was unleashed, 4000 7th ranked holy knights of the Holy Kingdom vanished in an instant by this one spell.

“Are you kidding me? This is the『High Sage』skill,《Scorched Earth》?”

Clyde could only watch in despair as the second sun fell down from the sky.

TDADP Chapter 100 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 102

102 – Devil's Artifact

Chapter 102: devil's artifact

(Tl note isn't the chapter title getting more and more intriguing? And we're 2/3 from the latest chapter.)

(TL note: the last regular for the week… another sponsored coming and I might do another regulars. It seemed that I will be stuck at my relatives place until early december. Another one get married at the 28th of november and another one at the 5th of december… sigh… I really want to come back home.)

(Tl note: why no one applying to be Translation Checker? I wasn't like some translator that enraged when you point out my mistakes, I am serious in trying to increase my translation quality. So feel free to help! ^^

(edited by ganjz)

Editted by buboleche

(Tl note: the author didn't put it but I'll say it. There will be some gore action in this chapter)

At dusk, the avenue of Comer city was crowded with people. A middle aged woman came to shop for dinner. She had also brought her daughter, the small girl, to look around the stalls and tried to head back before the sun set.

"Mom!"
"Please wait, mom is busy."
"Mom!"
"I said please wait a bit."
"Why is the sun rising over there?"
"What are you saying? The sun should be setting over there, right?"

The mother was immediately at a loss for words as she looked at the direction her daughter was pointing at. There were two suns. One in the west and one in the east. Both of them were falling down, setting.

……

“Darn it, retreat!”
Clyde tried to command the rest of the 「Forest Panthers」 to make a wall of defense in front of him. He also situated himself behind the【Gate Open】and used all of his remaining mana to create a【Barrier】.

The sun that Yu created fell down to the earth and collided with the ground. As it shattered, sea of flames surged out all over the area spanning several hundreds of meters.

One after another, the 「Forest Panthers」 were swallowed in the sea of flames. Clyde’s summoned monsters were all turned into ash and dust upon making contact with the fire. Resistance was futile at this point.

The 「Forest Panthers」 that were arranged like a wall, infront of Clyde, resisted the high temperature but once they inhaled the hot air, their lungs were burned from the insides and one after another, the 「Forest Panthers」 fell to the ground.

The flames had also surrounded Clyde, who was inside his【Barrier】. Gradually the【Barrier】was being eroded by the fire. Clyde in despair tried to hold up his【Barrier】, while the outer part of his skin had gone dry because of the heat.

“Oh, it seems that your skin is being burnt.” (Yu)

“Ah, I’m okay, it’s just a little bit hot.” (Clyde)
Naturally, Yu was also inside the skill area of effect.

Yu protected himself and Kuro with his own【Barrier】. However it was taken down easily. Each time a【Barrier】was broken, Yu raised another layer of【Barrier】but still it couldn’t completely block the heat. Kuro and Yu’s skin were also emitting a seared smell.

“Hey… It’s coming over here.”

The sea of flames enveloped the earth and spread around the area, approaching the place where Joseph and the 「Arc Demon」 were fighting.

“Old man, take my hand!”
Ansgar came from the sky riding a 「Lock Bird」 and reached out, using his right hand, towards Joseph. Joseph welcomed the outstretched hand and Ansgar gave a signal, using the rains, so the 「Lock Bird」 flew away from that place. Despite carrying Joseph and his heavy equipment, the 「Lock Bird」 didn’t have any

difficulties in flying away and continued to rise high in the sky.

“Old man, that was really dangerous.” (Ansgar)

“I know, that boy is crazy. He used large scale magic without even telling me anything.” (Joseph)

“Hehe, but anyway old man, that was one ridiculous magic. Look at that 「Arc Demon」.” (Ansgar)

Ansgar looked at the ground from the top of the Lock Bird, the flames were circling and swallowing the giant 「Arc Demon」. Black smoke rose from its body before it fell to the ground.

“Really, even that demon with monstrous regenerative ability was taken down.”

The 「Arc Demon」’s high regeneration and high magic resistance in the end couldn’t hold out against the constant surge of fire and it released its last breath with a tremendous scream at the end.

As the skill name implied, the ground had been turned into a scorched earth after the sea of flame went out. Yu immediately used【White Magic】on himself and Kuro.

At the other side of the【Gate Open】, mountains of 「Forest Panthers」’ corpses could be seen lying down on top of each other. When Yu looked behind it, Clyde’s body was covered with severe burns.

“I can’t believe he is still alive. What a stubborn man.” (Yu)

“Kill… I’ll Kill you…. Kill….”
Clyde despite the severe burn wounds all over his body was starring at Yu with eyes full of hatred.

……..

“The spear of flame, pierce my enemy《Flame Spear》!”
One of the spies of the Holy Kingdom was surprised at the sudden launch of the second rank【Black Magic 】,《Flame Spear》 towards Goria when Lena’s thunder magic subsided.

“It was captain who launch that.”

“How was it?”
The captain asked a man besides him who excelled in【Analysis】. He was able to find out something even given the distance.

“Yes, there’s no mistake. He has a『Devil’s Artifact』equipped.”
(Tl note: this is something new. After demon, we have devil’s artifact lol)

When he said that, it caused an uproar among the spies from the Holy Kingdom. It was because the words『Devil’s Artifact』had been mentioned. A『Devil’s Artifact』was a relic of the past that was once used by the「Demon Lord」and had amazing ability. The Holy Kingdom was able to acquire one of the『Devil’s Artifact』, called the「Darkness Cloak」from the「Arc Demon」‘Borgenos’. The effect of the cloak was 60% physical damage reduction and 50% magic reduction to water, wind, earth, fire, and darkness magic. It was such a great item that it had resistance to 5 different attributes.

“That demi human is equipped with the「Devil’s Ring, Saen」. The effect is to absorb magic attack up to the fifth rank by consuming the wearer’s mana instead. That’s not all, that demi human’s status is also ridiculous!”
(Tl note: basically like a mana shield)

“His body is also as hard as steel. Ah, he’s going to use《Gravity》!”

“Get back!”

Goria that had been fighting with Nina had also a grasp on the spies from the Holy Church and used his skill.

“What is this? My body became heavy!”

Goria used the third rank【Enchant Magic】,《Gravity》. Instead of enhancing the body, it reduced the target’s ability to move.

“Heh, do you think you can escape? Now, have a taste of my poison,《Poison Mist》!”

“Ugh, quickly drink some antidote! This fog contains poison.”
The fog quickly enveloped the spies. As trained experts, they quickly handled the situation, however even with their tampered bodies that were highly resistant to poison and paralysis, they begun vomiting blood.

“How could this possible? 《Detoxification》, even antidote doesn’t work.”

“Heh, this poison was created by one of the ‘Order of the Immortals’. How can a mere antidote cure it?”

One after the other, the spies from the Holy Kingdom fell one after another with blood coming out of their noses, eyes, ears and mouths.
(Tl note: just some clarification the holy kingdom and holy church is the same entity. The group that governs the holy kingdom is the holy church)

“Is that so, take this! The element of fire, gathered in my hand, burn my enemy, 《Roaring Flame》!”
One of the spies used their last breath for a last struggle however Goria didn’t even bother to dodge. The 《Roaring Flame》’s effect was blocked by the 「Devil’s Ring, Saen」 which only reduced his mana.

“You can’t kill them.”

Nina used her daggers to attack Goria from behind but he deflected it easily using his steel dragon hammer.

“Oi, no matter how fast your attack is, such straightforward pattern won’t possibly hurt me.”

Nina used that moment to go to the spies’ side and took out a potion that Yu had created from her item bag.

“It’s a waste of a potion. No matter what you do, poison from the ‘Oder of Immortal’ couldn’t easily be-.”

Goria stopped as he noticed that the potion had actually worked and the men had stopped bleeding.

“ Where did you get such a fine potion, that is even able to detoxificate the poison of the ‘Order of Immortal’ from? Ah, is this potion created by Yu Sato?” (spy)

“Ah, finally showing your true colors?” (Goria)

“Stupid demi-human,what do you mean by that? We did nothing to you!” (spy)
The spies then shouted at Goria unanimously. Nina however knew what was going to happen.

“You know, they are from the Holy Church of the Holy Kingdom. They are here to take Yu Sato. Of course the mission is from the Holy Church. Don’t you know what kind of people the Holy Faction are? Calling elves, dwarves, giants, beastmen, dragon men, every other racedemi-humans. They discriminate against any other race, such trash!”(Goria)

“It is really bad to discriminate against other races you know.” (Nina)

“Ah ojou-chan, you have saved us. You should not believe what that man is saying. Don’t be fooled by that man-.”

“Oh, you can’t lie anymore.” (Nina)

Suddenly the spy captain’s head flew in the air. Nina held her mithril and damascus daggers in both hands and it was clear that she was the one who beheaded the captain.
Lena and Marifa were even more confused by Nina’s sudden actions.
(Tl note: it seemed that it was Nina has a bad affinity with the holy church. Could it be her past or something stella said to her?)

“They are from the Holy Church Faction. Let’s kill them~” (Nina)
(Tl note: what a horrifying sentences but she says it playfully)

Blood came out like a fountain from the spy captain’s body and it covered her whole body in red. Nina’s appearance sent fear to everyone that saw that. Everyone except Goria.
(Tl note: I am sure that this will get an illustration when the volume 4 is out lol)

TDADP Chapter 101 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 103

103 – The pride of a wolf

Chapter 103: The pride of the wolf

(Tl note: first sponsored chapter of the week. This is possible because of the support from A.C and R.R give them a round of applause and standing ovation. Thanks for the support! And seriously the chapter's title is getting better and better.)

(Author note: there is a cruel depiction in this chapter, please take note)

(edited by ganjz)

Editted by buboleche

"Captain is dead, that woman is crazy. She is crazy!"

"Calm down Safer, Mold, you two go from the sides and hold that woman."

The two men whose names were called tried to approach Nina by erasing their presence but: "Goaaa"

Coro that was hiding nearby Nina by Marifa's instruction pounced at the two men.

"Safer, Mold will hold back the shadow wolf."

"Understood."

Safer entrusted Coro to Mold and continued to approach Nina but Goria was also there.

"Oh, what are you doing here?"

"Take this demi-human!"

Safer unleashed the【Sword Skill】,《Quick Draw》. However faster than the sword, the steel dragon hammer of Goria hit his body. The steel dragon hammer only passed by but only Safer's lower body remained in that place. His upper body was missing.

"Ah, how is this possible? It was just a normal side blow attack but the power

and speed exceeded Safer's《Quick Draw》?"

"If you want to defeat me, you have to call your grandfather and it win't even be enough."

The spies from the Holy Church could only stay silent. Goria's combat power was not something they could handle.

At that moment, Nina came out from between the legs of Safer's remaining lower body and used the【Dagger Skill】,《Circle Slash》and that made Goria laugh gleefully.

"Hahaha, now this is interesting~"

The attack launched by Nina from Goria's blind spot made him jump in joy. He was impressed. To respond to her attack, Goria decided to kick her while her body was still ascending. That kick sent Nina's body away a couple of meters away, like a pebble being kicked.

To the back of the smiling Goria, Marifa also launched an arrow out of desperation to hold him back.

"Ah, not bad."
Goria said that as he cought the arrow that was coming from his rear, bare handed, without even turning around. He tried to throw back the arrow towards Marifa but as he attempted that something strange occurred and his right wrist started feeling uncomfortable.

On Goria's right wrist, there was a thread made of Nina's mana and the thread was connected to Nina that was blown off.
(Tl note: Nina used this technique first before Yu developed his heaven's net. Just a reminder)

The mana thread felt as if it was biting his right wrist and tried to cut his wrist off. Goria immediately released【Body Enhance】to stop that from happening and stopped the thread from cutting deeper into his wrist. Conversely from earlier, now Goria tried to pull out the thread and Nina was pulled towards Goria and landed in front of him lying on the ground.

"I'll turn you into a beautiful flower."

Goria's right arm gradually inflated. Even the steel dragon hammer grip in his arm let out a strange sound as if screaming.

"Ugh.."

Nina tried to crawl and flee but it only forced Goria to pull her again and increased the marks and bruises on her due to the fact her body was being dragged on the ground. Goria lifted his steel dragon hammer to his shoulder and aimed at Nina's head.

In Nina's mind, the scene where the man's upper body had been blown off by a simple attack floated by.

"Sukke!"

As if Sukke had been waiting for Marifa's instruction, he came between Goria and Nina. Sukke's fur wrapped Nina and the other half tried to block the steel dragon hammer that Goria wielded. Despite all of that, the movement of the steel dragon hammer didn't slow. With a tremendous roar, the hammer came into contact with Sukke.

Nina and Sukke's bodies were blown over tens of meters and the magic thread that was connecting Nina and Goria was also torn.

"Even though you and I are wolves, but you bowed down to someone else." Nina that was wrapped by Sukke didn't have serious damage, almost none. However Sukke's pure white fur, where it came in direct contact with the hammer, gradually turned bright red.

Goria wanted to chase after them but in front of him, thunder fell and a gouge in the ground had been made as the dust blocked his vision.

"….I can't allow you."
Lena's magic couldn't hurt him, that's why she used the magic on his surroundings. Goria, who was annoyed, had bristling fur grow from his body.

"You angered me." (Goria)

"Lena-chan!" (Nina)

In Nina's palm, a ring was laying. Earlier, Nina had overheard the conversation of the Holy Church's spies. In the middle of the close engage from before, Nina's

actual aim was to use【Steal】on Goria. Marifa also understood what was the effect of that ring since her hearing was sharp.

“Lena! Your magic could damage him now.” (Marifa)

“…you forgot honorifics.” (Lena)
Even though the situation was serious, Lena had still paid attention that Marifa, who was younger than her, hadn’t used honorifics but still she wouldn’t miss this chance.

From the item bag, Lena took out an equipment that they had gotten in the Wood Garden dungeon.

“…pumpkin hat.” (Lena)

Lena wore the ugly big pumpkin hat that she had taken out and but it made her look like a cosplayer. Sweat running down her face, she continued to chant her magic. It was hard since she was also maintaining her《Fly》skill on her broom.

“Oh, this little girl can actually use fourth rank【Black Magic】,《Dancing Thunder》.”

The lightning that Lena was gathering had been accumulated at her mithril staff. The pumpkin hat, had a special skill. It was able to increase a spell rank, one rank higher. However the MP consumed will be 10 times the usual amount and the user needed to have sufficient amount of mana for it to actually be executed. Because of the pumpkin hat skill, Lena’s third rank【Black Magic】,《Raging Thunder》was ranked up into《Dancing Thunder》and moved towards Goria.

Goria himself already noticed that the ring that was always placed on his right hand was now gone and stared at the thunder in anger. The thunder danced and striked on Goria’s body over and over again. Around the sorry figure of Goria that was being ravaged by the thunder, the ground was gouged out in the process and lots of craters appeared on the ground. Lena couldn’t help but show a tired expression. The mana consumed for the skill and the one she needed to keep her flying in the sky, not to mention her【Barrier】was too large, so she could now only barely last another minute.

Goria, who was pierced by the lightning, stood silently.

The spies from the Holy Church would not miss this chance. All at once, many blades that had already had poison applied on them, launched at him.

“Even if we couldn’t cut deep, the poison will-”
Suddenly the man’s head that was smiling triumphantly disappeared. The men around him didn’t know what had happened but Goria’s left fist was covered in blood. No one knew what Goria had done to blow off that man’s head.

“Now I’m angry.”

“Impossible, he shouldn’t be able to move. The poison-”
Then the man who was talking had gone missing too. Goria casually pulled his head and it was plucked out from his body. The men who saw that were all stunned. Another man’s face, half of it was blown away when he tried to attack Goria.

“Do you think this kind of poison will work on me?”
Then Goria killed the remaining men as easy as if he was tearing paper. Until the last man was left, unable to move or run away because of the terror.

“Ah, thanks for waiting. Alright, back to the mission, Yu Sato.”
Goria easily killed all of the spies from the Holy Church which were one of the elite squads. His anger had subsided from killing them and his bristling fur had returned.

Nina at the mean time had raised her guard as she saw the spies being massacred.

“Well, let’s start from that one.”
Despite the fact that some black smoke was still raising from his body, Goria acted as if he was not damaged in the slightest.

Goria picked up a medium sized stone and threw it towards Lena, who was floating in the sky. The stone flew from Goria’s hand towards Lena at a tremendous speed. Lena knew that she could not avoid the stone so she poured her remaining small amount of mana into her【Barrier】. As soon as it came in contact, the stone easily broke through the first layer of the【Barrier】. The second one and the third one were all pierced by it. Finally the fourth【Barrier】

was able to slow down the stone and it finally stopped when it sank into Lena's abdomen.

Lena's body trembled as she vomiting blood. Her internal organs were damaged and she used the last ounce of her consciousness to maintain her flight. She knew that if she fell from this height what would greet her would be certain death.

"Lena!"
Usually Marifa and Lena liked to fight and argue but right now she launched an arrow towards Goria out of her rage.

Goria lightly moved to dodge the arrow and grabbed it like the first time he stopped her arrow.

"Next is your turn."

Goria threw the arrow using his full power at Marifa. When the arrow left his hand, it flew in a straight line and aimed at Marifa's heart at a speed that her eyes couldn't follow.

"Mari-chan!"

That arrow pierced trough Marifa's right chest. She clutched her chest and fell down to the ground. Even though her eyes couldn't follow it, her ears picked up the sound and she somehow moved to diverted it from hitting her heart. Having survived that, Marifa tried to drink a potion in a hurry.

Coro that had been pressing down on Mold hurriedly rushed towards Marifa. He also let out a growl that was getting louder. Facing Goria that had hurt Marifa, Coro galloped in anger to attack him.

"Coro… No… Retu-.."
Marifa tried to call out for Coro but blood came out from her mouth as her lung was damaged. Her voice also couldn't come out clearly.

Shadow Wolves usually attacked their enemy from the shadows unnoticed. Right now, Coro disregarded all of that and attacked in the open. Coro was furious as he sprinted down towards Goria.

"You are also a disgrace to the wolf race!"

Goria's steel dragon hammer quickly launched【Hammer Skill】,《Skull Crush》. Despite that certain death was imminent for him, Coro didn't stopp moving forward and pounced at Goria without faltering.

The moment that steel dragon hammer which carried a great amount of force and violence was about to hit Coro, Coro was pushed back. It was Sukke, coming forward and acting like a big brother protecting his little brother. Coro was stunned as he saw Sukke's body flying away. Coro stared at Sukke's body that had received Goria's《Skull Crush》and then seemed to be relieved after seeing that Sukke was still alive.

TDADP Chapter 102 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 104

104 – It’s your turn

Chapter 104: It’s your turn

(Tl note: this chapter is sponsored by B.Q and D.C please give them a lot of applause. I originally wanted to do another regular this week, however apparently that time is used for zombie master.. yes, the new chapter is incoming. Let’s see if I can push out another tdadp regular this week.)

(Tl note: tdadp recruitment updates.. right now we have 2 editor for this series, zhaern that is editing the earlier chapters, and ganjz that is editing recent release. We will get another one by the name buboleche and finally we get a QC(quality checker)/ TLC (translation checker) by the name of lalasax… since I am still at my relatives place with bad internet, we couldn’t work directly together but I have talked with lalasax and really having a QC/TLC was a boost to the translation. Hopefully by the middle weeks of December (8-10 when I get back to home) you will see the increase of our translation quality but we might have reduced speed because of this ^^ and please welcome the new addition of our team. After we catch up to the latest tdadp chapter we might be re editing earlier chapter again or we’re going to focus on a new series with increased accuracy and quality.)

(Tl note: there is someone that wanted to pick up immortal god emperor, can you send me an email? Haven’t heard anything from you. Because I might focused all the time to translate tdadp.)

(Tl note again: sorry for the long rants, me, pun (the one from the story of living as I pleased) and missere meow (a translator) is planning on working a collaboration works on the series (pure love x insult, teaser available on this site) we’re just contacting each other and will be working together. I don’t know when it will be finished and how it’s going to work out so don’t get your hopes high yet)

(Tl note for the last time I promise: I want to give thanks to binggo and the group for translating ze tian ji. The series is dropped because some people keep annoys them. So once again, I can handle harsh comments that some of you

send to me but it doesn't mean you can do that to anyone. Even youjinsite (current translator of god and devil world) facing the same issue. We translators are also doing our best so please understand. I want to say thank you for translating ze tian ji, it's been a fun read for me and thank you for your time that you use to translate. Hope to see you again continue translating ze tian ji or somewhere in translation world.)

(Tl note really for the last time: even if you don't donate, you can support us by whitelisting our site from your adblock. The revenue will be known after 2-3 weeks after the end of the months so if it really goes well you might see a flurry of chapter for new year holiday or starting early next year. This means that you also supported the translator, editor and original author from series on this site too(series like the rude time stopper, loiterus, earth's core, GGMAG, and much more) since it will be distributed to the team ^^)

sorry for the long rants… it's not like you don't know me, I just rant a lot hahaha.
Well, enjoy the chapter…

(ah, before I forgot, those who wanted to chat with me feel free to contact me on novel updates forum or trough my email. My id on NU is ldyrdy and my email is listed somewhere on this site lol, I got a lot of people consulting about developing their own original story, starting their own translation and maybe just wanted to chat, don't worry I won't bite. As for my own original story, sorry at my relatives place I just get no inspiration.)

(edited by ganjz)

Editted by buboleche

The smell of blood really reeked around the area. Goria looked at the lump of meat in front of him that was emitting a bad odor. He raised the corner of his mouth and said: "It's your fault that you encountered me. Ah, my boots got dirty. It's dirty."

As he said that, Goria swung his boot that had blood on towards Sukke as if he was kicking trash.

"Sukke, No!"

Seeing Goria's acts, Marifa that should have kept her calm tried to push her injured body to the limit. Marifa's arrow from the beginning was already enhanced with「Bullet Ant」, however Goria's whole body had been protected by a strong【Body Enhance】that even protected his fur, so the「Bullet Ants」's poison needles couldn't even reach his skin.

Goria effortlessly dodged the incoming attack. In contrast, Marifa's wound on her right chest opened because she forced herself to move. The maid clothes were dyed in bright red by her own blood.

"Ugh… please…move.. I have to.. protect…"

Coro's fur was now standing upright because of the anger as he saw Goria attack Sukke, that he consider as his brother, and Marifa, who was his master. He hated the enemy in front of his eyes because he couldn't defended Marifa, who was now coughing up blood from her mouth.

"Is that trash your family? I see you have the same smell. Pathetic, you can only watch as your family is killed and your owner grovels on the ground."

Coro didn't understand what Goria was saying but he knew that Goria was insulting his brother and master.

As if she had been waiting for this chance, as Goria moved his hammer, Nina dived into his bosom and executed the【Dagger Skill】,《Infinity Strike》. This skill allowed her to sent chains of attack as long as her mana could hold out. However Goria blocked all of her attacks without difficulty.
(Tl note: Nina have used this skill once)

"Hahaha! Let's see how long you can last. At the time your mana runs out, I'll turn you into a beautiful blooming flower."

While keeping the《Infinity Strike》, Nina also mixed the【Dagger Skill】《Critical Strike》and《Deadly Strike》but Goria anticipated all of that without problem. Nina's《Infinity Strike》couldn't last forever either as there were already signs of decline in her speed.

"Compared to earlier, I can see your attacks clearly when《Infinity Strike》ends. Good bye ojou-chan."

Without the《Infinity Strike》skill, Nina's attack speed could no longer

maintain its agility and Goria was preparing to attack, as he lifted his steel dragon hammer.

As Goria raised the hammer to attack Nina, a surge of thunder hit the steel dragon hammer. The thunder that hit the steel dragon hammer was conducted to Goria and he also received some damage.

“Tch, it’s the girl that was flying?”

Lena in the mean time could only recover a slight amount of mana using magic a potion and used all of it to execute the second rank【Black Magic】, 《Thunderbolt》, as she lost consciousness and fell to the ground.

At the moment when Goria’s attention shifted to Lena, Nina saw his distraction and didn’t miss that chance. She put force in the daggers in her left and right hands, mustering all the power she could, and executed the【Dagger Skill】, 《Deadly Strike》.

“Ah, after that magic she ran out of –”

Goria couldn’t finish his sentence.

“Guaaa!” (Coro)
Because at that time, Coro’s fangs dig in his neck. It was for that moment that he endured patiently. Coro returned to the shadow wolves’ original combat tactics. He waited for the right moment to deliver the finishing blow. In order to avenge his brother, he suppressed his emotions and waited for this one chance.

“Guaaa, ah… it seems that I was too careless. Be careful Ojou-chan, I’m angry.”

It was as if he didn’t took any damage, Nina and Coro were surprised. Nina’s dagger at this time had already landed on his neck and Coro used all of his strength to bite him but the daggers and fangs couldn’t pierce through his defense.

Goria then spun his body, which caused Nina and Coro to be pushed back from him.

“Heh, because there’s only a little damage, I don’t mind it too much.”

……

“Let’s secure that girl who fell from the sky for now.”
The spies that were hiding nearby didn’t want to be caught up in Nina and Goria’s battle, so they moved to capture Lena.
(Tl note: darn I thought these guys are gone, but well at least they save lena)

……..

Despite having wounds all over his body, Clyde glared at Yu. Yu on the other hand approached Clyde calmly as Joseph was shouting from the distance.

What are you doing? Such things were asked as Yu deployed the second rank【Black Magic】,《Firewall》. Pillars of flame, three meters tall were appearing around several hundreds of meters to separate himself from Joseph.

“Don’t come here, you’re a nuisance.”

(Tl note: finally the moment that we’re waiting for)

Yu deprived Clyde at that moment.【Staff Mastery】,【Tamer】,【Casting Speed Up】,【Mp Consumption Reduction】,【Poison Resistance】,【Paralysis Resistance】,【Riding】,【Staff Technique】,【Summoning Magic】,【Magic Awakening】,【Pack Enhancement】,【Barrier】, he took it away one after another.
Each of Clyde’s skills were indeed all of high level. It caused Yu sever headache as he used【Depriver】.

Yu had deprived all passive skills and active skills. What’s left was only Clyde’s two unique skill【Parallel Thinking】and【Gate Open】.

“The hell is with that blood from your eyes, do you think I will let you? DIE!”

Cylde said that as Yu’s eyes kept dripping blood. Yu took out his sword and tried to stab Clyde to stop him from moving but his sight was blocked by the blood. Clyde took his Greater demon staff but instead of attacking Yu, he gripped it tighter.

“If you want it, you can come and take it but it won’t be easy.”

Clyde used the skill that was enchanted on the staff. It was【Hypnosis】and【Mental Attack Strengthening】. With the combination of these two skills, Clyde was able to turn his enemy under his control and had not even failed once.

“Haha, this is the end. I’ll make you suffer so much you’ll wish you were dead.”

After successfully using【Hypnosis】on Yu, Clyde took out a high potion and drank it. He would now need to think of how to escape from this situation and bring Yu with him.

“Did you think it has ended?”

“How? You should be under my【Hypnosis】.”

“■■? What does that mean ?”

“You resisted? And what do you mean? Wait…. impossible, it’s the evil magic eye…Stella! You are using me…”

“■■ Magic eye■■ ?”
(Tl note: the black box are like that in the raw)

Clyde’s words removed the discomfort feelings from Yu’s eyes and without any pause Yu continued to deprive.

When he got the【Parallel Thinking】, he immediately used the skill. It was used to the birds and small animals that he resurrected using【Specter Magic】. He could share his consciousness and by using the skill he was now able to do it while moving on his own. However since birds and small animals’ intelligence was low, they flooded in large quantities of information that Yu didn’t need. Using the【Parallel Thinking】, Yu processed the information and also shared the information among his undeads.

He could see the scene as it entered his mind. People were walking at the main street of Comer city. Moving further, near his mansion, there was a young middle aged men fighting behind the alley. It was the figure of Goria and Nina, who was not in a good condition.

“You also sent someone towards the girls?”

“Ah, I remember some of the Holy Church spies were assigned on that mission… are your girls dying?”

Hearing that, Yu’s right hand was enveloped in fire magic using his【Magic Equip】skill and that fist landed to deliver the finishing blow. Yu didn’t think much about the dead Clyde.

“If I ran… no, it’s too late. Even riding that Lock Bird won’t do.”

There was an impatient expression that he had never even showed during combat. Yu looked toward the【Gate Open】that Clyde had created.

“I have to do it. If I fail, Nina…)

…….

There was a girl standing covered in blood. Her equipment was tattered, even her mithril forehead rest was shattered. Nina’s body, elbow, sternum, thoracic, lumbar spine and pelvis were suffering from Goria’s attacks, it was a miracle that she could still stand.

“You can’t do it!”

Once again, Nina used her special skill【Ground shrinker】but once again Goria anticipated the attack from the right as he attacked and broke her left foot.

“I have said it many times that such attacks won’t work on me. It’s boring so maybe I will change the target. How about the girl that used all-you-can-magic that’s lying over there?”

“No.. you’re not allowed to do that!”

“Oh, how are you going to stop me?”

She could barely stand and was now dragging her feet to chase Goria, who was walking towards Lena. Goria walked slowly on purpose, to ridicule her.

“No, you can’t do that! No!”

“Oh, are you crying? Was Goria a bully?”

Nina used her strength to spread her magic thread. The magic thread slowly spread and it finally reached Goria’s feet.

“You can’t do it!”

When Nina used her【Ground Shrinker】, this time she merged with her magic thread.

The smile disappeared from Goria’s face.

Nina appeared obliquely from behind Goria. Nevertheless, the combination of【Ground Shrinker】and the magic thread delayed Goria’s reaction speed. Goria counterattacked but it was dodged by a hair’s breadth. Nina’s onslaught

continued as she emerged from every angle and continue to attack Goria. Slowly but gradually the number of scratches on Goria's body were increasing.
(Tl note: the best I could imagine is a ninja lol)

Goria couldn't tell where the attack would come so he had to cover his whole body using【Body enhance】. However there was a thin weak gap part of the skill that Nina repeatedly attacked.

"If this continue, I may be able to win… no, I will stall for time until Yu comes."

"Really, this is annoying. I want to crush, kill, crush…"
Goria's body enlarged as he jumped towards the sky. Even his heavy equipment didn't hinder him from jumping high.
He lifted the steel dragon hammer above his head and rotated it before throwing it to the ground.

Goria used the seventh rank【Hammer Skill】,《Earth's Shaker》as he destroyed and shattered the ground.
Goria's force of destruction was spreading on the ground and destroying the surroundings. The traces of its impact were even able to cause a small earthquake in Comer city.

"How can a demi-human have this much power?"
"Poison and paralysis also don't work on him, including magic. And that ridiculous physical ability. We better leave this place while we can."
"No, there is still a chance. We shouldn't give up. That last chance will come to us."

While the spies were waiting for their chance, Nina's magic thread had been blown away by Goria's previous skill.

"Now, don't blame me alright? You forced me to do this."
Nina used the remaining of her magic thread that was blown away to flee.

"Sorry I just did this on a whim."

"Its… I… am…"
Goria expression became indignantly hearing Nina's words. Watching someone being pushed into a corner and miserable, looking at their fear stained face was one of the fun things that Goria enjoyed. While carrying the steel dragon

hammer on his shoulder, he walked slowly towards Nina.

“This is payback for taking my ring earlier. I’ve been enjoying this. Now this is goodbye.”
As Goria swung down his hammer, the sound of shattered glass could be heard.

Before Goria heard that sound, he was imagining the outcome of his attack. Nina would be turned into a lump of meat but it unexpectedly changed when he heard that sound.

Marifa was shouting Nina’s name as the steel dragon hammer of Goria was swung down. He used the same skill that he used to attack Sukke, the fifth rank【Hammer Skill】,《Skull Crush》. The moment he thought that Nina would be crushed, a tremendous clashing sound resounded around. Goria could feel, from his hand, that his attack didn’t make any contact with her body and tilted his neck in question.

“A【Barrier】that was able to stop my attack?”

Between Nina and Goria’s steel dragon hammer, there was a【Barrier】. Being able to block Goria’s attack showed that this was not an ordinary【Barrier】, not only that but there was no rear guard positioned around. Goria was searching around when he suddenly turned his body.

Blood thirst? Fighting spirit? Goria didn’t know what it was but he turned his body. There was an ominous feeling directed at him.

“Who are you?”
Goria’s question was not answered at all.

Only Yu, wearing his googled flight hat, stood there silently.
(Tl note: woot.. cliff after cliff everyday.. and Yu finally gets teleport skill?)

TDADP Chapter 103 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 105

105 – The strong and the powerful

Chapter 105: The strong and the powerful

(Tl note: this chapter brought to you by C.P and once again A.C please give them many thanks. If there are any more sponsored this week I will do them on Sunday since I will go to a wedding tomorrow and if there's no sponsored we will proceed with regulars for next week, anyway, why mr cliff loves to lurk here lately? enjoy ^^)

(Tl note: there is some cruel description, and after usual 2-3k chapters, this 1,5k words feel short)

(edited by ganjz)

Editted by buboleche

The numbers of the elite spy squad, that the Holy Church was proud of, for this mission numbered more than 50 people. However at the hands of Goria and Nina, already more than half had lost their lives.

"The one that appeared, there is no doubt, it's Yu Sato."

"What happened to the magician girl?"

"We have three people moving to secure her."

Lena that had crashed to the ground had lost her consciousness. It was thanks to the Mithril robe's high protection that she survived with only minor injuries. There were shadowy figures that were approaching her. The three shadows standing near her were the spies from the Holy Church, that were going to abduct her. One of the spies tried to close in and check her condition but he was repelled by a【Barrier】.

"There is a【Barrier】…. she should've lost consciousness."
At that time, a surge of tremendous thirst for blood was directed at the men. The men were slow but they realized what was going on and took a distance from Lena. After that, a black wall approached the men. The black wall was

actually a first rank【Black Magic】,《Stone Bullet》. However their large quantity was enough to be mistaken as a wall.

“Run!”
“No, it’s impossible, look at the number.”

As the first《Stone Bullet》hit one of the men’s arms, the stone bloomed as it exploded and caused the man’s arm’s flesh to be scattered. One after another, the stones pounced on the men as if signaling death.

None of the man tried to escape or block the attack. They were only standing silently as they prayed to the Goddess of light for her mercy, while facing their death. Lena was protected by a【Barrier】so she didn’t get dirty from the blood and flesh of the three men.

“Our target may be unreasonable but… even his party members are crazy.”

“Wait, we must not make a move or we will be mistaken as his enemy.”

Even if in front of them Nina was being beaten, they were still determined that there was possibility to complete their mission after Yu and Goria fought.

However they could see that in the distance, Yu’s mouth was moving. The distance between Yu and the spy was a few tens of meters however they were elite spies that were trained by the Holy Church. They were able to read the lips’ movement even if they couldn’t hear Yu’s voice.

“I know that you’re the leader. I don’t need the rest.”
(Tl note: Yu is referring to the leader/ spy that is giving command after the previous one is killed)

“Quickly use《Earth Wall》!” The leader loudly cried out as the spies, one after another created《Earth Walls》using their first rank【Black Magic】. In front of the remaining Holy Church spies, a solid defense made by layer after layer of《Earth Walls》had been deployed. While on the other side of the《Earth Wall》, exploding sounds as if they were bombed could be heard.

“Leader, the power isn’t like an ordinary《Stone Bullet》, the second layer of《Earth Wall》’s defense has been breached.”

“First of all, how can he know that I am the leader?”

“He must be bluffing.”

“No, he clearly said that towards me.”

When he said that, the line of sight of the other spies fell on the leader. At that moment, everyone was surprised that the leader was protected by a【Barrier】. It could be said that he was caught by Yu.

At this point, the spies of the Holy Church should’ve ran away, while they were still able to block Yu’s attack. However they didn’t realize, distracted by the fierce sound of the《Stone Bullets》ramming the《Earth Walls》, that Yu’s《Heaven’s Net》had already spread below their feet.

“Got you!”

The second rank【Black Magic】,《Ice Trap》was activated. The ankles of the spies of the Holy Church were all frozen to the ground. After stopping their movement, another second rank【Black Magic】,《Earth Lance》was activated. All of the spies’ bodies were impaled from below. Some who were lucky enough to survive couldn’t even move because of the《Ice Trap》and《Earth Lance》. The《Earth Lance》that Yu created then created countless small cavity and penetrated the body from inside. That caused blood to flow endlessly from the spies’ bodies.

The leader that was caught in the【Barrier】couldn’t believe that the remaining 20 spies were killed in an instant as he stumbled to the ground.

“You, why did you take my prey?”
Despite seeing the massacre in front of his eyes, Goria’s expression didn’t change. Yu, who had killed more than twenty spies, did the same as he walked calmly towards Nina.

“Is this done by that person?”

“Yu, this might look bad but it’s just exaggerated because of the blood. Don’t worry, I’m alright.”
Nina hid her wounds from Yu, however blood could be seen coming from all over her body and her thigh was blue in colour because of the accumulated blood.

“It’s alright now. I’ll take care of it.”
Through his《Heaven’s Net》, Yu casted the fifth rank【White Magic】,《Highness

Heal》on Nina. He used immense magical power and converted it all to enhance the healing power. It even healed Nina's foot that was in bad condition.

"Hey, how dare you ignore me. Black hair… are you Yu? You are much more young than I imagined but I'll admit your magical power is great. Your【Barrier】could stop my attack. But it doesn't mean you can go and face me. Since you are a rear guard position and I'm a vanguard."
Goria seemed to enjoy this as he immediately closed in, only two meters away from Yu and they were within each other's killing range.

When Goria moved earlier, he wielded his steel dragon hammer with ease. This attack from him was now only waiting to land, the super heavyweight weapon cut through the air as he moved and one could imagine what would happen if it hit. Yu used【Combat Maneuver】,《Silent Step》to close in into Goria's bosom in an instant and unleashed《Release Internal Power》. It was a skill that he deprived from the 'Authority Leaf' guild's member that was able to boost strength greatly and sent an attack to Goria's face. Goria moved his neck several times to dodge the attack.
(Tl note: the skill are from chapter 87)

"Oh, I'm surprised that you are also decent at close combat."
Yu ignored Goria's indifferent attitude and spread his《Heaven's Net》. Yu right now was treating Nina, Lena, Marifa and Coro although he couldn't find Sukke's whereabouts.

"You… using your magic threads like this, do you think you can handle me while doing that? Such a mistake."
Ignoring the frustrated Goria, Yu expanded the《Heaven's Net》even further. When he did that, Yu sensed a dangerous atmosphere wafting from Goria. The right arm that was holding the steel dragon hammer enlarged.

"Don't underestimate me!"
Goria was using the【Hammer Skill】,《Earth's Shaker》. The steel dragon hammer was launched towards Yu in a speed and power that couldn't be compared to earlier.

Goria remembered that he was ordered to take Yu alive but it was not possible to stop《Earth's Shaker》when it was executed.

Yu was using【Magic Equip】and【Barrier】on his left hand and took on the《Earth's Shaker》heads on. The clash of the steel dragon hammer and the【Barrier】created a tremendous loud clashing sound.

"To receive my attack in one hand and to still be standing…"
Yu's feet were now buried in the ground up to his ankles but despite that, he had still stopped Goria's attack using only one hand, which shocked Goria. Therefore, using this chance Yu executed his attack.

【Combat Maneuver】,《Overpowered Kick》landed and pushed Goria back for a dozen meters along with his heavy equipment. Yu did that to pull Goria away from Nina and examined the surroundings with an impatience face. However Goria wasn't damaged in the slightest as he looked towards the sky.

His expression from shocked changed to delight and excitement.

He stood up, while lightly tapping the steel dragon hammer on his shoulder and turned to face Yu.

"Yu, wasn't it? Your attack, defense and magic is quite strong. There is no other choice but for me to be serious."

TDADP Chapter 104 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 106

106 – Yu’s fault

Chapter 106: Yu’s fault

(Tl note: I believe this is the last chapter of the volume 4 if its published since the cliffhanger on this one is real and this chapter was 4k words long added by previous chapter after the third volume ends, this might be true.)
(Tl note: someone translated immortal god emperor so I might drop the project. It is so sad that the translator didn’t contact me at all aside from saying that he already translated it 5 chapters when he accidentally know I have it translated… now he has caught up to the latest chapter, just let it go then)
(Tl note: and sleep learning are also going to be taken by a new translator, he will continue to post on this site and it was someone you may already know, dynamis)
(Tl note: still at relatives place, normal schedule will return hopefully starting next week. This week there will be 1 or 2 more regular chapter considering the length… the next one is 3k long too…)
(Tl note: and various thing makes me real down and depressed on sunday. Really, I am not okay…. I don’t know how can a simple sentence hurt so much… I am not okay…)

(Edited by ganjz)

Editted by buboleche

(Author note: there will be a cruel description on this chapter. Please take note.)

Along the way, 2km east of Comer city.

This place used to be a simple grassland that spread out several hundred meters, however it had become a scorched earth. Everywhere, black smoke could be seen rising from the blackened earth. One could tell that this place had been damaged by magic.

In the center of the scorched earth area, a huge gate was towering that made

everyone feel uncomfortable looking at it. As if to refuse anyone from approaching the gate, a wall of fire circulated around it and blocked off the several hundred meters around it.

“Hey!”

Joseph was trying to talk to Kuro, who had a part of his head burnt, and was now salvaging the「Magic Ball」from the monsters’ corpses. Kuro on the other hand just continued to work silently while showing no reaction to Joseph’s call.

“Hey you, the black goblin. Don’t ignore me!”

Joseph could only escape Yu’s magic because of the「Lock Bird」, that was summoned by Ansgar. Because of that, Joseph was in a bad mood.

“So, you don’t want to talk about what’s happening?” (Joseph)

“What’s happening?” (Kuro)

“In the end, don’t you realize the situation you’re in?”(Joseph)

“Are you threatening me?”(Kuro)

“Oh, you are just a monster on Yu’s side, it is unexpected for you to say that?”(Joseph)

“Are you asking for a beating?”(Kuro)

Kuro that was salvaging the magic balls from the「Lesser DSmon」stopped what he was doing and swayed towards Joseph. Kuro used【Body Enhance】to cover his body and it smoothly enhanced his whole body.

“A goblin mastered【Body Enhance】?”(Joseph)

In the previous C rank promotion quest, Kuro had also been brought by Yu. Joseph however was surprised seeing Kuro’s growth. Still there was an overwhelming strength difference between Joseph and Kuro.

“What is it? Is there a problem?”(Kuro)

“I don’t have time to play with you. Tell me where is Yu?”(Joseph)

“Mu?”(Kuro)

“Not Mu… You know well enough who am I asking about.”(Joseph)

Instead of responding to Joseph's words, Kuro just stood silently.

"Such a useless monster."(Joseph)

Kuro could only groan and didn't give Joseph an answer. When Joseph further pursued the info, Kuro moved to attack Joseph. Joseph easily fended off the attack and countered it by sending a funny punch. It seemed by now he had forgotten his reasonings.

"What? Do you want to die?" (Joseph)

Despite all of that, when a Lesser Demon came out from the gate Joseph took it down as he continued to punch Kuro in a silly manner.

……

Anita was amazed. She had seen Yu's magic from the distance and was stunned to see the devastation it had left on the ground, that was now turned into scorched earth.

"Is it possible to cast one big magic like that?" (Anita)

"Washan-san, are you sure that he is a close combat warrior?"

"Ah, I must be a fool to listen to Moran. Memetto, what do you think?" (Washan)

"Even if you ask for my opinion, the only ones I've seen using this kind of large scale magic, that was done without much preparation, are the B rank adventurer Johanna 'The Flame of Elliot', or the A rank adventurer 'Narcissus Flower' " . (Memetto)

"In other words, Yu's real ability is at least B rank or higher."

"Washan, this magic is specialized to a rearguard combat profession. Uou said it earlier that Yu had also mastered【Swordsmanship】. If we take it all into account, it is possible that his ability is already at A rank."

Washan was surprised hearing Memetto's words. A boy around 12-14 years old had an ability that was not in any way inferior to an A rank adventurer. She couldn't continue to talk to Memetto because of her shock.

"Oh, that fairy-chan is gone."

Bell loved cute things so she naturally looked for Momo however she couldn't find her. Momo slid under Memetto cheek and took cover within Ann's breasts before finally hidding in Anita's hair.

…….

The earth tremor, echoed through the ground and even reached Nina. The cause of it was the shock wave emitted when Yu and Goria clashed.

After Goria recognized that Yu was a strong man, he forgott his own original purpose and started to attack him seriously including magic.

"The iron on the body is as heavy as a steel, listen to my command,《Gravity》!"

Goria used the third rank【Enchant Magic】,《Gravity》. In an instant, Yu's whole body became heavy as if it was made from iron. In that split second, Yu overrode the effect with his own fourth rank【Enchant Magic】,《Haste》.

"Now, let's see… poison wrapped my enemy like a fog.《Poison Mist》."

The deadly poison enveloped Yu's body but it was resisted by his passive skill【Abnormal State Resistance】, that was also enhanced by the same skill on his equipment.

"Eat this!"

Not missing the chance in the split moment when Yu resisted the magic, Goria's【Hammer Skill】,《Circle Swing》was launched. The attack came into contact with Yu's【Barrier】. Two of the【Barriers】were broken and still couldn't prevent this attack of Goria's. Only when it reached the third【Barrier】, did it completely stop. Goria tried to take his steel dragon hammer back to launch another attack but Yu's【Swordsmanship Skill】《Disturbance Thrust》had already pierced Goria's body.

"You dare to leave a scratch on my body…"

Yu executed《Disturbance Thrust》perfectly but under Goria's tough body, the blade only pierced through a few centimeters.

"Even so, you managed to stop my attack using your【Barrier】. Now I'm more motivated to defeat you. I'll turn you into a minced meat like the sheep wolf before."

"……Ah?"

Hearing Goria words, Yu's strength left his body. Even the【Barrier】around him disappeared. He was standing there completely defenseless. Only his【Body Enhance】slowly surged through out his body.

"What? Did that sheep wolf belong to you? Ah, I had a little bit of trouble so I went a little bit serious. It is dead and has become minced meat."

Goria did what he thought was fun. He proudly kicked a piece of Sukke's meat towards Yu. Yu was stunned as the lump of flesh, that landed at his feet, came into his view. It had a remnant of a familiar white fur.

The more sorry state Yu was in, the sweetest it will be for Goria.

"I'll beat you with the same trick!"

Goria's muscles swelled as he executed the【Hammer Skill】,《Skull Crush》. The attack was coming towards Yu overhead. He raised his left hand by wearing【Barrier】and【Body Enhance】but his body was sinking to the ground.

Nina and Marifa cried out as his body was planted deeper in the ground as the earth continued to shatter.

"Heh, is this finally the end? You meet the same fate brought by me."

"Say it again…"

Before Goria's eyes, Yu was still standing. Goria was stunned because he was still alive after receiving his attack. Yu's【Barrier】and【Body Enhance】may have stopped it but his left arm was now destroyed without any sign of it's original appearance.

"Oh, I'm surprised you withstood my attack. What do I need to say again? The thing about the sheep wolf? I turned it into minced meat."

Yu's left arm was rapidly healing. It was because the unique skill【Rebirth 】that his left arm was recovering in an extraordinary speed.
(Tl note: still remember the battle with the rookie hunter? This is gained from the dragon-man wielding the spear)

"I don't know how you acquired a dragon race's【Rebirth 】skill. However -"

Before he could finish the sentence, Yu's sword had launched with a《Flash Srike》skill and cut Goria's nose. The sword's speed was so fast that Goria couldn't follow it with his eyes. He could only be surprised while holding his bleeding nose.

"What are you thinking? Did you just try to kill me?"

A blue vein emerged on Goria's temple because his pride was hurt at his cut nose. His thirst for blood was now raising. Yu also was leaking blood thirst that couldn't be suppressed.

"You… my nose… I won't forgive you! I will turn you into a minced meat like that sheep wolf!"

The frenzied Goria jumped up high as his whole body swelled and enlarged two times normal. Even his lesser demon leather jacket was being stretched as if screaming.

Nina was crying as she saw Goria wasn't going to stop as he was preparing his《Earth's Shaker》to attack Yu.

"Is he a fool trying to receive that attack?"

The leader of the spies was under Yu's【Barrier】so he didn't have any place to flee. He was now only wishing that Yu hadn't lost his mind and that was why he was trying to stop that absurd destructive power.

"Eat this!"

Goria's【Hammer Skill】,《Earth's Shaker》was aimed to destroy Yu into pieces while Yu countered it by launching《Flash Strike》using the sword in his left arm.

[There is no way that he would be able to stop my《Earth's Shaker》using such skill.] -Goria

Yu's aim was not Goria himself or that steel dragon hammer of his. His true aim was Goria's fingers that held the steel dragon hammer. Even if Yu's sword was crafted by Woods and could be considered a sturdy sword, it would be destroyed easily if it came into full contact against Goria's steel dragon hammer and its destructive force. That's why Yu aimed for Goria's grip.

Yu's《Flash Strike》successfully landed. It severed some of Goria's fingers and

caused his grip to be off. The steel dragon hammer that was originally aimed at Yu's head was now landed on his left shoulder.

Even when it had lost it's aim, the steel dragon hammer didn't lose its momentum. Yu's left arm was blown off, starting from his shoulder.

"That's a new trick… however at this point you are finished!"

Once the steel dragon hammer attack's sequence was finished, he moved in horizontal rotation and utilizing the momentum to synchronize unleashed the【Hammer Skill】,《Circle Swing》.

However in the moment he started his rotation, Goria's back was towards Yu.

"I'll make you pay."

During that high speed battle, Goria certainly heard that. At the moment he heard those words, cold chills ran down his spine.

Yu's left arm was blown away along with his sword. Right now, he didn't have any weapons and if it was normal attack, Goria's body could surely handle it, as he took pride in his tough body. Also he already got back the「Devil's Ring, Saen」to block magic attacks. Despite there being nothing to fear, Goria's cold sweat didn't stop from overflowing.

Goria that was showing his back to Yu didn't notice. Just when he was rotating, Yu took out a wyvern spear from his item bag. He also used the skill that he deprived from the dragon-man. Yu unleashed【Spear Technique】,《Spiral Thrust》.

The wyvern spear accompanied by the skill rotation, penetrated Goria's abdomen from the back and the spear came out on the front.

The Wvyern spear that suddenly emerged from his stomach, made Goria's【Hammer Skill】,《Circle Swing》stop. He angrily grabed the spear and pulled it out of his body. Despite his abdomen now having a hole in it, Goria didn't show that his fighting spirit was going to diminish.

At that moment, Yu's hand came out from the hole on Goria stomach.

"Ugh.. This bast*rd… you dare do this?"

Goria was trying to grab Yu's right hand that was emerging from his abdomen

and tried to crush it using his brute force. However the second Goria touched that hand, a stinging pain came out.

“Is this… a skill?”

“I already said that I’ll make you pay.”

Yu’s right hand was now using the【Magic Wearing】skill. The skill that he applied on his arm right now was the fourth rank【Black Magic】,《Explosion》. The《Explosion》skill then triggered as it blew from inside Goria’s stomach. Goria may have had the「Devil’s Ring, Saen」but it wasn’t capable of absorbing magic that was triggered from inside the wearer’s body. Half of Yu’s right hand was blown away alongside with a portion of Goria’s abdomen because of the《Explosion》.

“Ah… stupid… the great me… wounded by a kid…really…”

Goria was somehow able to take out a third rank potion from his item bag and immediately poured it into his wound without even drinking it. The potion had a powerful healing effect as the wound on Gori’sa abdomen was gradually recovering. Goria tried to take out another potion and just when he was about to pour it into the wound, his wrist was in pain.

“Guaaa! You, you are still able to wear fire magic… ugh…”
As his hand was now disabled, Goria was screaming in pain as Yu kept on crushing him.

[if this continues… I will really get killed… impossible… by a boy…] – Goria

“Why do you think the ‘Order of the Immortal’ and the Holy Church came here in the first place? It was because of you. We all came here because of you! Heh, I don’t even care if I die but your coming days won’t be easy. The girls are injured, this is also all your fault!”

“Don’t listen to what he says! It’s a lie!”
Nina was shouting but she was not in a position to move. Yu heard clearly what Goria said but he showed no reaction. Only his grip on him was missing its force. Goria tried to find a chance to escape by disturbing Yu’s mental state. In this case, if Goria tried to flee at this moment, he had a high probability of getting away. However because he had never been in this state before and he usually

looked down on his enemies, at this point he searched for despair, pain, and anguish from Yu.

As the result, Goria was now looking into Yu's eyes.

"Y-you… what's wrong with your eyes?"

At that moment, Goria's wrist that was in Yu's arm was crushed into pieces. Yu also started to crush all his limbs as the severe pain started assaulting Goria. A surge of emotions taking over Goria's body. It was something that he had long since forgotten. Fear.

"Oh…oh…."
The spy leader had been trained in extreme conditions and seeing blood was a normal thing. But when he saw Goria's condition, his body was also enveloped with fear.

"Because I don't like you… I won't let you die easily."

"Tch, there's no point for you to say that. Using your mouth won't-"
Goria that couldn't stop his body from trembling because of the fear still tried to talk back but Yu intercepted him.

"Let me tell you. Right now, my mind is very calm. I used magic to stabilize my mentality. Even if in the process I snapped and accidentally killed you, I can revive you again using【Specter Magic】immediately. I will make sure that you beg me to kill you."

"There's no point in saying that. I'm a member of the 'Order of Immortal'… Gyaaa!"

Yu casually seperated Goria's wrist from his body. He also pressed Goria's foot to the ground using his knees and took his dropped sword to cut it off. It was his revenge for Nina.

Furthermore he immediately used fire magic on【Magic Wearing】to stop the bleeding and caused a high degree burn wound on Goria's flesh. The smell of burning meat filled the air as the Holy Church spy leader vomitted.

After that, Yu did the same thing to the Holy Church spy leader. Goria and him both had lost consciousness because of the unbearable pain.

……

“Marifa.”

“Y-Y-Yes.”

Marifa panicked when Yu called her name as he tossed an item bag to her.

“Master, this is…?”

“The bag contains gold and you should divide it between the three of you.”

“But, what’s this for?”

“You will also sell the house. The gold from it can be paid for your remaining redeeming cost and the rest can be used for your living costs for a few years.”

Hearing that, Marifa’s mind became pure white (blank).
Nina who was still inside the【Barrier】at a distant place was crying out loud. Her hand was bloodied as she tried to break free from the【Barrier】.

“A….Why?”

“You heard him. These people’s real target is me. The Holy Church, the ‘Order of Immortal’, they are not enemies that you can face.”

As Yu said that, he had already walked away while dragging Goria’s body alongside with the spy leader’s.

Marifa tried to stop him but she stopped herself as she watched Yu’s solitary back.

“Master, I will wait for you until the「World Tree」wither.”

“Whatever….”

Without even looking back, Yu walked away. Marifa watched the scene with tears in her eyes.

The「World Tree」was located in the center of the Elves and Dark Elves’ Holy land. There were also beast races living there but they always gathered around the「World Tree」that had sheltered them for several thousand years.

The「World Tree」had existed since the beginning of this world, in other words, Marifa wanted to tell him even if several thousand years passed she

would still wait for him.

“Mari-chan, please stop Yu! Yu will leave us! Mari-chan!… Lena! Wake up Lena! Yu is leaving! Yu…. Yu…. Yu will leave us and go alone! Yu! Wait… I….”

Nina’s bloodied hands recovered from time to time because of Yu’s《Heaven’s Net》. Nina clenched her Mithril dagger and at the same time each attack was able to absorb MP from the【Barrier】. Even if Nina was able to deplete some portion of it, the【Barrier】kept on repairing and there were no scratches being left behind.

Nina didn’t stop. However Yu’s figure was no longer visible. As the sun completely set and the day turned to night Nina could only helplessly crouch there. After one hour, finally the【Barrier】around Nina dissipated.

……

Unlike the day, the night in Comer city boulevard was full of ‘adult’ business. Women tried to attract costumers or men that walked in tipsy manner. This was also a common place for adventurers to gather.

“I’m sorry. Do you know Yu?”

“Yu? Who is that? Rather than that, you have a good body ojou-chan. Why don’t you play with me?”

“Yu, have you seen him?”
“What? If you have no business here please go.”

“Have you ever seen a boy with black hair?”

“Black hair? I’ve never seen him.”

The sight of Nina, that kept asking people on Yu whereabouts, had became a regular spectacle as she stayed there and asked everyone from day until midnight without missing anyone.

Ever since that day. Yu had disappeared from Comer city.

(Tl note: as I said… this is a one crazy cliff right? Yeah right… and the next chapter is also 3k long.. *sigh* and combined with my bad mood… huah.. it’s a hard week to go through…)

(Tl note: did anyone have experience in creating cover song on youtube? I might be doing a cover of anime song however I still don't know the hardware and software needed. Any clue? And is there a program to play piano on laptop? I might even do a music project with my friend with our original song. Please help us if you have experience in this field ^^. please send me an email at ryan_darmawan@hotmail.com … thank you..)

TDADP Chapter 105 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 107

Chapter 107 – Speculation

TDADP Chapter 107: speculation

(Tl note: yesterday I was moving(running) away from home and have to move things that's why my arm is sprained.. hahaha.. as I said real life was being mean to me lately… this isn't the first regular of the week, this is debt from last week)
(Tl note: patreon who donate this month, please send me email at which chapter you want to sponsor)
(Tl note: still waiting if anyone have any idea on software on hardware to cover anime song and apps to let us playing piano on the laptop/pc and recorded it)
(Tl note this week schedule: neta chara 0/3 , tdadp 1 / 3-4(depends on chapter length) , *etc.* romance 0 / 1-5 , werewolf 0 *3 , master of dungeon 0* 3 … well I wonder if I could do it…not to mention sponsored chapter..fighto!)

(edited by ganjz)
(Tl note: sorry since I was new in this place my internet now isn't stable will try to do the high accuracy translation as fast as possible, sorry my TLC and new editor, I'll find a way soon.. and I believe this will be the starting of a new arc/volume)

It was the time when Yu just defeated Goria and disappeared from Comer city. Nobody realized that Yu battled with Goria was actually being observed from the start when Goria was fighting Nina.

In the forest away from the main road, alongside the meadows. A group of people wearing black clothes that even covered their face can be seen. (Tl note: ninja outfit?)

"That boy is formidable."

"Certainly… that demi-human is a member of 'order of immortals' but still find himself cornered by Yu Sato fighting power."

"Maybe that demi-human was laying about his identity. When I was still acting in Daelim empire, I saw the fighting of Garth Doe the 'seven swords' and seventh ranked 'Okina of Sentsuchi'. The battle can be called a siege since it is involving

500 Daelim empire soldier and most of them were hurt because the battle impact of the two.”

“Anyway, we need to report this as soon as possible. Let us see what the Archbishop is going to decided on Yu Sato matter.”

The black-clad men group around nod in silence. They knew that their job here is done and have to go back immediately to report the situation. However when they wanted to retreat, they just realized the situation.

“what happened? My body won’t move!”

when that person looked around, all the same state of abnormality occurred to all of the men in black clothes. He tried to examined the situation by moving his eyes only and found a small girl standing.

“Nice to meet you. My name is Puriri.”

All of the black clothed men were surprised at the girl’s self introduction. They have been trained as an elite spy for the holy church and holy kingdom. How can they not realized the little girl approaching them this close?

“You didn’t return the greeting? That is bad.”
From Puriri’s back, someone from giant race appeared. It was like a huge rock came walking up towards Puriri. The giant race was a woman with arms that was imposing as if she was carrying a huge sword on her side.

“Brilliant… is this poison? for you to deprive our body movement, you aren’t able to talk like that once we get out of this.”

“You, how can you say that? Apologize to Puriri-chan.”

“Don’t worry, I’m not angry.”

The giant woman tried to make the man kneeled to apologize and he can only reluctantly do so because his body was immobilized.

“Ugh, my throat… is this poison? What kind of poison is this? Colorless, odorless, you… who are you?”

“Ehehehe, poison is my forte and the thing I’m proud of. My surrounding are filled with my cute poison child that has been spread.”

only the two girl can speak with a calm face.

“Ahahaha, Puriri-chan as expected from you.”
the giant woman hit Puriri’s back lightly but it was enough to cause her to fall and roll on the ground. When she saw that, she stopped her smiling and hurriedly lifted Puriri up to her arms and sitting on her shoulder.

“Hey, please hold back a little. I’m only a weak dwarf and you bully me?”

“Haha you know well I didn’t meant that. It’s just my power is uncontrollable sometimes.”

……..

“Everyone, please try to move and report the situation. Aside from Joseph, we now have a threat from a dwarf girl named Puriri and her giant companion.”

“Even if you can’t go back to the holy kingdom, you can try to contact Mussu.”
(Tl note: uh another conspiration?)

“Oh, you are trying well in resisting Puriri-chan poison. But the others might not be able to do so.”

“Fuuh, this kind of poison isn’t a big deal.”

hearing that man’s words, the giant once again made him kneel down and even Puriri small stature was now able to look down on him.

“Oh, what did I hear before? If you can’t get back to the holy kingdom capital, you guys are working here… with Mussu?”

“Oh my, to think that the holy kingdom has a connection with Mussu in the background.”
the giant woman looked at the black clothed man with despised eyes. And Puriri who was holding the man’s head, used her knee to send him flying.

“What we wanted to know is actually not about that. What is the holy kingdom planning for Daelim empire?”

“Don’t make me lost my patience!”
The forest trembles as the giant woman said that. Puriri was also holding her ears but still standing a little unsteady. However the black clothes spies didn’t even flinch from the intimidation.

“You are spies from the holy church may be just an underling but from time to time there might be some information that you hear… Tch, just a waste as expected.”
The giant then took out a huge ax from her back and put it on her shoulder. Just before the giant woman was about to swing, the unsteady Puriri stepped forward.

“Please wait. You don’t need to do that. I think I have some poison that I want to try and they will be the perfect test subject.”

Hearing Puriri declaration along with her smile, the giant’s expression only giving out a wry smile.

……..

Comer City Adventurers Guild 3F, inside the guild master room Edda has been complaining to Mofisu.

“After the incident about the appearing gate, Joseph went somewhere on his own. He even ignored our complain and said he won’t come back for a little while. What do you think?”

from the beginning to the end, Edda has been complaining to Mofisu without stopping. Sweat can be seen flowing down from Mofisu temple. He can only stay silent under such complain retention and it also telling just how many years they have known each other.

“more importantly, have you find the traitor?”
this time, there was a sharp glares coming from Edda towards Mofisu as she tried to change the topic. Mofisu with serious face cleared his throat and speak.

“From my deduction, I don’t think the traitor is from the guild.”

“I want to believe that but there’s no way this information can be leaked out.”

“It is possible that our enemy might be more skilled than what we originally think.”
after that he continued, “Edda is scary…”

Edda long ears didn’t missed that last sentence as she pulled the almost nonexistent hair on Mofisu head. She pulled several hairs along with the scream

of Mofisu that is realizing that some of his hair were now floating in the air and his voice can be heard echoing in the guild.

“Grandpa-chan, you’re so noisy.”

“Don’t you know how precious is my hair?”

“Now, do you want me to explain to you the meaning of precious? You already know that the ‘authority leaf’ is even able to know that Yu-chan has entered the dungeon. Look at how Charon acts before.”

“No way… the traitor is from our guild staff?”

Mofisu while thinking deep is sipping the tea that Edda served earlier.

…….

In the library of the holy kingdom capital palace a man can be seen. The size of the room is big enough to have several dozen people living in it. The room was also crowded by bookshelf and some that doesn’t even fit the shelves has been placed on top of the floor, making a mountain of books.

The door of the room was knocked.

However the man didn’t react so another knock can be heard. After seeing no reaction, the woman who knocked gave up and entered the chamber in silence.

“Archbishop-sama, there is some matter to report.”

“Archbishop-sama, Archbishop-sama, how many times I have to tell you that my name is Dowran? Dowran! Cinzia, how many times I have to tell you?”

“Pardon me, however as the follower, I have to call you Archbishop-sama.”

“Cinzia, are you going to listen to me as the Archbishop?”

“Ah, sorry Archbishop-sama for intruding your reading time.”

“Call me Dowran.”

“Sorry Dowran, it’s because you are too immersed in reading that I have to come in.”

“Ah, don’t mention it Cinzia, it was my fault.”

after hearing that, Cinzia start to gives her report.

“Do you want to hear the bad report or very bad report?”

“No matter what it’s bad isn’t it?”
Dowran said that as he turn the page of a book with a wry smile.

“The first report is regarding Yu Sato.”

“Is the pursue team wiped out?”

“That’s a probability since we can no longer contacted them after they go to Comer city.”

despite the spies might have been wiped out, Cinzia didn’t show any other expression and indifferently continue the report. “Yu might be capable but the spy leader and captain should be capable to survive.”

“It seems that the spy leader was taken by him.”

“Come to think of it, there was another surveillance team right? What about them?”

“Dowran-sama, this is the other very bad report. It seemed that the ‘root’ organization is involved in this incident.”

“It might be Bataille or Bessieres.”

“We don’t know yet but the team seemed to be wiped out too.”

Dowran then closed the book he was reading while stretched his spine lightly.

“If that’s what happened, then there’s nothing we can do. Now I wonder if Mussu was already on the move? Now, how about sending out the number eight to comer city?”
(Tl note: the spies earlier mentioned number seven and now number eight.. we might be seeing ranked knights?)

“Dowran-sama, the number eight is on a mission. Can you give me another name?”

“How about number three? It has been so long since he has work as if he disappeared.”
Dowran then continue to read as he ends the conversation.

……

Dry wind can be felt on the expanding wilderness that spread as far as the eye can see. This place is the entrance of 「Enrio of Kusakai」 B rank dungeon. Despite that there is a【Barrier】erected in this place to stop the monster from coming out, the dungeon still leaking miasma that turned the surrounding area into wilderness.

“How long is that man going to the toilet?”

“Don’t complain to me, complain to that bear man.”

in the dungeon entrance, some adventurers can be seen preparing. A man that looked like a monk is murmuring while taking care of his dagger. An elf who replied earlier is testing his bow strings strength. And three other people who did the same, checking on their equipment. This party is made of B rank adventurer and currently going to capture the 「Enrio of Kusakai」 B rank dungeon.

“Sigh…”
“What’s that? Are you complaining?”

“Anyway we got no means to turn down this request isn’t it?”

“This is a request from the minister of finance right?”

“If you refuse it it will be even more troublesome.”

“But they pay isn’t that bad. It’s gold after all.”

“You can say that even if you serve that man that similar to a pig?”

“Connie, what are you trying to say?”

“Nothing?”

Then the monk and elf gaze shifted to a figure. It was a boy that was walking towards them. The boy carried a large sword on his back and Connie judged from the fact that he carried a sword and wear armor, the boy must be an adventurers too. However this was 「Enrio of Kusakai」 B rank dungeon, not a place where a boy can go and play alone. For C rank adventurer party it was impossible as even B rank adventurer still have this place as a dangerous place that could make them lose their lives.

“Hey boy, are you going somewhere?”
the one that asked was the monk, who has been called as Keith. He was worried

seeing the appearance of a boy wandering in this place.

“I’m going to enter 「Enrio of Kusakai」.”

“Ah, just saying it would be better if you-”

“I’ll kill you if you disturb me.”

it wasn’t being said in a loud voice but the boy words gives the B rank veteran adventurer like them chills. These fearless veteran can feel the boy thirst for blood and they all involuntarily put their hand on their weapon. Sweat can be seen flowing down on their forehead as the pressure the boy emitted was like a high ranked monster that pierces even the bone.

“Keith, just let him go.”
the monk hearing the elf words and replied with a simple ‘ah’ and shifted his body that was standing in front of the boy earlier. After that the boy immediately entered the 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon.

The men continued to look at the boy until his figure disappeared.

“Don’t do something like that again. That boy’s thirst for blood is ridiculous.”

“That eyes, is only possessed by someone who has seen many death. But I don’t know how strong he is, it is suicide trying to enter 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon alone.”

“So, why don’t we stop him from entering? It’s not too late.”

“Keith, you should leave him alone. He is also an adventurer and should be able to take self-responsibility.”

“as Connie said, an adventurer have self-responsibility. And didn’t you realized that the boy possessed strength?”

“Huh? How did you know that?”
even after that Keith wasn’t convinced to let the boy go alone. Even after the bear man leader returned, the party mood was still in awkward condition.

TDADP Chapter 106 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 108

Chapter 108 – Moody

Tdadp chapter 108: moody

(Author note: there is a cruel depiction, please take note)
(Tl note: now, I enjoyed this chapter lol… 1st regular of the week… yeay!)
(Tl note: please don't read this chapter if you have weak heart… this chapter is full of sadism of child violence)

(edited by ganjz)
Comer City adventurers guild's 2F. It is a place for C rank and above adventurers. Only some chosen adventurers are allowed to be there.

The second floor size was the same with the first floor but there's only a small amount of people that were able to reach C rank and above. But that doesn't mean there's nobody here. They are just in small numbers. In that wide space, there was a table that is being reserved for a party. The one who leads that party is a B rank adventurer, Jane.

That table was located in the middle of the 2F and it was the most noticeable place. It also was the largest table and this place had been reserved for the strongest party of the clan. In this table that had always became the place for the strongest adventurer in Comer city, a man had monopolized this table by placing his feet on top of it.

If it was a normal B rank adventurer, even those who has name, no one will able to forgive this kind of attitude but for this man, they even take a distance out of fear. Let alone complain, they are not even able to approach him.

The man body was covered in muscle, hard like steel and a large sword that is full of fierce battle trace can be seen although it still didn't lose its sharpness. The man who was sitting there has a blank look. That man who has been monopolizing that table is Joseph.

"Joseph mood is really bad. I though he was in a good mood recently and has stopped drinking."

“Idiot, how can you say that? Can’t you read the atmosphere? Even Noah isn’t able to do anything.”
“is that a lie? Noah isn’t able to do anything? Noah is a B rank adventurers and is from the demon race.”
“That is true. When I first come to Comer, I heard he has a dispute with the early generation of the ‘crimson meteor clan’ and in the end half of the clan member was sent to the healing ward.”
“Really Joseph of that time was scarier than a monster.”
“Ssh, don’t let him hear your words.”

Although the adventurers talked from far but their words still being picked up by Joseph. But he didn’t care about that. He is just looking at the ceiling while folding his arm.

Joseph only think of his last conversation with Yu, the day before Yu disappeared from Comer city.
“Yu, what are you going to do? Where are you going?”

That day Joseph had been dealing with「Lesser demon」that came out from the【Gate Open】that Clyde had created. After that thanks to ‘kimutsuki flower’ clan girls information, Edda had sent people to erect a【Barrier】around the gate. Joseph wanted to go look for Yu after that, because before the gate was contained, Yu walked towards it.

Joseph already tried to ask what is his goal but Yu walked into it without even throwing a glance at him.
In his arm, Goria and the spy leader that didn’t have anymore limbs attached to their body were being dragged. Joseph walked in front of Yu and blocked his path and was about to ask what happened to Goria, but he was embarrassed and scratching his nose. Before even he could say anything.

“You there, move back.”

Yu was speaking as if looking down on Joseph.

“Move back? Is that a joke? I’m your elder. You’re still a kid. You should leave this kind of things to us.”

“Joseph, do you ever get something from your parents?”
To Yu sudden question, Joseph is thinking about his childhood. What did he get

from his parents?

“When I was 5 years old… no, it was my 6th birthday. I got a steel spear from my parents. What’s the matter?”

When Joseph first got his hand on that steel spear on his 6th birthday, he was so happy that he even jumped out while wielding it with a silly smile on his face. The weight of the steel spear at that time is heavy enough to cause the 6 years old Joseph to walk unsteady but he wield it with satisfied expression. He always carry it with him every day like a crazy boy. It was one of Joseph good memories.

“My old man… on my 5th birthday give me a thumbtack. Do you know what it is? It is a small needle that you use to stick a paper on the wall. Do you know what is that for? He takes a handful of it and throw it inside my mouth…”
(Tl note: WTFFFFFFFFFFFF)

Joseph froze hearing that. Joseph tell him his story but he didn’t expect Yu to tell him his own.

“Once that thumbtack is inside my mouth, I was forced to swallow it. I can feel my mouth is hot from the pain while it was bleeding. When it went deeper, my neck felt like it was burning. As if it was screaming hot, hot, as if a fire was lit up there. However when I screamed hot, my parents stripped me naked and tossed me outside. That day it was snowing so my whole body was trembling from the cold. But still they forced me to do it. My body was freezing, is that something an elder will do? And what do you think my parents were doing at that time? They were eating a warm hotpot inside the house. They didn’t even bother to take care of me. And on my sixth birthday, I have needle pierced in between my nails and finger.”
(Tl note: feels like killing someone right now!)

“what… did you say…?”

throwing your son out in the snow naked is not something normal and more importantly they don’t even cared about him. What did he say earlier? Leave things to him as his elder? Is it some kind of joke?

Joseph wasn’t able to stop him anymore. As Yu went past Joseph, he was paralyzed there. Only when Yu walked far enough, he look back and threw a small cloth bag at him. Joseph eyes followed the fallen cloth bag on his feet and

then look at Yu. Yu's expression was difficult to read, a reminiscent feeling can be seen.

"I'll be leaving Comer for a while. Please take care of Nina… still it was a request to an adventurer. That bag contains gold for the task. Please look after her."

Joseph picked up the small cloth bag and clenched it in his hand.

"Just come back…"
it was said by Joseph in almost nonexistent sound but Yu heard it but went away without saying anything. Only Joseph stood there watching Yu's figure disappeared in the distance.

"Joseph-san, Joseph-san!"

That voice from Barbara calling for him, returned Joseph to reality.

"Ah, finally you return to your sense. The guild master has something to ask you. Please come to the guild master room."
the adventurers were looking at Barbara with worried eyes. What could the drunk Joseph do to her?

"Impossible."

"Eh, what did you say?"

"I said it was impossible… tell the old man that I won't be taking any more request."

"Eh, what are you saying?"

Joseph grab his large rock dragon sword and ignored Barbara that kept on launching question at him. He walked silently down the stairs. Barbara was still shouting at him hysterically but the adventurers around were already scared enough at the sight of her approaching him.

TDADP Chapter 107 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 109

Chapter 109 – Diary

Chapter 109: diary

(Tl note: second regular chapter of the week.. this one feel so short but hold so much secret… There is only one *etc.* Romance chapter today since I'll be working out on the gym.. Need to get my body back to shape.. It's been weakening lately until a simple moving out sprained my arm.)

(Edited)

Month O day X

In the predicted location, the subject that was having a disaster level threat appeared. It seemed that the opposing faction of the holy church has succeed in【summoning】.
The name of the target is Yu Sato. He has black hair and black eye color.
When I used my skill on Yu Sato, he isn't able to resist the effect. The previous summoned subject has a strong【abnormal state resistance】but Yu Sato currently doesn't have that ability and only have a【special eye】skill. It seemed that further observation is required so I will stay with him and record his growth.

Month O day X

Yu Sato shows terrible misanthropy. He doesn't even try to hide his vigilance against me. Personality, emotions, circumstances are needed further observation.

Month O day X

In a village near here, Yu Sato was being bullied and exposed to violence because of me.

Month O day X

My head is wounded and it is treated by some ointment, it could be treated fast using【light magic】but I can't do it in front of Yu Sato. It seemed that I am able to engraved myself into his heart as he is crying for me. That day, we sleep

together in the same bed.

Month O day X

Yu came back with his whole body covered in mud. His face and body were wounded, it seemed that he is bullied by the adventurers in the village. This thing shouldn't be let go forever. What is the holy church doing?

Month O day X

Yu came to help me. I'm happy.

Month O day X

It seems like little by little Yu is able to master his【Magic eye】skill. His Mp also has risen noticeably.

Month O day X

Yu may not realized it but he has a tendency to be thinking aloud.

Month O day X

the thing that I feared the most happened. Yu gained a new skill. It is also prove that his special skill is a powerful skills. I might need to start manipulating some information.

Month O day X

my skill has been passed down into Yu brain. Now I don't know if it will be of any use but I hope it will be helpful for Yu.

Month O day X

Some of the spies from the holy church have came disguised as a wandering peddler. I have reported false information.

Month O day X

A girl named Nina Levers approached him. I tried to find out about her using my skill but I can't know which faction she came from or was she a spy? From the fact that there was a possibility that someone like me who is able to manipulate information exist, I need to take precaution.

Month O day X

Today Yu hid thing from me although I knew that he wanted to try creating potion. Let me pretend I saw nothing and didn't realized the equipment at the back of the house.

Month O day X

Nina Levers and Yu have become friends. But still I can't put my guard down.

Month O day X

It seemed that Yu was creating something and hid it from me.

Month O day X

The contact with the holy church has been interrupted.

Month O day X

Yu made a bath. For me! It's such a good day.

Month O day X

There is some contact with the Holy church again. It seemed that there was a dispute within the holy church as the three arc bishops were fighting each other. I have a bad feeling.

Month O day X

The holy church might find out about Yu's skill. I don't know if it's a big deal or not.

Month O day X

my physical condition has worsening. Yu was looking at me with a worried face. Unexplained but I felt a little bit glad.

Month O day X

My physical condition has worsening. Not even【light magic】can heal me.

Month O day X

Even potion and some medicine had no effect. I am running out of time.

Month O day X

My life is nearing to its end. However I can't afford to die yet. I'm worried

about Yu.

Month O day X

I wonder if I ask for help has been transmitted safely to my son-in-law. I need to protect Yu in this crazy world. There is no time.

Month O day X

I don’t want to die yet. I don’t want to die. I want to do more things with Yu. This is the first time I’m praying to God. I want to live.

……..
after that the following characters are blurred and couldn’t be read. When Ansgar finish reading the diary, he spits a deep sigh. The diary has a magic that only he was able to read the content. If anyone else tried to read it, the content will be falsified into something else.

“I guess I need to fulfill my promise. But still, this diary is strange.”

after muttering to himself, Ansgar released the magic that was keeping the diary together. After reading it, his face changed into a steep expression.

“I don’t know if the information is real or not… but war is coming soon. What is the holy church planning? Even the demon lord side may be involved in this.”

Ansgar then set the fire into the house and grave after existing. He summoned his lock bird and flew away into the distance.

TDADP Chapter 108 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 110

Chapter 110 – Strange Party

Chapter 110: strange party

(Tl note: third and the last regulars of the week.. ^^ it's getting more interesting)

(edited by ganjz)

D rank 「Golgo dungeon」 was having business as usual. There were adventurers recruiting for party members near the entrance. There were also merchants that were selling supplies for those who forgetten to buy it in town.

"Today we will try to go to the 20F."

"Are you serious? I'm going to quit. Trying to go to the 20F is like a suicide."

"What are you saying?"

"Let's stop here. I'm also worried."

There are some adventurers that were quarreling in front of the dungeon entrance. There were many parties like this that doesn't have a similar goal and later broke up.

"If you're not confident then go home."

At that time, a painful remark was delivered by a girl that moved past them. Of course female adventurers were small in numbers so the sight of the girl caused the adventurers nearby to look at her.

It was a girl dressed in a maid uniform. On top of the maid uniform there were no armor could be seen and nothing conspicuous, can it be a maid adventurer?

"What? Whoa?"

"Don't you know who she is? It's Mari-chan!"

"Ma-Mari-chan?"

Comer city's male adventurers for a while had been creating some new faction. Lalit was the leader of Nina faction which possessed the chest of supreme

magnitude. Marifa faction was led by Siam and Lena loli faction was lead by Muga and kept saying loli was absolute justice. No mater what, they were one of the best looking female adventurers around.
(Tl note: yeah, Loli is justice!)

On the guild side, there was Collet faction that was full of youth energy, Edda onee-san faction with uncertain age, and also Barbara faction with dynamite body. There were many changes recently. If people can say, it must be a new era of war. Many male adventurer were willingly sacrificing themselves for these beauties. However it was a different story setting.

“Mari-chan, where are Nina-chan and Lena-chan? Are you going to enter alone, where are the wolves? Is it really possible to do it alone?”

Everyone else knew that usually she went with Yu and right now seeing her alone, they were anxious. However rather than worried, most also have ulterior motives in this kind of situation to get close and take advantage of her.

“I’m entering. Excuse me.”
Marifa with a short curt reply without even looking at them entered the dungeon.

“Mari-chan, wait.”

“Eh?”
“isn’t it Joseph?”

not long after, Joseph was chasing after Marifa. It was an uproar for someone like Joseph to roam in D rank dungeon.

“Do you have to followed me around? You’re an eyesore.”
Marifa was saying that to Joseph that was watching quietly from behind. She even didn’t care and use harsh words on him.

“It’s because I have make a promise with Yu.”

“Ugh!”

when Yu name was mentioned, Marifa couldn’t say anything else.

Marifa’s arrow along with the splitting wind sound was struck through 「Salamander」 vital points. After that she pulled out the arrow from the

Salamander and neatly gathered the materials. It's been two hours and she has reached the 4F.

"Ojou-chan, your first job is probably『Beast tamer』and your second job is『insect master』. How can someone like you who isn't even able to close combat is doing this alone?"

"What do you care?"

1 week after the fight with Goria, finally Marifa was able to get out from the bed. Coro on the other hand couldn't get past his shock after knowing that Sukke passed away.
(Tl note: Rip Sukke)

After taking care of the mansion, Marifa was entering the dungeon alone every day. However it wasn't an easy journey as she has encountered continuous struggle. In particular, when she was facing「Golem」, her insect was useless and she had to tried her best defeating it using a combination of her bow attack and magic. By the time she reached the 9F, she was exhausted and her whole body maid uniform has been damp from sweat.

"Ah, I made it."

Marifa with heavy breath return to the road where she came from.

[two days ago, it was the 7F. Yesterday I reached the 8F. I've been advancing but the progress was so small… I wonder if I will die if this continue.] – Marifa

"Guooo!"

However a「poison grizzly」could be seen. Marifa prepared her bow and with first rank【spirit magic】,《fire arrow》delivered an accurate shot to its heart and cause it to stop.

"Mari-chan, is Nina-can alright?"

"She is still crying everyday in master's room. Lena was also by her side."

"This is irresponsible. Just where did he go?"

"Don't you know where my master is going?"

"Yu only told me to protect you girls."

“If that’s the case you can’t tell me what I can do or not.”

Hearing Marifa words, Joseph could only opened his mouth saying anything. Joseph knew Marifa was the weakest out of them. Nina right now could only talk a little. Lena on the other hand was in much worst state and could only say one or two words or even stay in silence without answering. Joseph could clearly see how much the girls cares for Yu. Marifa on the other hand tried to hide it in.

“Come to think of it, he comes from Resser village, maybe he’s there?”
Joseph tried to talk to Marifa using some clue that he learned from Mussu. However the answer.

“My master isn’t born there so it’s just another place where he stayed.”

Marifa i\was able to replied without showing much emotion or pain. Her reaction resulting in Joseph giving a bitter smile and had a change of attitude. However Marifa started to respond to his question.

Since the discussion was now focused on Yu, she has been replying from time to time. Starting from the first time Yu come to the Comer city Adventurers guild, participating in a rookie quest that turned out to be 「goblin king」 subjugation. Marifa showed some reaction when Joseph told her the story.

“Speaking of which, ojou-chan also has a scar on the eyes and neck, I heard Yu healed it?”
Joseph seemed to not know the real extent of Marifa injury.

“Yes, somehow.”

“So,why is there still some scar remained ?”

at that words, Marifa stopped moving and look at Joseph.

“Maybe you don’t know but originally my condition was incurable.”

“What do you mean?”

“I don’t know if you asked master or not. But this sickness was supposed to be incurable.”

“but, there’s only a small scar right now. Was it worst before ojou-chan?”

“My village was attacked by a flock of 「large tussock moth」. Only the female

was affected by the poison but it was incurable. Detoxification spell, medication herbs, even some high rank magic wasn't able to cure it. One by one they all passed away. Have you heard of any cure."

"No, I never heard something like that."

"I was already preparing to die since my parents and family all has left me alone."

"But, if herbs and magic isn't effective, how can Yu?"

"Master said he is holding back the effect for now. I'm sure he will be able to heal me completely one day. Therefore I also need to be stronger."

"So, don't tell me you're going to proceed to the boss room?"

"Will I lose to a gorilla?"

After that Marifa showed a slight smile and returned to her usual expressionless expression. Only Joseph indignant cries could be heard echoing in the dungeon.

TDADP Chapter 109 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 111

Chapter 111 – Wood’s anguish

Chapter 111: Wood’s anguish
(Tl note: first sponsored chapters of the week… thanks to R.H, L.M, Q.B, and someone who want to be anonymous… give them a round of applause…)
(Tl note: you won’t believe what is in this chapter. It’s kind of short but actually it’s around 1,5k words but you just won’t believe it!)

(edited by ganjz)

From the popular main road of Comer city avenue, there was a small alley that deviates from the main road. In this alley, there was a blacksmith shop that is in doubt whether it actually had business running or not. However this blacksmith shop was famous for different reason among adventurers because of the owner.

The owner of this shop is Wood Korori. His arm strength and blacksmithing skills doesn’t have any problem. Only his special skill had a problem. The name of the skill was【bad luck】. This skill will increase the probability of a skill being enchanted into the equipment however there was a chance that the skill wasn’t adhere at all to the equipment usage.
(Tl note: what this means is, it is possible for a melee weapon possessing long range skill or bow weapon possessing sword skill which doesn’t match up and instead become a disadvantages)

Other than that, this was the best place to have your equipment since the level of blacksmith was high and there was no possibility that only ordinary skill will be enchanted. Nevertheless, the Wood’s shop was still unpopular. Since adventurer’s occupation is always closely engaged with danger so it is more reasonable for people to just get a usual equipment with good enough grade than wasting money. Certainly because of that, the weapons and armor that Wood made was rejected by many.

Wood was in the back of the shop and resounding sound of metal being hit with a hammer can be heard. However there was uneven sound and rhythm can be heard from today’s crafting.

“ugh… it’s a failure.”

Looking at the long sword that Wood has been tempering, the blade was distorted here and there and the thickness was not uniformed. Involuntarily Wood head ached.

“Somehow I lost my rhythm.”

Recently, Wood wasn’t able to create weapons and armor. There has been something that was disturbing his rhythm. Of course he knew well the reason of it.

“That boy. Just where did he go?”

It was the tenth day since Yu disappeared from Comer city. Wood also learned about this fact from one of the few adventurer that used to shop here. When he was concerned about it, he visited Yu’s mansion. There are only Lena silently attending to Nina that was stuck inside Yu’s bed and when he saw her, her face was pale. He also learned that Marifa had been diving every day alone to the dungeon. Hearing that, Wood was trying his best to suppress his anger and hot blood.

“Don’t make others worried! You need to come back in one piece. You need to return!”
Wood looked at the failure product in his hand and sighed as he threw the long sword into a barrel for failure products. However at that time.

“Old man.”

that voice that was calling out for him is familiar. The voice that came from the front of the shop entered Wood’s ear without problem even if he is in the workshop. Wood was heading towards that voice in a hurry. He even hit his shin to the floor because he was doing it hastily.

“ugh, it’s hurt. Please wait!”

Wood recovered as fast as possible and trot to the front of the store while holding his aching shin. There, he couldn’t believe what he saw.

In front of him is a square of ‘space’ 2 meters vertically and horizontally as if it was a fitted room made of glass. Wood stood there stunned and gingerly look

into Yu who is standing there.

“Yu, where were you?”

However once again Wood held back his words as he looked at Yu. He felt as if he was going to coughed out blood. He was at a loss for words while looking at Yu.

There were countless wounds all over Yu’s body. It even made him worried if he was able to stand. Under his eyes, there were terrible dark circles that were formed from sleep deprived. It even almost reached his cheeks. The sword that Wood crafted for him was made of Damascus steel which boasts its strong material was now has been thoroughly damaged as if it has been used for many years. Wood even felt nausea because of the miasma that was leaking from Yu.

“Just where did you go this time?”

“「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon.”

“So you entered alone… reaching the middle… no, upper layer?”

Wood knew that from the wound on his body. It was clearly the wound of 「parasite maggots」. It was a monster that reside in 「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon. This monster can be found starting from the 46th layer of the dungeon. Parasite maggots has a habit of planting their eggs on the victim body through the wound. In only a few minutes, the egg will hatch and will start to eat the host body from the inside until it’s completely consumed before it comes out.

“I will help you. Can you expand the ‘way’?”

“I can’t… not enough mana… I want you to pass these to Nina. These monster materials and magic tool. I am also able to acquire some magic ore. Surely you could process them to make armor and equipment. I want you to forged equipment using this.”

“Ah, yes… I will do so.”
Wood’s chest felt painful seeing Yu’s state that was exhausted mentally and physically as he looked at him with empty eyes. Yu passed an item bag that he was holding towards Woods.

“Please take this old man… I don’t have much time…”

on Yu's rear, Woods had a glimpses of monster that was living in the 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon.
「Carrion ants」, 「Decayed Chimera」,「Dullahan」, 「Parasite maggots」,「Corrosive caterpillar」, 「Mad Ghost」, all of these were monsters that are impossible to be challenged alone if that person didn't have high combat power.

"Old man… please help me."

After Yu handed over the item bag to Woods, he was moving towards the herd of monsters. As he walked away, the crack in the space was also closed at the same time.

"Wait! Just wait! When will the next time you come? It will be good if you tell me before hand! Do you hear me?" Wood was saying that as he was using all of his strength to makes the space crack to held out a little bit longer as he said his words.

Even after the space crack was closed, Wood didn't move from his place as he stared into blank space.

Only after some time he regained his senses and looked at the item bag on his hand. He go to the front of his shop and put the sign into 'closed'.

One by one, he took out the material from the item bag onto a large work desk.

"Wow, look at this amount…"
Woods even couldn't held back his growl.

The items that Yu brought back were expensive and rare material that couldn't be found easily in the market such as「Carrion ants」 carapace and 「Decayed Chimera」 mane which was freshly gathered from the giant monsters. Further more there were magic tools. 「Rainy season Ring」, 「Holy earrings」, 「Darkness anklets」, 「Ring of devil, Saen」, 「Causative ring」, 「Darkness necklace」 , all of these item can be auctioned and their starting value will be 1,000 gold coins. It wasn't even strange if each of the item was sold for 5,000 gold coins each since it was a rare magic tool. However for Yu, he pushed it away as if it was a freebie.

Wood was yelling as he hits his own cheeks with both hands. He took the 「Carrion ants」 carapace in one hand and mithril hammer in the other. As he

started to work, there was a clear sound that was different from earlier. That day, Wood shop was closed for the remaining of the day, however majority of the adventurer didn’t really cared about the small shop. Regardless of closing for the day, from the shop workshop, the sound of the hammer continuously resounded.

TDADP Chapter 110 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 112

Chapter 112 – Thunder witch

Chapter 112: Thunder witch
(Tl note: second sponsored of the week.. this chapter is possible because of A.C again… give him a round of applause guys.. thank you very much I appreciated it ^^)
(Tl note: and sorry something comes up today so I try post this earlier and will be leaving soon.. the three chapters of master of dungeon, I'll try to post it tomorrow)

(edited by ganjz)
(Tl note: developments… one after another.. watching them grow is a good thing no?) If you go along the road that was splitting from the Comer city, it will take you to a secluded path and not far, a large mansion could be seen. The mansion itself possessed a beautiful garden with size that is not losing to the grandeur of the mansion. The plants and flower in the garden are well tended, it was, until recently.

Right now… the precious herbs in the garden weren't in a harvested state. The trees that used to grow on the fences now had grown uncontrollably and the outer wall of the mansion was now already surrounded by the herbs and various plants. It's even started to grow outside of the mansion area.

In the garden that almost turned into a forest now, a 「black wolf 」was munching on it's breakfast. As it finished, it rubbed itself on the ground and laid on its back. It was laying down as it sleep and slovenly showed its belly. Not long after, a 「fairy 」who finished her breakfast came and laid down on top of its belly. The fairy has also finished her breakfast which was honey from the 「Giant bee」that had became the fairies' friend.

"What did you say? I didn't hear it." (fairy)

"I had been saying that Momo-chan is okay." (dryad)
A fairy was replying while licking honey from the 「dryad」fingers that were still dripping some of it.

"I already know about that!" (fairy)

“Eh? Is that so? Oh, Yu-san… hehehehe.” (drayd) “What a frivolous laughing.” (fairy)
Seeing the fairy who was grinning from ear to ear the dryad involuntarily said that.

“You know… Yu san is… hehehehe.” (Dryad)

“Why I get a bad feeling from it? Say it clearly!” (fairy) “You know lemon? Momo-said that Yu-san has kept thinking of me and saying my name.” (dryad) In response to Dryad’s own words, her cheeks is now dyed red as the air temperature dropped.
Right now, the fairies around were staring at the dryad and the fairy that were talking earlier. The dryad realized it and looked around at the fairies that wore a weird expression.

“I’m just saying, eh what happened? Why everyone face is so scary?” (dryad)
The fairies around were floating around the dryad in silence. Gradually they were narrowing their eyes. The black wolf that was present felt a crisis was coming from its instinct and immediately ran away from the scene.

“Ah, I’m sorry!” (Dryad)
…….

Later that day, there was a farmer that was heading to the nearby area to do his job. However when he walked past the secluded path, there was a very unusual cry that he doesn’t know coming from the dryad screamed while being mobbed by the fairies which were pulling on her hair. As he looked towards the mansion that was looked like a haunted house now, he knew that the scream was coming from there. Raising his own scream, the farmer hurriedly left the place in fear and frightened.

…….
“It’s been noisy.” (Marifa)

“….it’s still early in the morning yet so noisy.” (Lena) “How is Nina condition?” (Marifa)

“… she’s doing better.” (Lena)

It was different than the bustling living room on meal time when Yu was still

around. Right now only Lena and Marifa quietly taking their breakfast.

“….I’m going out today.” (Lena)

“Ah, alright. Will you be coming back at dinner? Do you want me to pack up lunch?”(Marifa) “….sandwich is good.”(Lena)

“Okay.”(Marifa)

Recently, Lena condition had been calming down faster than Nina. After that Lena also had been going out of the mansion everyday and came back late at night. Lena that had received her bento from Marifa flew away to wherever she wish riding to on her broom. Marifa saw Lena off and resumed her duty. She cleaned the house, attended some matters and finally prepared to go to a dungeon.

Marifa walked to the gate. She remembered that when she wanted to go to a dungeon a few days before, Coro was always coming with Sukke and waiting for her at the gate. As she walked, her steps were stopped.

“Do… you want to go with me..?”
In front of the gate, a little thinned and lean Coro coeld be seen. He was barking towards Marifa cheerfully. When Marifa saw that, her eyes became blurred. She took out a handkerchief and returned to her usual expressionless face.

“Coro, please know that I will be stricter than usual in order to punish your behavior lately.”

In contrary to the strict words, a hidden joy can be felt from the tone.

…….

Houdon kingdom capital had several dungeon around it. The A rank dungeon 「Devil’s prison」, C rank dungeon 「Mining fort」, there were also three D rank dungeon with 「Barurotte Garden」 becoming one of it. Until this day, there were still a lot of D to E rank adventurers that used to enter the 「Barurotte Garden」 D rank dungeon. They were currently discussing their strategy within their party.

“Please remember that the 「Flame shooter mushroom」 will release its skill depending on the situation.”

“I know. When it release it’s pollen, we can’t approach it carelessly.”

“Certainly Bosch, this is a warning for you.”

“Ah, couldn’t I just shove away the pollen using my ax? Hahaha.”

“By the way, do you guys know of the rumor? Yesterday when I was in the city, something big happened in the other D rank dungeon「Beast Paradise」and 「Living Cemetery」.”
Samantha heard this rumor when she was drinking in the tavern.

“Ah, I heard it too. A person was sighted coming out of it alone right? Her job is a『witch』right?”

“Are you lying right now?” (Bosch)

“No, I’m not!”

“Idiot, listen to me first. Someone that saw her in the「Beast Paradise」said he heard rumbling thunder sound coming out from the dungeon, and when he search for the sound source he saw her.”

“What did he see?”

“A massacre. A herd of「Storm Tiger」were massacred. Only that witch figure can be seen flying on her broom.”

A soon as Samantha finished speaking, Bosch was laughing hard.

“Gyahahahaha! How could you guys believe in such a lie!”

“I am not telling a lie!”

“Oh, a witch coming and then what is her appearance again?”

“She… is riding a broom…”

“Ah, is that so?”

“yes, and fly using… her broom.”

When Bosch companion realized how seemingly it to be a lie, Bosch is laughing again. The other members face were red of embarrassed and angry.

“Bosch, stop laughing!”

“No, no, I can understand Bosch’s opinion a bit. Handling storm tiger alone, what’s more that person is a witch riding a broom with thunder magic. Doesn’t it

seemed to be unreal? From the first statement saying that she entered the D rank dungeon alone, a rear position like a witch won't be able to do it solo. Even if she is from a higher rank, don't you still think that it's impossible?"

"No, that wasn't a lie! Then, how do you explain this? The next day on the 「Living Cemetery」 dungeon, someone saw that witch again. She was defeating 「hungry hound」 and 「Bone knight」 easily. And that person was using thunder magic again."

"Let's just stop this argument here and enter the dungeon shall we?" Bosch then shrug off the others and walked towards the dungeon entrance. However before he enters, someone was tapping on his shoulder.

"You're disturbing me…"

"Oh, who is that? A witch?"

Bosch saw Lena behind him riding a broom and looked down on him from the air. The face of Bosch friends that were starting to laugh at the rumor are all becoming blue.

"See! The rumor is true!"

"Wait… are you an adventurer?"

Lena in silence take out her guild card from the item bag.

[this girl guild card is colored silver. She is a C rank?] – Bosch "… now can you move?"

"Oh, it's not your decision whether I am staying or not. We don't even know if that guild card is real."

"Bosch, I was afraid at first. However it's turn out to be a little girl."

"yes, Hahaha."

after hearing that, Bosch was laughing and all the other men also followed after, after realizing the rumor was too exaggerated.

"I was expecting a scary looking figure but it turned out to be a little girl? She is the witch?"

"Gyahaha, stop talking. I feel that I will die because of laughing too much."

At this point, Bosch and his party members were already looking down on Lena.

“…Die..”

“hahaha… ugh!”

Not long after, Bosch fainted under Lena’s thunder magic. The others were also facing the same calamity. Because of the events today, there was a warning for D and E rank adventurers near the Houdon kingdom capital. If you see a little girl with a broom in one hand and turned out to be a witch, please do not approached her under any circumstances.

TDADP Chapter 111 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 113

Chapter 113 – Looters

Tdadp Chapter 113: looters

(Tl note: I you are wondering what happened, to me I was a little bit busy.. on Sunday I promised mod chapter but actually I was attending two Christmas party and almost didn't make it out alive.. on monday I was pretty busy organizing some things and was caught up in the rain, I feel like I'm having a fever today.. on tuesday yesterday I met with someone at the gym whom I smiled to and probably will give me a job, the next interview will be on 5th jan so wish me luck.. and yesterday I almost fainted in the gym.. darn masochist and sadistic body combat instructor… hahaha… so without further wait.. this is your tdadp dose.. so MoD still on debt..)

(edited by ganjz)
(Tl note: since my internet mostly will be done on january, the high accuracy translation may be held back until then, but Yuki you can go ahead and check it manually lol)
(Tl note: 1 of 3 regular of the week ^^)

In the middle of the darkness, a group of about 10 people moved through the silence that covered the world. Each of them wore black clothing that even covered their face. They also used《Night Vision》magic to proceed in the night with no doubt in gait.

"Is it here? There's no mistake right?"

"Don't worry. There has been some preliminary inspection."

"I just want to be sure… since this time it is a big job."

"Well, I understand. After all the rewards is 300 gold coins, it is indeed a big catch. Anyway the receptionist and adventurer of Comer city is hard to handle, we even spend a lot of time to extort the information because they don't want to talk."
A man dressed with face mask then pulled the cover and spit to the ground in

disgust.

“This place is far from the main road and some people considered this place as a haunted house. Anyway, I wonder why the nobility and the thieves guild never move a finger. The treasure is in front of the eyes with dryad in the garden. I wonder why no one made a move. So, this time the client is the Viscount of Samantha City?”

“You know the main reason was because Yu was on friendly terms with Mussu, the ruler of Comer city. That’s why no one who dares to make a move.”

“Stop your chit chat, we’re going to arrive in the mansion. It’s already on sight.”

In front of the men eyes, despite in the darkness, they can saw it clearly. The mansion that was now covered with bushes and shrubs.

“Wow. This is the largest mansion I’ve ever seen. However ever since Yu went missing, the house was almost on the brink of collapsing. Even if that guy was here, I don’t think he could do anything since he is just becoming a C rank adventurer and not our match. The other companions were an E rank and two other C rank that are staying in the house. I think other than the black wolves there’s no other threat. Let’s used the sleep incense and spread it around the house.”
The man who said that seemed to be confident in his strength and from the other men the same expression can be seen.

“However, why don’t we move using the carriage?”

“Don’t worry too much about it. It seemed that it will be cumbersome if the horse cries is heard by others.”

“Stop!”

suddenly the man in the front raise up his arm and signaling the others to stop. The man who said that has a『scout』profession. His job was to prevented the annihilation of the party just in case there is an unforeseen danger ahead.

“What’s wrong?”

“The mound with the grass in front of us. It seemed that it was recently dug

up.”

“There’s also a sign of someone using【Awareness】!”

hearing the scout’s words, the other men were preparing for battle. Although it seemed to be emergency, no one was panicking and the tension was still calm. It showed just how much experience the men had and everyone was familiar with hardship.

Certainly as the scout said that, approximately 100 meters radius from the mansion, the grassland was in unnatural condition with mounds that could be seen here and there. The men vigilance finally climaxed when「skeleton」wielding iron swords and iron shield come crawling up from within the mound.

“What happened here? Anyway, they are「Bone soldier」and「bone fighter」. It’s not even a trouble.”

one of the skeleton monster came forward but their direction wasn’t Comer city but towards the men. Without a sense of danger or fear, the skeleton monster brandished it’s swords towards one of the men.

“We don’t even need to use magic.”

“yeah, it’s only a rank 1「bone fighter」.”
while saying that, one of the man swung down his sword and directly crushed the skeleton skull. After that he pulled his sword out again. One after another bone soldier and bone fighter brought down.

“What is this? It doesn’t even break a sweat.”

the bone soldier and bone fighter were only some light exercise for the men. However the ground continuously moving.

“Oh, right now it’s「Skeleton knight」and「Skeleton fighter」.”

“Don’t panic. It’s only the skeleton knight you have to watch out for. It’s a rank 3 monster.”

in the same way as before when they defeated the bone soldier, one after another skeleton knights were defeated. Just before they were able to proceed further, 20 meters in front, the ground once again moved. This time, the men have a bad feeling.

“….「Red skeleton knight」,《Appraisal》!… It’s a rank 4「red skeleton knight」and … rank 5「Skeleton Lizardman」, be careful!”

“Every time we advanced forwards, around every 20 meters, the monster emerging gradually get stronger. I don’t want to believe that a rank 6 monster and above will appear!”

“Why this isn’t included in the earlier report? What is the preliminary inspection team doing?”

“There’s no point in arguing now, let’s focus on defeating them.”

However as soon as the red skeleton knights and skeleton lizardmen appear, the group couldn’t easily defeat them like earlier. Under such circumstances, the party was divided into two.

“Withdraw! At once, fall back.”

“Wait! What nonsense are you speaking? We have to finish the job! We need to move forward!”

because of that, the group was scattered. One group was running towards Comer city and the other was running towards the mansion without even thinking to fight.

“Not bad! They are still chasing!”
behind those that ran away towards the house, the red skeleton knight was still chasing them. Just when they are about to be cut by the red skeleton knight sword, the red skeleton knight stopped.

“What? What happened? This guy suddenly stopped chasing and moving.”

“Fuh. This is our win. It seemed that they can only move within designated area boundaries. They can’t move here because they couldn’t move past the line.”
after they are spitting sigh in relief, seeing the red skeleton knight went back to the ground, the men were looking towards the house in horror because it was opened.

From the mansion front gate, someone comes out. With a battle ax on his right and a shield on his left, clasped in black armor he appeared.

“Holy… what is that… No, if you look closer, it’s only a goblin. That almost scared the crap out of me!”

the men who noticed that it is actually only a goblin regained their composure. After all, at first they are thinking that the one that comes out will be a monster of rank 6 or higher. They look down on the goblin since after all goblin is one of the weakest race.

“You should be preparing to meet your death if you come here. It would be good if you’re strong enough for me to test my strength.”
the men were surprised seeing the goblin talked but this was not the time to show any hesitation.

“That goblin is talking.”

“Don’t mind it, attack!”

one man moved forward but instantly he was cut in half by the battle ax. The rest of the men face changed after they saw the fate that embraced their fellow.

“Hmm. It’s too weak. This way I can’t tell if I have become stronger or not.” Kuro muttered that in disappointed tone. The man he just killed in an instant however has the ability to be recognized as C rank adventurer.

……..

“Quick, we can made it back. Let’s fall back to the inn and rebuild our plan.” The group that falls back to the Comer city showed some smiled when they saw the Comer city entrance.

“Well, that might be impossible.”

“Who’s that?”

in front of the men, a figure is standing. It was Joseph who is looking at them with sleepy eyes.

“Fuaaa… I don’t want to work when I’m this sleepy.. however do you think you can try to enter the mansion and come back leisurely?”

“Everyone, it’s only one man. Attack!”

“Wait! That’s Joseph!”

The man who gave a warning to the other was too late. Easily Joseph beheaded two people in one swing. The remaining men seeing that were trembling because of fear.

“You know… if you run away, I’ll kill you.”
however even if they stayed, Joseph sword without mercy will severed their head.

……

as far as the eye can see, the ground was rotting, the air was covered in a strange miasma. As if it was there to block anyone from seeing inside. Nobody can notice what is happening inside the dungeon.

“Fool… you can die if you ignored my warning.”

to that remarks, Momo could only tilted her head.

“Nothing… just ignored it… you have become stronger lately.”

under Momo’s feet, corpses of monsters were stacked like a mountain at the 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon 46th floor. Since entering, Momo had ranked up from two to four and it is still increasing at a sharp speed. Momo wanted to nod but as she realized she was called ‘you’ and not by her name, she pouts and hit Yu cheek in anger.

“Ah, are you angry because I didn’t call you by name? Sorry, that’s my mistake.”

after that Yu lightly kissed Momo cheek and she became happy as soon as he did that. Momo then lied down on Yu head as usual.

“It’s already useless to stayed here for too long. You can rest for a while. I’ll proceed deeper.”

Momo then slept right on top of Yu head. When Momo little sleeper’s breathing can be heard, Yu proceed inside the dungeon with a smile.
(Tl note: he has regained his sanity too fast >.<)

TDADP Chapter 112 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 114

Chapter 114 – Dragon race (prequel)

Chapter 114: Dragon race (prequel)
(Tl note: 2 of 3 regulars of the week ^^)
(Tl note: sorry only one chapter today.. I'm helping out at another Christmas event.. Btw if you're on novel updates forum, do follow me @Ldyrdy I'll sent you a gift box later ^^)

(TL note: and the number of adsblock user on our site is 80% please consider turning off yours since it wasn't intrusive ads..It's alright if you didn't click it TT_TT 80%)

(edited by ganjz)
"Block the attack!"
A man with a glittering attire was issuing a command. Some men clothed in the same armor and holding their shields were shouting while organizing their defense. They were currently trying to block the ramming of 「Rhinoceros zombie」. The attack met the wall of shield but the results was the men being blown away backwards.

The undead monster mentioned was living in 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon from the 50F to the 54F. The weight of the rhinoceros was almost forty times of a normal human. Taking that into consideration there was no way to stop its charge. The man who was in the front when blocking the attack, had his armor bent and in turn it, penetrated his own body when the Rhinoceros zombie charged. However the rest of the army tried their best to attack the Rhinoceros zombie that was now within their encirclement.

"What is this? It's instant death. The victim… 46? no 47 people? Peter, how many is fallen?"

"Connie, have 53 people became victims."

"The pearl river squad was only some cannon fodder. If it wasn't for me and Connie, you won't make it this far. Why were you called the pearl river squad in the first place?"

The man who was saying that was an elves that is called Moruderon and was in a party with Connie. They were hired by the finance minister, Ivory. Right now they are accompanying Peter to do a mission from the finance minister.

“Even if we have tried hard to take you through the safe route, if we’re not here at the 48F or even 49F your party will be wiped out. Only because me and Connie are present that you can make it here to the 51F with this damage. We even took some shortcuts. Peter, you already given a knighthood but your skill is lacking if it’s compared to me and Connie that are only B rank adventurer. Won’t you be ashamed to the knighthood rank you have?”

“Watch what you are saying. You are hired by Ivory-sama. Your role was to follow my command with full obedience.”

Connie and Moruderon actually reluctant to follow Peter’s words but after all they are hired by Ivory-sama. They still need to follow their contract while didn’t hide their discomfort.

“You two stop bickering right now and help dismantle the rhinoceros zombie.”

“ Our duty here was only to guide you, the pearl river squad to hunt the「Black Dragon」. Why don’t you show us later how your squad will defeat the black dragon when we find it?”
Connie said that as he spit on the ground and saw the state of the soldiers. The soldiers had defeated a superb rhinoceros zombie and now were stripping the materials and magic ball from it.

It’s been ten days since Peter entered「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon with Connie as his guide. Originally he brought 300 people which thus reduced to 247 people on the way. If it wasn’t for Connie help, it wasn’t possible to reach the 51F in ten days and lose that little number.

“Moruderon-san, at any time you can start.”

“All right, now pearl river squad, be prepare I’ll try to search for the black dragon.”

The soldiers that were led by Peter were originally mercenaries and adventurers that were also taking the job because of the money. Their equipment were given to them by the enormous financial power of Ivory, the

finance minister. Of course because of that, the skill, quality and equipment has been optimized for clearing the「Enrio of kusakai」dungeon. The cause for this operation was because a piece of information that was brought back by an adventurer after he dived the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon. There was a dragon sighted inside the dungeon. When the adventurer confirmed that it is indeed a dragon and a black dragon to boot, the report that was relayed to the guild become a massive uproar.

Dragons. The pride of wearing an equipment made from dragon material was some sort of status for adventurers and mercenaries. For nobles, the seal made from dragon's nail and fangs, decorations from dragon's eyes and scales, even clothes made from dragon's leather was a symbol of status, power, and wealth. If it was wore on public events, one can guess how much pressure and aura it could give to those who see it.

Right now, Peter was going to hunt one of the dragon race, a subspecies black dragon. Dragon's race are varied but the subspecies were rare. Such as「White silver dragon」,「Red fire dragon」, they are rarely sighted. Right now, the black dragon that Ivory has set his eyes on was one of the most valuable monster on the dungeon.

"It's sick to work for these trash."

"Just leave them alone. Our job is only to guide them anyway and we'll get our gold."

"Connie, do you think they can win? I mean do we have to stay when they face black dragon?"

"I don't think it will be possible for them to defeat the black dragon. They will be wiped out definitely. Anyway that's not our problem. We will never throw away our lives for something stupid that our finance ministers told us to." Connie replied to Moruderon calmly while carefully checking with his【Awareness】.

Although there are much more powerful monster,「Enrio of Kusakai」after all is only a B rank dungeon. Over 30F there was no monster with numbers higher than six per encounter so the search was progressing smoothly.

"Connie, Stop! I can heard something, there's also disturbance in the wind."

Connie【Awareness】didn't catch anything but he trusted Moruderon that has been staying with him for a long time in a party. Because of that, he also sent a signal to the soldiers behind them.

After a few minutes, loud roar could be heard from their front coming towards their direction. The identity of the roar couldn't be mistaken. It was something caused by《Dragon's Cry》.

"The dragon is coming! It's a Black Dragon!"

"Kuh… this rotten smell must have come from that black dragon."
some of the soldiers hold their nose because of the odor.「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon is originally a dungeon that have a lot of undead monster inside it. However the odor in the air never as bad as this which even makes some of the soldiers to feel paralyzed. Also the wind caused by the flapping wings of the black dragon sent the rotten smell faster towards the soldier's nose.

"Don't panic! Proceed as planned. We have a plan to face this black dragon! Vanguards, hold your shield! Rearguards, cast some【Barrier】and《magic resistance》spell."
Under Peter's instruction, the soldiers that were once panicking when the black dragon emerged regained their composure.

At this point, the black undead dragon was in full view.

"There are some skin and scales that is out of the place. Try to hit this point using your sword. If not, try to use magic and use every opportunity you get. If we splendidly subdue the black dragon, you will get enormous amount of heroism and respect!"
The soldier replied to Peter shout with their own arrows and magic that were directed towards the black dragon. The number was enormous as if it was raining magic and arrows. The arrows and magic were hitting their target where the black dragon flesh was visible one after another.

"GGRRRAAAAAH!"

"We can defeat it! It is definitely effective!"

Due to the roar of the black dragon, everyone thought that it was indeed possible to defeat it.

“Do you think they will be able to defeat it?”

“Connie, what nonsense are you saying? Quickly prepare your teleport stone. We need to be ready to escape anytime.”

in their hands, Connie and Moruderon already clenching their teleport stone.

The black dragon chest was now ballooned.

“Watch out! A breath attack is coming!”
Seeing the black dragon chest swelled, the soldiers attention was now highly focusing on preparation to take the breath attack. Vanguard and rearguards position all casted their skill such as《Stone wall》and【barrier】.

“Fool…. Foolish human… you actually tried to defeat me? Hokori, the black dragon of darkness?”
That black dragon actually was speaking in human language. When Peter heard that, his heart stopped a beat and sweats flowed down from his forehead.

“This dragon, it’s actually has the wisdom to speak human language.”

“Darkness… lights… The black fire to swallow my enemy. The white waves to swept away the pain. Devourer of all,《Las Thera》!”

“It’s【Dragon magic】! Everyone dodges! Fall back, don’t try to defend!”

Some screams could be heard here and there as the【Dragon magic】《Las Thera》was shot out by the black dragon. Hundreds of light beam with tremendous amount of heat pierced through the soldiers like a laser. Peter’s order to fall back was a little bit late.

Out of the 247 soldiers, the effect of the magic shot by the black dragon is as followed. 104 soldiers instant killed by the heat light. 93 in a critical condition such as missing arms and legs. The other 50 are able to survive with minor wounds but unable to move.

“Moruderon, what to do? Shall we escape now?”

“I think we’re safe for now because the magic that dragon used before isn’t directed at us.”

“Even so, what can we do in the middle of this mess? We’re like ants trying to face the dragon.”

“Really, this job is getting more troublesome. I won’t take any other work from the minister of finance anymore.”

“Ah, what is this? Did you hear that? Someone is coming here. Connie, someone is approaching.”

“There is someone brave enough to come under this situation? Is that person an idiot?”

Connie that had been hiding behind a rock then tried to tilt his face to look around.

The black dragon was trampling on the soldiers body that had became a corpse. Cry, scream, tears, hatred, all can be seen everywhere. Towards the black dragon that is surrounded by sea of soldiers corpse, a boy who is walking limply and dragging a hemp bags could be seen.

“It’s that kid from that time! Unbelievable! Moruderon, that brat is still alive!”

“Ah, that kid that we met at the entrance one month before?”

“Yes, there is no mistake! My God!”

Yu was putting down his item bag and it cause some heavy sound. The black dragon then glared at the sudden intruder. From it’s rotten eye, it creates a look of mockery.

“You see what I am capable of… yet you still come. Are you looking for death? Hahaha.”

“Are you going to talk or fight? Ah, your rotten body is already dead anyway.”
(Tl note: Connie and the elf was mentioned in chapter 107)

TDADP Chapter 113 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 115

Chapter 115 – Dragon race (event)

TDADP chapter 115: Dragon race (event)
(Tl note: sorry I was too busy helping out here and there for Christmas.. and it will be even more hectic next week Xp… you guys know I even get fired for taking too much leave doing charity..hahaha…and please dear good reader if can turn off your ad block for this site… I will really appreciate it ^^, since it was one of my lifeline now hehehe.. all unreleased chapter will go to chapter debt..cheers! This one is pretty long around 2k+ words. And sponsored chapters is still welcomed. I just need to do it later at night after I finished ^^.. cheers!)
———-
(current debt: 1 werewolf, 1 etc romance(for december I think a chapter a week for romance, will return to usual speed on jan), 3 MoD , as for sleep learning, I'm not sure whether dynamis will keep on helping or not.. let's just see.. but I will keep on releasing the 3 TDADP regulars.. yeah!)

(edited by ganjz)
(Author notes: there will be cruel description this time. Please take a note.)
More than 100 amount of corpses were now laid down in front of the「Black Dragon」. It was unimaginable at how this was the result of only one【Dragon magic】spell casted by the black dragon. Only one spell could cause this level of devastation.

For the soldiers that were barely alive, one by one was picked up by the black dragon's claw and thrown away towards the dungeon wall like a pebble. The soldiers average weight was around 90kg, if all equipment added, they will weight around 140kg, but all of that didn't hinder the black dragon to casually pick them up and threw them away to the dungeon's wall as if they were nothing. When their body came into contact with the dungeon wall, it even landed deep into the wall and causing red stains to flowed down from the cavities.

Then soldiers of the black pearl squad by now were the face of the black dragon had all prepared for their deaths.

The length of the black dragon itself was approximately 18 meters. Not something Peter and the small amount of soldier could face. After all, there has been many discussion among those who had been examining dragon for a long time and they reached many conclusions, one of them, the size and length of the dragon can also be said as the strength of the dragon. Not only the size of the body, nails and fangs can also be used as a reference to guess the dragon true power. Those who faced enough dragon can even judged their strength by looking into the dragon's eye.

The length however further divided by their race. For normal「Red Fire Dragon」, their adult size will be around 12-15 meters. Now, the black dragon size was already exceeding that. The black dragon's scales that were colored jet back were attacked by arrows and magic earlier but it also didn't come out and unscathed. Right now, many arrows were stuck on it's rotten skin.

"Moruderon, that black dragon length is around 17-19 meters."

"Connie, it isn't hard to guess, his power is relevant to its size."

"It seemed that it is stronger than we originally thought."

just when they were talking, Connie heard a high pitched bell sound.

"What is that? My eardrum almost broke. The black dragon? Wait…"

"Wait what?"

"It's not just the black dragon, the bell sound is coming from that kid."

The bell mentioned by Connie is his unique skill,【Warning bell】. Every time Connie was engaged in a battle with enemy that was stronger than him, a warning will come in the sound of a bell. Right now, inside Connie's head, the sound of bell has been ringing loudly for a while.
(Tl note: spider senses lol)

"I don't know but it seems there is a chance that the boy can be on par with it."
Connie usually guided parties to the dungeon but he never thought too much about them or even the party leader. However the real reason was because Connie never really admitted their strength. However this time he did so.

“He has survived without dying for one month inside the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon. I was surprised at first but there must be something about that boy.”

“But, do you know what’s more surprising?”

“no, I don’t know.”

“Look closer. Did you realized that the kid has walked trough the「Rotting swamp」?”

“Eh? Are you sure?… that’s true, he really showed some signs that he walked through the rotting swamp.”

Connie saw Yu’s appearance and realized. In the bottom of Yu soles, there is a trace of purple sludge that was signifying the characteristic of the rotting swamp. Rotting swamp was a swamp that spreads across「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon on the 49F and the 48F. Toxic gas was being ejected from the swamp and in results, even the mud was colored in purple because of the poison. The poison was so potent that even in a few minutes someone will fall into victim if they didn’t do special measures to counter the effect. Also there were monsters that have high poison resistant lurking around the swamp and comes out to attack the poor victim that approaches the swamp.

It was one of the area that was usually avoided by the adventurers and they preferred to take a trip around the rotting swamp. Poor visibility and foothold, poison and monsters attack, it was one of the most dangerous place of the dungeon. There was even a time, a certain nobility blinded by pride lead an army to「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon and he tried to move through the rotting swamp. In the end, many adventurers who lived in the Houdon kingdom knew about the accident which killed them all including the noble.

The black dragon was now flapping its wings. Although there were holes everywhere on its wings, it was still causing a raging storm when the black dragon moved it. And when it was outstretched, the wings were extended up to 10 meters wide as the black dragon flap its wings towards Peter.

“Just flapping its wings is causing this much power? This level of air pressure is the same as a fourth rank【Black magic】,《Hurricane》.”

“Moruderon, look, the kid. The kid wasn’t even pushed back, in fact he is still

moving towards the black dragon.”

“Just who is that kid?”

Peter was now clinging to the ground. If he didn’t do so, he will be blown away in the storm that was caused by the black dragon wings. Yu on the other hand moved through the raging storm without even batting an eye.

“Courageous one… who are you? You are able to move under my wings’ pressure.”

“I never knew a lizard could speak. Now come quickly and I’ll finish this.”

“Darkness… lights… The black fire to swallow my enemy. The white waves to sweep away the pain. Devourer of all,《Las Thera》!”

Peter saw the【Dragon magic】that once massacred his soldiers was now focused in one place. That enormous magic was concentrated on Yu. Several hundred of light looming at Yu direction.

At that time, everyone will surely known what future was looming in fornt of the boy. However Yu quickly moved his left arm to the front. When Yu moved his arm, in front of him suddenly appeared pillars of iron from the ground and slowly but sure it continued to form a wall of iron to protect Yu from the light ray. Parts of the iron wall that came into contact with《Las Thera》rays of light immediately evaporated but as soon as it happened, another iron pillar came up to patch the hole.

“That is a fifth rank【Black magic】,《Iron Wall》! I couldn’t believe such a young boy can use a high ranked magic up to this extent.”

One of the soldiers led by Peter were startled seeing Yu using his magic and handling it excellently.

“Everyone should focus on recovery now. Potion and recovery magic, use them all for those who are still alive and fall back.”

“Yes sir, we’ll start treating those who are wounded. You listened the order. Don’t be afraid to run out of potion, use them until the very last drop.”
Under Peter’s instruction, the injured were gradually healed as they fall back. However when they were getting treated, the battle in front of their eyes were

still happening.

“The power to devour! Corroded the will of my enemy,《Acid Rain》!”

the black dragon used a third rank【Black magic】called《Acid Rain》. It was a magic that caused acid to fall down from the sky and it was slowly falling towards Yu. Slowly but surely, the《Acid Rain》stuck into Yu’s《Iron Wall》and in less than a minute, all of his《Iron Wall》were covered in the acid substance. Without panic, Yu moved his left arm again in the same way as earlier. Wind gathered in front of him and in an instant, it was blasting around. The blast pushed back the《Acid Rain》back to the black dragon. Without long, the sound of the black dragon screaming could be heard.

“Gaaah… ha ha ha ha… good good good… Finally someone that could face me without fear and have a pride in their skill.”
There was no pain received by the black dragon because after all he was from undead family. The meat that was melted by the acid only rotted away as it cause some smoke.

“Your huge body is only for casting magic?”
At this point, Yu was already leaping and arrived under the black dragon. With both hands clasping the spirit sword in his hands, Yu swung down his sword. It was able to leave a big wound on the black dragon’s left shoulder. Even if the black dragon’s scale and flesh were tough, they were torn off by the sword without even a sigh of resistance. Only at this time, the black dragon really screamed. It was mainly because of his pride that has been hurt. Feeling the shame, the black dragon rampaged like crazy as his wings were also flapping around wildly. The wind generated caused the hemp bag that Yu was carrying earlier arrived in front of Connie.

“I think we should escape now. If he really able to defeat the dragon, he will come looking for this here.”
Connie speak with a wry smile as Moruderon nodded.

“Yeah, still this is the bag that belong to the kid right? Didn’t you hear something?”

“What are you talking?… yeah, I also think I heard something coming from there.”

The hemp bag that was laid down in front of Connie was the one that Yu put down before the battle. The size of the bag was 80 cm vertical and 30 cm horizontal and make a tube form. Previously Moruderon mentioned that he heard someone's voice from inside. Of course it was possible since the bag is large enough to fit two small children inside.

"Is someone there? Is it? Can you help us? Can you?"
Suddenly there was a voice that was asking for help that can be heard from inside the bag. Hearing that, Connie slowly opened the bag and he was at a loss for words when he look at the content.

Inside of it, there are two figures. However both of them has lost all of their limbs, only their head and upper body remained. Goria's eyes were even damaged and almost fall out from its place. The other one, the spy's leader seemed to be in a worst state as he looked like has lost his sanity. He keep on muttering, "I already tell you what I know" over and over again like a broken tape recorder.

Why they are in this state, Connie couldn't understand even a thing.

"Are you still alive?"

"Me? I am from the order of the immortal. Do you think I can die? Hahaha… I am immortal. Hahaha, where is that kid? Where is that kid? Hahaha.. I will make sure he will pay it back.. I want to kill him!"
the more he talk, the more Goria screaming becomes frantic. Even Connie who has many experience as an adventurer never saw someone in this kind of state as his sweat was falling down.
With trembling hands, Connie used his fire dragon fang dagger and cut down the bag. However Goria didn't even give him a words of gratitude.

"Ahahaha, good. Good! Now, shall I reward you by killing you?"
Connie seemed as if he will go crazy if he listened to Goria's words any longer and with the dagger still in his hand, Connie was about to swung it down.

"Connie, it is better if you put away your dagger first."

At that time, Connie couldn't understand why Moruderon came and asked him to do that. But he soon realized. In front of Connie, there was a small fairy floating in the air. Connie who became aware of her existence was surprised.

Connie was a B rank adventurer and his main job was as a『Scout』. He had better perceive than anyone and he was aware of his surrounding to prevent something bad from happening. Seeing Momo in front of him, it was as if his confidence was taken down.

Momo then look at Goria and Connie alternately. The flap of Momo wings are buzzing and not long after, a warning bell sound could be heard.

TDADP Chapter 114 TDADP TOC TDADP Chapter 116

Chapter 116 – Dragon race (end)

Tdadp Chapter 116: Dragon race (ends)

(Edited by ganjz)

Killing a dragon. It is a dream for everyone. Mercenaries, adventures, knights, every child have ever being told about a story of a hero slaying a dragon. It turned out that the children portrayed themselves as the hero killing the dragon. Imagine themselves as the hero killing the dragon while running from the hills brandishing their sword made from tree branches. The men that were led by Peter are no exception.

Everyone chest became scorched and burned as the fierce battle against dragon that they always dreamed of was unfolding in front of their eyes. They unconsciously clenched their fist and nobody could be calm. They kept on staring at the figure of a hero that was fighting a「black dragon」in a fierce battle. Moreover the figure of the hero was only a boy.

“The purifying flame! Die you insect!”

The black dragon in anger was going to unleashed fourth rank【black magic】《Lava》. It is a magic that summons lava and it usually can only spreads around several meters. However there was no comparing the amount of MP of a dragon and human. The《Lava》that the black dragon unleashed spread several hundred meters around the black dragon. It kept on devouring everything in it’s path while proceeding towards Yu.

The rock and the grass around were swallowed by the《Lava》, Yu countered by stamping his feet several times on the ground. The first time, a rotten ‘puff’ sound could be heard as a faint light could be seen. The second time, the ground was turning white as ice frost formed gradually in the ground with a cracking sound. The third time, the ice started to spread on the ground and heading towards the《Lava》.

When the lava and ice collided, as if the scorching black lava heat deprived from it, it meet with the ice and turned into a lump. After that, the lava kept on hitting the ice and formed an earthen wall.

“I couldn’t believe this… he could freeze the black dragon《Lava》and in such magnitude.”
“Look, the boy is attacking!”

Yu ran on top of the ice path that he made and jumped over the wall that was formed by the hot lava when it met the ice. The black dragon that saw Yu was coming and was going to unleashed a《Breath attack》. Yu saw the approaching dragon’s breath, he quickly use【Magic equip】on his sword. The lightning imbued sword was held using both of his hand and he tried to cut split the breath.

The technique was successful as he also used《vertical slash》. The momentum of the sword didn’t stopped after splitting the breath attack and the thunder covered sword was directed at the black dragon.

The black dragon finally saw Yu’s sword aimed at him after it split his breath attack. He saw the sword coming at the corner of his eyes. The next moment, the sword and the black dragon crashed one into another and there was a loud metal clanking sound.

In his mind, the black dragon was already laughing, confident of his victory. He moved his fang towards Yu direction and tried to eat him. The black dragon moved his mouth as he was chewing but there was nothing there. No feelings of meat, bones or anything.

Once again, the figure of Yu appeared in the black dragon sight as he jumped off to the air. In his hands, he was carrying the steel dragon hammer that Goria used. Yu body begun to rotate vertically and as he rotated, the speed continue to rise. This was Yu’s starting motion to unleashed【hammer skill】,《Earth’s shaker》. He was aiming the destructive skill at the black dragon’s head. The black dragon executed【Body enhance】and【Barrier】to protect its head. However the steel dragon hammer crushed the black dragon’s head easily. Crushing it into smithereens.

The soldiers that watched it, as if they’re going mad, cheered in unison. Yu who has landed looked at the crowd and muttered on word.
“Noisy.”

Connie and Moruderon were now in a troubled state. They were looking at the

fairy in front of them. They were not sure whether it was an enemy or not.

“dear fairy, listen to me first… here, Connie has a really good ring. Do you want it?”

Connie heard that and he understand. This fairy in front of him was not something that he should fight. They are a dangerous monster that could use illusion,【black magic】and【spirit magic】.

“Do you understand our words? We’re not here to do anything hostile to you. We don’t even know this guy and was only trying to find out what happened.”

at that moment, Goria was still ranting about killing everyone which was a good thing. Moruderon right now don’t want the fairy to mistaken them as her enemy. What’s more important, Yu to not mistaken them as enemy. Even the black dragon could be defeated by him so their survival rate against him will be in danger.

Momo kept on continuing to look at the bag, Goria and Connie. It’s only floating there expressionlessly as Connie ears were ringing a warning bell. Connie now understood that the lifeline that was separating him from death lays on Goria. Should he kill Goria with the dagger in his hand that was growing heavier as each moment passed by?

“Boy, thank you for the help. My name is-”

“Shiro. Come out, there’s food.”
Peter comes forward and wanted to say anything but Yu interrupted him as he looked towards the ground.

After Yu said that, as the earth was waiting for his command, it was split by two and a huge crevices were created on the ground. From the middle of the crack, a white huge object comes out.

“Is that「Carrion worm」? What’s with the size, I never see it this big before.”

Peter was surprised as the huge carrion worm was coming out from the ground. The soldiers were also clamoring in the same way as Peter. Some even walked beside him and have their sword ready in hand, they believed that they can win the monster.

Peter himself believed that this carrion caterpillar wasn't an enemy. After all he heard what Yu just said. If they hurt the carrion caterpillars it is the same as making Yu as his enemy and Peter was not that stupid.

"Normally, a carrion caterpillar is only 10 meters in length… however this guy has exceeded 20 meters."

"Not only that. Look at the color, it's white… it must be a variant carrion caterpillar. But why did this guy come out after the black dragon defeated?"

meanwhile the soldiers were making a fuss, the carrion caterpillar figure was stretched. It wrapped around its body around the black dragon corpse and his big figure hid the black dragon thoroughly. The carrion caterpillar's round mouth then begun to enlarge too as it was starting to swallow the black dragon corpse. Slowly but sure the black dragon figure was gone. After taking in the black dragon corpse, the carrion caterpillar had a bulge formed on its belly as it lying on the ground looked satisfied.

Some of the soldier was dumbfounded seeing that.
"Are my eyes deceiving me?"

After regaining his senses after being amazed, Peter stood up in a hurry.

"M-my name is Peter, someone with a noble rank from the Houdon kingdom. My soldiers were able to escape annihilation thanks to your help."

Right now, Peter showed a very grateful attitude that he didn't show earlier. Maybe with a little bit of luck, he might be able to negotiate some parts of the black dragon. That was his plan in the beginning but it was all destroyed when the carrion caterpillar come up.

"I am not here to help you so there is no need to thank. So what's your business?"

"ah, this is nothing but are you serving someone here? If not, I can introduce you to Ivory-sama, the minister of finance. This is a good opportunity that is very rare yo come by. How about it?"

"Ivory-sama the finance minister? Who is he?"

"you don't know him? Ivory-sama is one of the biggest figure in Houdon

Kingdom. He is one of the most influential person in the kingdom."

to not knowing the name of Ivory-sama the finance minister of the kingdom, Peter was worried about Yu real identity.

"Momo, come here."

when Momo heard that, as if she was forgetting about Connie, she flew with a fast speed. Peter's eyes were enchanted seeing the beauty and loveliness of the fairy in front of him. Yu whispered something to Momo ears and she nodded many times.

"That fairy is so pretty. Does she belongs to you? Would you like to…"
Momo was flying around Peter with a smile, not long after, Peter's cheeks were dyed red as he kept on chasing Momo's figure that was flying around. Not long after, Peter eyes lose color as if paralyzed.

"Now, tell me more about it."
Yu passed a communication magic tool that he found from the dungeon to Peter. Peter nodded as his empty eyes only focused on Yu and he returned to the soldiers that were waiting on his left and right. Under Momo's powerful illusion magic, Peter had been put under a strong charm. Peter in the future will act as Yu's spy and will give him information about the minister of finance to Yu.

Momo then wiped her forehead proudly as she finished her job and shoved Yu's cheek. Yu then looked at Peter's figure with a disgusting look.

"Yeah, well done. Sorry to have asked you to do it every time. Are you tired?"

Momo then looked at Yu with a protesting eye. She knew that Yu knows what she wanted. Yu at first gave Momo a kiss on the cheek to make her cheer up. However right now every time Momo always requested it as a reward. Yu tried not to do it but Momo doesn't allow him. She was slapping Yu cheek softly. If it doesn't work then she (will start) stomping on top of his head. After it failed, her last trick was looking at him with watery eyes. Of course she wasn't really angry at him, she just wanted to see Yu's reaction.

Yu sighed as he gave a light kiss on Momo's cheek. As soon as he done that, Momo mood brightened up as she flew around Yu.

Yu looked at the Peter with a skeptical gazes as under his order, Peter brought

the soldiers back to withdraw. After the soldier went away, the only one left behind were Yu and Connie party.

“Do you remember us?”

“Who are you?”

“We met at the entrance of the dungeon one month ago.”

“I don’t remember.”
Connie could only give a wry smile after hearing Yu replies.

“And here is Moruderon. He is in my party, we’re both B rank adventurer.”

“You guys are B rank adventurer? That’s a surprise I’m a B rank adventurer too.”

Yu eyes were looking at them carefully as if that was true, their ability should not be weaker than Joseph.

“What do you mean?”
“Ah Connie, is that what you should say? We should be grateful to him since if he isn’t here we might not be able to make it back alive. If you need some help, you can ask for us and our guild the ‘kotozuke’ in the capital adventurers guild.”

Yu didn’t seemed to be interested in Moruderon words as he looked towards his carrion caterpillar. After that, Connie and Moruderon walked away while muttering “such a ridiculous brat.”

“Shiro, do you eat all of it or you leave something behind?”

Yu then hit Shiro’s head which was lying down on the ground. Not long after, some tentacles formed around Shiro’s mouth and it enveloped Yu hand.

“Shiro, I’m not playing with you right now.”

although Yu was stroking its head, it was contrary to his words. Momo then stomped on Shiro’s tentacles with inflatable cheek. Shiro misunderstands it too as Shiro extends its tentacles towards Momo. Not long after, Momo had to surrender as Shiro’s tentacle were all over her body.
(Tl note: oh no… fairies on tentacles…)

After a while, Shiro spit out some portion of the black dragon that he

swallowed earlier. Fangs, claws, horn, bone and skin that is not rotten yet, also some scales. After that, Yu stroked him again while praising Shiro for his effor and he showed it by wriggling his body.

……..

「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon was poisonous at day , however when the night comes, the temperature itself falls into -10 degree Celcius. Body movements will be limited as the coldness even froze people's breath. While covered in darkness, there was a place that emits a little light.

The soft light isn't big but it was enough to radiates warmth. The identity of that small light was Yu's bonfire. He sat in front of it as he threw another firewood into it. The heat of the flames warmed up his body. Then Yu lifted up a pot on top of it and pour down milk into it. After it was hot, he put it into a cup and took out a spoon an a bottle of honey and mixed it with the milk. The steam rising from the warmed milk, the sweet aroma from the honey tickles the nostrils. Of course Momo was already there waiting on top of Yu lap's. Yu took a small spoonful of the milk and blew on it several times before serving it to Momo. Momo drank it and the cold breath she let out gradually turned warmer. She gulped on it hungrily and it cause some of the milk to remained on top of her nose. Yu with a smile looked at her and drink his own portion to moisten his cold and dry throat.

It's been more than 30 days since Yu first entered the dungeon. Right now he has reached the 54th layer. Several times already Yu delivered some of the materials to Woods. It was surprising at when Yu was back to Woods, he already have the requested equipment ready. As Yu lost in thoughts, his stomach began to warm up and Momo was getting sleepy too.

"Here, come and sleep."

after Yu said that, Momo nodded and crawl inside Yu's flight cap. Silence wrapped around that area as if it wasn't an area inside a B rank dungeon. Under the ground, Shiro was waiting and taking guards so there are no monsters that came close to the camp. Yu not long after that, closed his eyes and taking a slight rest.

……..

In the alley of Comer city, there was a blacksmith shop that has been closed for

the past 21 days. In the back of the store, there was a grand workshop that no one could imagine if looking at the store front appearance. For hours, Wood has been sitting in the chair in the middle of the workshop and staring at the thing in front of him intensely. Under his eyes, everybody can see that he hasn't sleep for the past few days. He was immersed in blacksmithing that he forgetten about the bed and sleeping. There were a lot of weapons and armor arranged around him. It was the result of his hard work at day and night after receiving materials from Yu.

There was also a broken sword and a jet black colored sword in front of him. There was even a dragon fang, dragon skin, dragon horn and scales piled up around. Seeing the broken sword, Wood already knew more than enough about the fight that Yu had to face since he forged the sword himself. For the sword he forges to be in such condition, it was as if it has been used for many years.

Inside 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon, Woods wanted to make a magic sword for Yu using the black dragon material but Yu refused it. Wood was confused whether he had a reason not to want a stronger sword. Yu replied simply: "because the first sword I received from you, old man was specially forged for me."

Those words were what had been burning Wood's spirit day and night. The black dragon material itself was something Wood never even forged and he knows how valuable it was. The only thing that drove his motivation was the trust that Yu had put in him. Many blacksmiths around Comer city always hoping to have Yu chosing them as their blacksmith and Wood knew it well as he set a blaze the fire in the furnace.

——————————

Status Window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race**	Human
Job:	Magic Swordsman, Enchanter	**LVL:**	44
HP:	2027	**MP:**	2852
Strength:	473	**Agility:**	428
Vitality:	539	**Intelligence:**	563
Magic:	602	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Swordsmanship	7	**Axe Mastery**	5
Dagger Mastery	4	**Spear Mastery**	2
Strong Body	4	**Spear Technique**	6
Hammer Mastery	8(↑4)	**Shield Mastery**	7(↑2)
Throwing	5(↑1)	**Brute Arm**	4(↑1)
Physical Ability Up	7	**Agility Up**	4(↑1)
Awareness	6	**Leadership**	5
Intimidation	3(↑1)	**Night Eyes**	4(↑1)
Fire Resistance	4	**HP Recovery Rate Up**	4
MP Recovery Rate Up	5	**Darkness Resistance**	2
Search Trap	4	**Silent Step**	3
Abnormal State Resistance	5(↑1)	**Stripping**	4(↑1)
Casting Speed Up	3	**Skinning**	3
Magic Eyes	2	**Duel**	3
Gourmet	2	**Thunder Resistance**	4
Magic Resistance	4(↑2)	**Light Armour(Agility Up)**	3
Heavy Armour(Defence Up)	1	**Dodge**	5(↑2)
No Chanting	5(↑3)	**Magic Strengthening**	5(↑2)
MP Consumption Reduction	3(↑evolve MP consumption halved)	**Staff Mastery**	6(↑4)
Heavy Armour(Strength Up)	5(!N)	**Riding**	4(!N)
Torture	7(!N)		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Sword Strike	6(↑1)	**Body Enhance**	5
Dagger Strike	4	**Magic Equip**	4
Spear Strike	5(↑4)	**Martial Arts**	5
Body Strike	4	**Spear Technique**	5
Shield Skills	6(↑1)	**Ax Skills**	5
Hammer Technique	7(↑3)	**White Magic**	6
Black Magic	7(↑1)	**Specter Magic**	6(↑4)

Enchant Magic	5(↑1)	**Spirit Magic**	5(↑1)
Space-Time Magic	4(↑1)	**Magic Sword**	5(↑2)
Blacksmith	2	**Alchemy**	5
Steal	4	**Stealth**	4
Appraisal	4	**Warcry**	5
Unlock	5	**Release Trap**	5
Barrier	7(↑3)	**Magic Awakening**	6(↑3)
Breath Attack	3	**Poison Attack**	3
Charge	3	**Analysis**	3
Install Trap	3	**Close Combat**	4
Paralysis Attack	4	**Combat Maneuver**	3
Staff Skill	5(!N)	**Dark Magic**	4(!N)
Summoning Magic	7(!N)	**Party Strengthening**	7(!N)
Party Enhancement	6(!N)	**Abnormal State Attack**	5(!N)

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Eye of Another World	3	**Depriver**	**3**
Pack Leader	3	**Beast Killer**	
Improved Hearing		**Rebirth**	
Herculean Strength		**Spirit Whisper**	
Gate Open	(!N)	**Parallel Thoughts**	**(!N)**

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Weapon	Spirit Sword	4	Increased Damage
Armour	Flight Cap	5	None
Armour	Damascus Armour	4	Confusion Resistance Up, Sleep Resistance Up
Armour	Damascus Gauntlet	4	Instant Death Resistance Up, Charm Resistance Up
Armour	Damascus Boots	4	Magic Resistance Up, Abnormal State Resistance Up
Armour	Magic Shield	4	Magic Resistance Up, Abnormal State Resistance Up

Accessory	Mirage Ring	3	Displays Falsely Against Analysis

———————————
———————————
———————————————

Status Window

Name:	Momo	**Race:**	Fairy
Rank:	6	**LVL:**	28
HP:	238	**MP:**	1471
Strength:	12	**Agility:**	438
Vitality:	87	**Intelligence:**	477
Magic:	679	**Luck:**	26

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Guard			

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Black Magic	5	**Spirit Magic**	5
Fairy Magic	6		

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**
None	

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Accessory	Charm Ring	4	Charm Up, Charm Resistance Up

———————————————-
———————————————-

Status Window

Black

Name:	Kuro	**Race:**	Goblin(zombie)
Rank:	5	**LVL:**	23
HP:	2713	**MP:**	432
Strength:	632	**Agility:**	406
Vitality:	∞	**Intelligence:**	143
Magic:	305	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Swordsmanship	3	**Axe Mastery**	5(↑1)
Physical Ability Up	5(↑3)	**Intimidation**	3(↑1)
Darkness Resistance	4(↑2)	**Hammer Mastery**	3(!N)

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Sword Strike	2	**Ax Skills**	4(↑1)
Body Enhance	3	**Hammer Technique**	2

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:
None	

Equipment:

Type:	Name:	Grade:	Effects:
Weapon	Earth War Ax	4	Earth Element, Weight Reduction
Weapon	Demon Large Hammer	4	Critical Up, Cursed(Severe Pain)
Armour	Beast Helmet	4	Confusion Resistance Up
Armour	Specter Armour	4	Darkness, Water and Earth Element Resistance, Cursed(Mental Attack)
Armour	Ghost Gauntlet	4	Spirit Magic Resistance Up, Cursed(Burns)
Armour	Noroitamashi Boots	4	Damage to Strength Conversion, Cursed(Magic Unusable)
			Darkness Resistance Up, Bloodlust Enhancement,

Accessory	Killer Collar	4	Cursed(Physical Strength Reduced)
Accessory	Monk’s Rosary	5	Physical Ability Up, Recovery Effect Up
Accessory	Power Ring	6	Strength Up

———————————-

Navigation

Chapter 117 – Children of the Demi-human

Chapter 117: Children of the Demi-human

(Edited by ganjz)

At「Enrio of Kusakai」56th floor, there are「Red Knight Skeleton」,「Black Knight Skeleton」,「Skeleton Lizardmen」and many other monster which were dominated by the undead skeleton but one of them look more imposing than the others. Carrying two silver spear, it handled it like a skilled warrior. Its whole body was covered with armor that barely show the contents of the skeleton. It was a rank 6 monster「Bronze Knight Skeleton」. It was launching an attack using the spear at a tremendous speed perfectly. The attack of the bronze knight skeleton was unreadable and it kept piercing the spear one after another without feeling tired at all. As an undead with infinite stamina, the attack will last forever.

“Slow…”

Yu muttered the word as he countered and pierced the bronze knight skeleton with an attack using the wyvern spear that he was holding on his right hand. He executed a【Spear Technique】,《Spiral thrust》. The rotation caused from the skill enhanced the extraordinary power of the wyvern spear and easily pierced the helm of the bronze knight skeleton. Without making any other sound, one by one the skeleton knights collapsed and in total, eight of them has been defeated.

While facing the skeleton knight, Yu defeated them by sending and pulled out their magic ball (monster core) with a single blow. It was because the undead feel no pain and only high level of【Purification magic】or【Sacred magic】or another high firepower spell that could break the body. That was why Yu was trying to gouge out the ball in a straightforward manner.

Momo that was flying around the skeleton, flew straight into the bronze knight skeleton and caught the rank 6 magic ball. After that, she was flying towards Yu, unstable because her hands were full of magic ball.

Momo put the magic ball on Yu’s palm and then jumped to his head and sat down.

“Momo, thank you…”

Yu gave her a small piece of magic ball that Momo just given to him. It was also the cause that was making Momo to be able to rank up sharply in a short period of time. Yu previously tested this method on Kuro. Right now, he kept on using this method to feed Momo some pieces of the magic ball that they got from the monster inside the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon. Although it was only small pieces or portion of the monster magic ball, however the rank of the monster that lived inside the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon was at least rank 5 to 6 and it could reach up to rank 7 at the bottom layer only. From the start, Momo was only rank 3 but because she has been continuously eating, her rank has grown into rank 6 at the moment.

Momo thanked Yu when she received that and rested on top of Yu’s head. She has the privilege to rest on top of his head every night but it wasn’t allowed at day. Because at day Yu’s movement will be too fast and she will be thrown away from Yu’s flight cap.

Shiro was also present and it didn’t let any monster to come ambushed Yu. Shiro was originally a「carrion caterpillar」. It was dying because it has been neglected by its parent. The reason was because it was a mutation that caused it’s skin to be white. Yu picked him up at the 48F that was called the ‘rotting swamp’ area. When Yu picked Shiro on a whim, his size was only slightly bigger than Momo, only around 1 meter. However right now, Shiro has grown exceeding 20 meters. Normally a carrion caterpillar size is around 8-10 meters, Shiro size was already outside the standard and didn’t show any sign of stopping its growth. Shiro’s food are the remnants of the battle and there is its favorite things to do, was playing with Yu using its tentacles.

Yu on the other hand was gathering pieces of the magic ball to make a perfect magic ball for【alchemy】but he heard a cute “Kuu” sound coming from the top of his head. Momo blushed while sinking from embarrassment into the flight cap. She might have eaten a small pieces of magic ball but it wasn’t enough to fill her belly.

“We will have lunch soon.”
Momo heard that while peeking slightly from the inside of the flying cap and joyfully flying around afterwards.

“Shiro, meal time.”

Yu seemed to be talking to himself but the earth near him quickly tremors, split in half and Shiro jumped out from inside. Shiro meal was monster corpses and rotten plants. Yu took out「Rhinoceros zombie」corpses from his item pouch. Since it wasn’t possible to truly contained the whole body of rhinoceros zombie in one item bag, he needed to put it inside four different item bag.

Shiro that came out without shyness, went near Yu and start to eat, Momo was already waiting nearby too.
“Momo, you can eat too.”

Momo received a piece of bread and the ruby strawberry jam from Yu with a happy face. Shiro also swallowed the lump of the meat with exciting sound of chewing and swallowing the bone and meat.

After eating, Shiro was trying to play with Yu by stretching his tentacles but Momo quickly noticed that and tried to stop it. However Shiro was thinking that Momo wanted to play and in the end Momo was the one caught in Shiro’s tentacle. While watching at such scene nonchalantly, Yu ate his share of meal, bread and warm stew.

At that moment, Yu realized there was someone behind a rock on the other side. Shiro was also sensitive to sound but at that moment it was busy playing and ignored the situation completely. Momo on the other hand didn’t seemed to noticed it too.

“You there, is there something you want from me?”

from behind the rock, someone came out while shaking its body. It was a figure around 115-120 cm tall and there was a bat like wings growing on its back.

“Wait, are you a「demi-human」?”

The boy that is from the demi-human race was standing with a trembling legs when he heard that. The demi-human race and the magic race were people that are mixed from pure race and called half race. When the demi-human boy appear, Momo happily flying around and from behind the rock more children came out from many demi-human races.

Momo despite that this was their first meeting, she isn’t shy at all. After

entering the dungeon, Momo has became mentally and physically stronger.

“Wow! You, that boy over there. Can you ask her to stop?”

“Are you guys afraid of Momo?”

“I am not afraid. We’re not afraid because we are demi-humans. Are you an adventurer?”

“I wonder, why are you asking if I am an adventurer?”

“Because mother was saying to get closer to adventurer.”

“Well if that’s the case then you can come closer.”

the demi-human children were approaching when they heard Yu words and they were now staring at the bread and the stew in the pot.

“are you guys hungry?”

Yu then scooped out some stew and served it to the group of demi-human children with some bread. The demi-human children received it with a smile and look of surprise with a big growling sound coming from their belly.

“Is it good?”

“I don’t know if this is good but just eat to fill the belly.”

When the demi-human children heard that, they devoured the bread and stew in a flash. Some were choking for eating it too fast and have to get some water from Yu. Momo looked at their figure and was acting like a big sister however the mess from the ruby strawberry jam earlier is contrasting.

After some time, the children of the demi-human were having their belly swelled and they have eated until their limit.

“It was delicious. It is the first time I ate such delicious things until full.”

“Alright, you can go back if you’re satisfied.”

“Let’s become friends.”

“Why?”

“Because I came to like you. We also liked the fairy and the big caterpillar there. I want to be friends.”

“I hate it.”
hearing that unexpected reply from Yu, the children of the demi-human wore sad faces. However one of the child came forward and hugged Yu while whining.
“Why? Why? Why?”

Momo tried to pull the hair of the demi-human child but to no avail it stubbornly doesn’t want to get away.

“get away from me. I hate weaklings.”
when the child heard that, he immediately pulled away his hand and set Yu free. However not long after he sent a leer at Yu. The other children were also making the same face, even Momo did the same.

“Let me tell you that I am not only saying this to you.”

“No way! Are you telling me that you’re strong? You are to early to say that, just wait after 50 years after and I will be strong like Baba. And I will be the strongest adult around. So how about we be friends and I’ll tell you my secret place?”

the demi-human children putting away the dishes and without even waiting for Yu’s reply. Yu was forcibly put away the dishes into the item pouch and pulled by the hand.

“Hey, how can you drag me away?”

“Just wait, we’re almost there.”

“You, what is your name?”

“Name? I don’t have one. Not all of us can reach adulthood anyway so we will get one when we turn into adult. Anyway, we are going to arrive to the secret base.”

at that time Yu also checked the demi-human children status using his eye skill and it was indeed there was no name given to the demi-human children. After that he kept on being pulled by the group of the demi-human children that were full of energy since the beginning.

Chapter 118 – Children of the Demi-human(middle)

Chapter 118: Children of the Demi-human (middle)

(Edited)

“Ahaha! Shiro, go go~.”
Children of the demi-human were now riding on the back of Shiro who was moving around. In the process, Shiro actually crushed a「Red Skeleton Knight」under him. At first, Shiro was let out to make sure the children of the demi-human were aware of the danger of the battle while Yu and Momo were battling, but it resulted with the children riding on his back.

“Odono-san, it is slow.”

“Why are you calling me Odono-san?”

“Odono-san is Odono-san, Baba told me that in the old days it was the nickname of the strong people that fought against demons.”
Because of that, Yu has been referred as Odono-san according to the children’s Baba story. In the beginning, the reason they called Yu that was when they watched Yu battle the monsters along the way. Multiple「Skeleton」attacked Yu and he handled all of it alone, the eyes of the children of the demi-humans were sparkling.

“We’re not there yet?”

“Fufufufuf, we’re here. I can feel it.”

“what?”

In front of Yu, spread a rotten field of soil that doesn’t even have a single plant growing on it. Yu’s reaction showed some discontent but the children of the demi-human pulled on his hand after they jumped down from Shiro.

“This is our land! You know, that we’ve been plowing the land. This is done by us alone.”
On the land, there was a trail of the soil being plowed by the children however as Yu said, the earth was already rotten. He used his eye ability to check the soil while taking a handful of the soil and shook his head.

“Okay you guys, you need to stop plowing this land. No matter how you try, this land doesn’t even have any「Earth spirits」left inside.”
Although what Yu said should have brought their spirits down, the children’s eyes were sparkling.

“Odono-san, you said that there are no earth spirits, you can see spirits? That blessing was a better one than eating a stomach full of delicious food. It was good luck.”

The children of the demi-human were now jumping around Yu happily. Even Momo that was on top of his head was now skipping around like playing.

“Do you guys have any idea of what I just said?”

“Yes, we will work hard to plant the food so Odono-san will cook it.”

“Who said that you are going to plant?”

“Odono-san, what are you saying?”

“With this kind of soil, there is no way you can grow anything.”
The children of the demi-human at first mistook Yu’s words and when they realized it, tears were forming at the edge of their eyes and finally all of them cried and creating a muddy stream on the ground.

“Impossible… Odono-san… WHAAA!”
The children let out a tremendous cry and even Shiro was surprised and escaped into the ground while Momo was closing her ears using her hands.

“Noisy.”

“But… our secret place… whuaa!”
After Yu realized he couldn’t make the children stop crying, Yu took out a small seed from his item bag. It was one of the loot he got from the「Wood Garden dungeon」. It was a kind of vegetable that isn’t tasty but has a strong resilience to grow. The species of the plant that Yu took out is called「Potorito」and finally he planted it on the ground.

“Odono-san, *hick* what is that?”

“Well, possibly, something might grow out.”
The children of the demi-human then looked at the seed that was planted on the

ground, they started to show a smile and clinging to Yu.

“Odono-san, thank you.”

“What, your nose are runny.”

Because all of them suddenly hug him and cling to him, Yu’s armor was now covered in slimy nose fluid. Even when Yu went to move his arm, there was a transparent thread that was formed and of course at that moment those who tried to touch Momo were scolded by Yu.

Although there was a bit of turmoil, the children of the demi-human carefully watched and followed Yu’s way of planting the seed. When all of the seeds were planted in the ground, the children came back to gather around Yu and make noise.

“Don’t you understand that the results can’t be seen in just a day. It will take time like a bird that will not be able to fly right away. Also, from now on don’t follow me around. I have something to do.”

“Odono-san!”
Yu was about to leave but the children of the demi-human were all clinging to him. Momo who was on top of Yu’s head can clearly see the uneasy expression shown on his face.

“Odono-san, you have to come and visit my village first.”

“I’m busy at the moment and how many times must I tell you that you should keep your distance from adventurers because not all of them are good people.”

“It’s alright if it’s Odono-san because we trust you.”

After that once again the children of the demi-human persistently pulled on him to go to their village.

…….

“This is going to be troublesome!”
“What are you saying?”
“The children brought back a human.”

When Yu arrived at the village of the demi-human dragged by the children, the women of the demi-human children immediately tried to drag them away from

him and protected them. Not long after, the men of the demi-human who heard the commotion raised their guards around Yu and surrounded him.
(Tl note: it wasn't stated as mother and father of the children)

"Don't hurt Odono-san."
The children of the demi-human were going on a rampage even though the women were holding them. They were half crying and all kneeling with their head on the ground.

"Do you realized what you have done? You brought danger to the village safety and peace. It's not a joke."
That statement was said by a man from one of the men that surrounded Yu. Although his body wasn't large, his face was full of scars showing his enormous battle experience. It was clear that he holds an influence here.

"You guys, what do you want to do?" (Yu)

"This is the 'paradise of the demi-human'. It is our safe house, we can't let anyone of the human tribe know about its existence." (demi-human man)

"You called this a paradise? This rotten place, hidden underground. Even a goblin can freely breathe fresh air outside." (Yu)

"That's different!"

Hearing Yu words, the men of the demi-human were roaring in anger.

Demi-human, due to their mixed race, were not accepted as a human or a demon. Since they have nowhere to go and no place to belong, they are continuously searching for a home and finally they each found their own safe place. One of the groups decided to settle here, they have reached this place, surviving countless persecution and had enough of it. Mental and physical fatigue due to continuous escape and survival was enough for them to be happy living a life like this. Some country also attacked the demon race to eliminate the number of demons but the demi-human races often became the victim since they are weaker than actual demons.

Those who seek refuge here mainly consisted of the demi-human that were born in this place. Only some of the elders had met with a human. For the children today was the first time they met with Yu. Due to the harsh

environment, the children weren't even given a name unless they reached adulthood. After receiving Yu's hospitality, they kind of got attached to him.

"Stop it! Odono-san is our friend!"

"Hyahaha, I never imagined I would ever hear you guys calling someone Odono-san."

Suddenly next to the children of the demi-human that desperately trying to stop the adult demi-human from attacking Yu, an old looking woman appeared.

"Baba-san, you've come!"
"Baba-san, help us!"

When they saw her, the group of the adult demi-human stopped their attempt and the children eyes became watery again.

"Children, is that human strong?" (baba)

"Odono-san is strong. Even when he was surrounded by many monster."

"Alright then, brat, come over here." (baba)

"Don't call me a brat, I don't like it." (Yu)

"I am free to call you what I want, wimp, come over here." (baba)

Although Yu's appearance was like a little boy, his haughty attitude brought anger to the demi-human adult. They even carried spear, ax, bow and other weapons in their hands by now.

"Why are you guys still carrying your weapons? Put it down."

"I may have to refuse your order. I need to see the boy's strength."

The man of the demi-human that was wielding spear stepped forward. He had successfully fended off monsters and defended the safe place inside the 56th floor of the「Enrio of kusakai」dungeon and to handle normal adventurers, he had more than enough skill.

An air splitting sound emanated from the spear as it moved towards Yu. However in the next second, the roaring sound disappeared. The reason was because the spear has been stopped by Yu's left hand.

"That boy… stopped Machupi's attack with one hand?"

In the next second, the demi-human that was called Machupi disappeared from sight. Yu kicked him upward and now he was high in the sky. Although it was only a simple kick, Machupi was sent flying high in the air and didn't even land near Yu. Machupi was sent flying several meters backward and landed in the middle of the demi-human men. They looked at him in panic and Machupi current state was foaming at the mouth and had lost consciousness.

"Is there anyone else? If not, I will take my leave."

"Don't be cocky."
The demi-human men were now agitated. They despised Yu and started to attack him from all around. They were also not regular demi-human since they also fight against monsters inside the dungeon.

However, Yu easily dodged all the sharp objects that were aimed at him. Even when one of the demi-human men tried to attack him using fourth rank【Black Magic】,《Raging Thunder》it was blocked by Yu's【Barrier】.

"That【Barrier】stopped the attack, impossible!"

Soon the demi-human men that tried to attack Yu were taken down one by one. Some received a direct punch of Yu's【Martial arts】,《Wind punch》on the face. It was enough to show them that Yu wasn't an easy enemy to beat. One after another,【Martial arts】skill was unleashed on the group.《Round sweep kick》,《shadow punch》,《wind punch》,《three hits combo》, even the veteran fighters of the demi human group fell victim without even able to retaliate.

"Isn't Odono-san amazing?"
"Yeah, I am really amazed seeing his strength. It was as if the men were pathetic and useless."
"Baba, why are you giving that boy compliments? Won't it be more troublesome later?"
The group of women were now blocking the children's mouths that were cheering Yu on, however, they were still watching the scene of the men thrown around by Yu in amazement.

"Don't worry, it is just showing that the men are actually pathetic and useless, only against a human boy they can't do anything. This is also a good experience for the children that will be the future hope of this place to know how strong

they should be.”

“Baba-sama!”

After a few minutes, only Yu was left standing there. All of the men of the demi-human were lying on the ground in a sorry state. Vomiting, loss of fighting spirit, some even playing dead from embarrassment. Of course after this incident, there will be a big change in the demi-human village after Yu leaves.

The children of the demi-human waved at Yu when they looked at the scene however only Momo that was on top of his head that returned the waving.

“It seems like Odono-san is strong.”

“I tell you before Baba-san, he is strong.”

However Yu decided to leave that place and the children of the demi-human could only watch him disappear in the distance.

Navigation

Chapter 119 – Children of the Demi-human(end)

Chapter 119: Children of the Demi-human (end)
(Edited by BigYoshi)

“Ugh, it hurts… what kind of monster is he?”

“Don’t ask me, my body is still hurting.”

In the village square of the demi-human village, the men who lost in the battle against Yu were either sat down or lying on the ground. The number of the demi-human men that lived in the「Enrio of kusakai」dungeon were approximately 100 people and all of them were taken down easily which destroyed many of the men’s pride and confidence. They refused to accept the reality that they were beaten by one boy.

“Oh, what is this? I think someone was looking down on Odono-san earlier but now you guys are such in a sorry state.”
One of the demi-human children, Camry, added insult to their injuries and not only him, the other children of the demi-human were doing the same.

“You, which side are you on?”

“I decided to choose Odono-san side. If I follow you, I will only embarrass myself in the future. I will go search for him now.”

“You, are you stupid? I already told you countless times that it is dangerous to wander around the dungeon.”

“You guys are so noisy. My name is Camry Ikarinbo, I am not afraid of monsters.”
The other children of the demi-human too soon followed after Camry as they left the village again.

“You just won’t listen to us no matter how many times we told you not to, it’s not only monsters that are dangerous out there.”

Camry put one of her hand on her hips and spit a sigh. Camry was one of the recent children that gained a name after reaching the age of 18. Because of that she still has that childish cheeky side.

“Hyahaha, don’t worry. I will be able to compelling my love to Odono-san and will have him protect our village. See you guys later.”

……

“Baba, I am worried.”

“It’s okay Lowe, it’s not her first time going out of the village so you shouldn’t have to worry.”

…….

The sound of a「Skull Spider」head being crushed causing a loud sound and creates the sound of metal being ground. The skull spider’s body after losing its head is still convulsing several times before it finally stopped moving. Yu lifted his hammer of steel dragon and buried it in on the skull spider remains thrice until there was almost nothing left. Yu is also acting like normal as if nothing happened at the village of the demi-human and continue to hunt monster like normal and the children of the demi-human can now be found following him around.

“Everyone, dinner time.”

When he said that, Shiro knew that his meal has been prepared, and shook his whole body. Momo is only staying on top of Yu while he cooks.

The menu for dinner tonight is grilled bacon that has been cooked over fire until crisp and placed on top of the bread. The next step, he sandwiched the bread and added some cheese and melted it on top of a pan. The air is filled with the smell of burned cheese, and bacon along with the sweet smell of warm milk. On top of Yu’s lap, Momo was eating while making a crunching sound eating some kind of celery like vegetables that seems kind of impossible to enter her small mouth.

“Momo, this is delicious!”

The children of the demi-human were trying to feed Momo by offering a small pieces of the bacon but Momo doesn’t like meat and only averted her face.

“Now we know that Momo hates meat. Well done. As Baba said, everyone has their own likes and dislikes.”

Meanwhile Yu is taking a peek at the children of the demi-human while

drinking milk.

“Odono-san, why are you looking at me? This bread is mine!”

“That actually belongs to me in the first place, so does the milk.”

“Haha, Odono-san is interesting.”

“The most interesting things is why you guys are here.”

“We’re here because the rice that you cook is delicious. Odono-san do you know that the food in the village was so bad that I spit it out sometimes, after tasting your cooking I don’t want to eat that anymore. Secondly, the water is muddy. Your food and cooking can’t be compared to that.”

The children of the demi-human don’t seem to understand the meaning of Yu’s question so they only continue to eat the food while some of the cheese is sticking to their face when they tried to eat the bread in one bite. While some of their cheeks was stained with cheese, Momo also realized at why the children acts that way. Yu can only pour some more milk to some of the demi-human children.

“But really, I am excited after seeing you rampage in the village.”
“Yeah it’s the first time we saw such a scene and now I am proud that I am Odono-san friend.”
“Did you see when the men are thrown around?”
“That was amazing! Odono-san is even strong bare handed.”

“Just eat.” (Yu)

“Eh, why?”

After that the group begin to eat again without much talking. When Momo finished her meal, she flew towards Yu’s flight cap. Yu was about to wipe her mouth first but it was too late as she had fallen asleep immediately. The children of the demi-human are also wiping their arm on their mouth after the meal.

“Odono-san, I’m done. I really want to stay longer but if I don’t go back Cmary Ikarinbo is going to be noisy. See you later.”
The children of the demi-human then ran away into the darkness without even hearing Yu’s reply.

…….

“Shiro.”

Shiro was resting under the ground and stayed silent until Yu called him. Yu burns a dead tree nearby to increase the illumination of the lights and there can be seen there are traces of people being burned and Yu with the back of his hand rubbed his eyes where there are signs of blood.

…….

“You have woken up?”

In the morning, Momo came out form Yu’s flight cap while yawning. Yu in the meantime was preparing tea with honey and milk in a pot. The sweet smell of the tea entered Momo nose and it made her sit down straight on top of Yu lap immediately.

“Here.”

Yu once again take a small amount of the milk on a spoon and offered it to Momo. Once she had a taste of the honey milk tea, as if her face had melted and returned to be sleepy. Looking at that, Yu wryly smiled and drunk his own portion.

“Today we will go down to the 57th floor.”

Yu at this point has almost completed exploring the 56 floor. He also decided that there is nothing more that he can do here. Momo didn’t show any refusal towards Yu decision and nods as she drink another spoonful of the honey milk tea.

After finishing breakfast, Yu started his plan to go to the 57th floor. Momo is sitting on his shoulder but she immediately realized that the direction that Yu headed to was the secret place that was shown to them by the children of the demi-human. Momo wanted to say something but when she saw Yu is glaring at her she immediately closed her mouth in a hurry and instinctively turn it into a smile.

“After this, we’re done.”

However when he arrived at the rotten land location, something was wrong. The demi-human were approaching him, not only the children but the adults. Some of the men that had been beaten by Yu were present there but they kept

silent. At the center of them, there is a skull spider that is dead already because some sword and spear had pierced its body. But there are children of the demi-human lying down beside it.

“Odono-san… you guys, give some room.”
When the old woman that is called Baba by the children of the demi-human said that, the group of the demi-human opened a path for Yu. For her, there is no risk in letting Yu see their condition because he seemed to care for the children to a certain degree.

“Don’t come near me. I hate weak ones.”

After that Yu casted《heal》on the children of the demi-human. The scratches and wounds slowly closed and they returned to their normal appearance.

“Hey, do you want to sleep forever?”

“Odono-san.”
“It was probably his way of asking them to wake up.”

After that Yu tapped on the children’s cheek.

“Odono-san I am afraid that it won’t do anything.”

Yu continues to hit on the children of the demi-human cheek as if he didn’t hear Baba’s words.

“Odono-san, Bow is dead… they should have realized that a monster was approaching and decided to fight against it.. they protected this land which they loved, I am sure they died happy..”

No one dared to say anything else as the silence wrapped the air.

“This is why I hate weak guys.”
Yu’s murmur was small but it could be heard clearly by everyone. However no one was able to talk back to him.

“It’s alright… after all we’re demi-human.”
The rest of the demi-human tribe accepted the death of the children just like that. Everyone’s face was showing that they had given up completely. However there was still someone that has a face that hasn’t give up.

“Are you giving up? Are you joking with me? You guys even drink muddy

water… you can’t have decent meal.. are you guys satisfied with that? The children, even with this kind of rotten land, they didn’t give up. Unlike you grown ups~”

As he said that, Yu executes his【Specter magic】through his hand that is holding the dead children. When that happened the children of the demi-human eyelid fluttered and opened. They get up and rubbed their eyes sleepily.

“What happened? Odono-san? Why the others are gathering here? Was it a dream? I remember I was fighting with a monster.”

“That is… the power to control life…【Specter magic】.”
“It’s a blasphemy against God.”
“Reviving the dead is an unforgivable sin.”
“We can’t let it go… God won’t accept such scourge.”

There has been discomfort among the demi-human tribe seeing Yu had used【Specter magic】.

“You say that God won’t allow this? Then what does He do when you are in this kind of condition? I am too lazy to think of God now. I mean, did these children do anything wrong? So you will just let him die like that? I believe what I did was better than any of you can do.”

Finally the demi-human crowd couldn’t hold back their anger any longer.

“This guy is so arrogant.”
“How cocky can you get?”
“This guy’s real purpose might be kidnapping the children of the demi-human. He even dares to go against nature.”
The demi-human men tried to take out their weapon again but Baba come and pushed them aside and those who make a fuss.

“Odono-san, please understand…”

“What do you want?”

The demi-human tribe are surprised hearing Baba words.

“Baba-san are you out of your mind?”

The crowd went wild as Baba move slowly closer towards Yu and grabbed his

arm.

“If Bow is dead, it might not be seen now but later the children that grew up with him will feel sad. Odono-san, thank you for what you have done.”
Baba thinks of every child as her own grandson. The demi-human tribes were also surprised at Baba words.

“Odono-san, I also wonder why you came to the field today?”

“Ah, Shiro.”
As if he has been waiting for Yu commands, Shiro comes out from the ground and create a crater.
The demi-human seeing a huge「Carrion caterpillar」that appeared suddenly entered a surprise combat mode.

“What is it now? A variant carrion caterpillar.”
“Wasn’t it a normal carrion worm? How can a carrion worm turn out this big!”
(Tl note: in this context the author mentioned Shiro as caterpillar in one sentence and worm in the next.. so for now I can’t decide on which one.)

“Baba, it’s dangerous!”

The demi-human looked worried but Baba saw the children of the demi-human is waving at it.

“Shiro!”

She then determines that it wasn’t an enemy and settle down the demi-human group.

“White, look for a suitable ground.”
Shiro then moved his body again and swallowed the rotten land using his mouth and after some time, it comes out from his bottom.

“Wow, Shiro is doing something interesting!”
The demi-human are scowling but the children of the demi-human seemed to enjoy it. Saying interesting, and go kyaa kyaa while laughing.

“Okay, let’s do the next plan.”

Yu then connected the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon with the mansion using【spatial magic】. It was as if creating a special space in the air that is absent of

other disturbance and there are a lot of high pitched voice coming from the other side of the space.

“Oh, what is this? The little one is here! Momo, it’s Momo!”
“It’s Momo? Is that true Genki?”
“Oh, what are you doing there? Is it fun? I want to go there too.”
“Eh? Yu-san?”

The fairies the from the other side of the space tried to look at Yu, including a black wolf but it’s all pushed because of the number of fairies crowding.

“Correll, you know I don’t want you guys to come here. Can you call Jade?”

“Yes! I’ll call her.”

The fairies didn’t even show any complaint as they called the dryad whose name is Jade.
Yu is also surrounded by Baba and the other demi-human that are shocked at the scene.

“Jade, in this place I want to grow some plants. Is it possible?”

“Mmm~ All right! Please make some room.”
Jade then replied with a nonchalant smile, moved to the blank space and cast some magic in front of her.
【Word Magic】, it was a magic that is channeled by singing and charmed everyone with the voice.

“The sprout-lings… I can not believe it… In the rotten groud… The plants will always grows on earth…” (Tl note: Jade the dryad singing lol)

“Look, the plants are rapidly growing. I want to see it,”
the children of the demi-human immediately watched the growing plants with shining eyes.

“Yu-san, how can there be such a bad land.”

“Oh, I’m inside the dungeon so this much is possible.”

“Oh, is that true? I am worried about you. Why didn’t you tell me?”
Although Jade is usually shy, this time she placed her hand on her cheeks and the other one on Yu’s arm. Causing her to involuntarily cling into Yu.

“Hey, enough hugging.”

“It’s okay, if my spirit is up, the plants will grow faster too, and Momo-chan, don’t pull on my hair it’s not nice. Momo-chan has been hogging Yu-san all the time. Let me be spoiled this time.”
Momo driven by jealousy is trying to pull Jade’s hair away but it was somehow more to playful rather than seriously pulling.

“Yu-san, is there something wrong?”

“It seems like I was using you only.”

“Ehehe, don’t worry. If Yu-san needs something you can ask me anytime. Wow, Momo, no need to push me away, I know, I will go back home.”

After that Jade walked back to the other side of the space while being pushed by Momo. The other fairies and the black wolf can only watch the scene with envy.

With Shiro processing the ground and Jade’s powerful dryad ability, the barren land showed signs of revitalization.

“Odono-san, this is….”

“It might take some time, and the muddy water was most likely because of the monster corpses. I have taken care of it and planted some rose could help purify it faster.”

Yu then handed to Baba a plant, the appearance was like a red watermelon and the taste was not that bad but the real purpose of this fruit is that it has high water contents. The demi-human tribe was surprised at first but after seeing what he did and how close he is with the demi-human children, they started to get along with him.

“Odono-san, so this can be eaten?”

“Oh, my stomach is full.”
“Fuh… one day we can also grow this plant and let you eat it Baba.”
“Bow, this chance for you is given by Odono-san, work hard okay?”
“Yes, I will try to be useful for everyone and let everyone eat good food.”

After that Yu start to walk away without even saying farewell to Baba or the

other demi-human. Baba noticed him and tried to call out but she stopped as she saw Yu off with a frown.

……

Inside the Licorice tavern at Comer city, this place is always crowded with adventurers like today. People dividing dungeon loots, eating food, even try to flirt with others, all gathered here but quietly in the back table, there are people who are seriously discussing rumor.

“Is that story true?”

“Lalit, you don’t need to pressure us like this. This is just some rumor that I heard. At the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon, some people saw a black haired boy that was soloing all the monster.”

“How about Nina-chan?”

“If Nina-chan got a wind of this, she would immediately take off.”

Lalit and the others then enjoyed the meat that was only simply seasoned with salt and pepper while drinking some more ale.

“Good, don’t let anyone know about it.”
Lalit then stood up from his seat and put a piece of silver coin on the table.

“So, what is your plan?”

“Of course I will enter the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon.”

“Wait, you, wait! You just reached the C rank, the place where they saw Yu is at the 43th floor.”

“ The ‘green guardian clan’ is looking for a scout position.”

“But, the ‘green guardian’ is a big guild and the guild leader Kenneth is a B rank adventurer. You just reached the C rank, do you think he will accept you?”

“I don’t know.”

After a few days, Lalit had become a member of the ‘green guardian’ and will enter the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon.

Chapter 120 – New Start

Chapter 120: new start

(edited)

At dusk, the Comer city adventurer's guild was already crowded with many adventurers.
Dungeon raiding, hunting in the forest, many adventurers who had received a quest that has one day time limit were also coming back to report their progress.

Especially, at the first floor counter of D rank where it was crowded with adventurers that were turning in their quest and waiting for appraisal of various materials.

The longer it took for a receptionist to finished their job, the more hectic it becomes for the adventurers that were already lining up behind and now fighting.

"If your business is done, quickly move over."
"I'm not finished, I'm still talking to Rebecca."
Most of the time, the adventurers who were lined up were trying to talk with Rebecca and it became a hassle and eventually it developed into fisticuffs. They were all trying to get Rebecca's attention but lately Rebecca and other receptionist seemed to be in lost of thoughts. Their work speed was slowed down and it also slowing down the whole adventurer's guild's operation.

"Rebecca, what has happened?"
"Collet, it's okay. I think I have fallen in love."
"But still, it caused a fight and it is prohibited inside the guild."
"Eh? Is that so?"
"Rebecca, please get a hold of yourself."

After some time, the commotion subsided again and Collet realized that in the past few days, the number of adventurers who gathered around the guild were increasing and the number of dungeon raids had risen in numbers too. But the main reason for their lack of concentration was because of something else.

“Come to think of it, Fifi, I think it’s almost time for our break.”
“Oh my! We need to take it now. Everyone recently has been in a bad condition, lacking rest because of the materials from「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon. We’re even spending all our time appraising it.”
“Do you know who brought back such large amounts of material?”
“I don’t know. The guild master might know it but he doesn’t tell me.”
Rebecca was also replying without much interest in the topic since she seemed to be losing her mind already.

“Rebecca, please focus.”

After Collet trying to get a hold of Rebecca to regain her consciousness, the door of the Adventurer’s guild was opened. There were many other people there but all of the other adventurers’ attention were gathered to the newcomer.

“It’s Marifa, today you also came!”

“Is it really that much? It’s only my thirtieth day coming here.”
usually an adventurer entered a dungeon once or twice a week, and the rest of the day will be used to gather information however Marifa had entered the dungeon every day. Even if she didn’t enter, she will be in open fields defeating monster.

Many of the other adventurers were worried when they know that Marifa was soloing「Golgo dungeon」however Marifa doesn’t listen to anyone. At her early days, Marifa always could be seen going home in tattered condition. Now she doesn’t look as bad anymore even when she cleared the「Golgo dungeon」by herself. Also after she captured some of the strong demon monster called「Maokami」and「Kumohyo」, she was called「Marifa of the two beast」.
(TL note: it was mentioned as 従魔 = jyuma or demon)
“Marifa.”

“Thanks for your help today.”

“Yes, don’t mind it. Are you going to go alone?”

“No, the demon monsters were waiting outside. If not, they won’t be able to stay quiet.”
Collet who already knew about Marifa didn’t ask any further and Marifa took out the monster material that she looted from the「Golgo dungeon」on the counter.

Marifa set off and atmoshper that was unfriendly and pushing everyone away, even Collet was worried that in the future she won't listened to her anymore. Because even some of the adventurers that were acquaintance with Marifa now couldn't even talk to her anymore.

"This will be the money for the materials and at the same time, Marifa has reached the D rank. Congratulations!"

Marifa was a former slave and a new adventurer. In only a few months she had become a D rank adventurer, it was a big achievement on its own but Marifa's expression didn't change at all. Thus she only received the money without showing any reaction to Collet congratulations. When Marifa was about to go out from the adventurer guild, she was blocked by someone.

"Who dare… Wood-san?"

"I have something to talk."

"Sorry but I was quite busy."

"I SAID I HAVE SOMETHING TO TALK!"
Marifa was surprised at Wood sudden angry voice. It even echoed inside the adventurer's guild and makes everyone attention fall on Wood and Marifa. Of course, everyone noticed it since Wood usually avoided trouble and stays silent

"It's okay, Coro and the others, you guys can calm down, I have some business with Wood-san."

When Wood shouted earlier, there was a blood thirst coming from behind him although he doesn't realized it, but Maokami, Coro, and Kumohyo were already prepared to attack Woods.

"I am quite familiar with this place, we can talk inside."
When Wood enter the restaurant, he only stand quietly in the alley along with Marifa. And after that they requested a private room inside the restaurant so Corro, Maokami and Kumohyo could enter along. After that Marifa and Corro was served a drink by the clerk but Corro was standing quietly there. Without permission from Marifa, he won't drink or eat anything even if it caused him to be on the verge of starvation.

"Do you want to order something to eat? I mean, please eat without refrain

and if your demon monsters want to eat, it's also fine."

"We're good. So, tell me what do you want to talk with me?"

"It's about Yu."

"Do you know where is my master?"

Marifa involuntarily jumped out from the chair when she heard Wood said that, moments later, she regained her composure, cleared her throat and sat down. Although Corro and the demons remained seated in a corner but Corro ears were twitching.

"Sorry, I am just too surprised."

"I have met with him several times, the last time was yesterday. So have you heard anything from him since he disappeared?"

"no, I never heard anything."

Wood stared at Marifa glares and spit out a big sigh when Marifa stayed silent.

"So, I want you to keep what I told you as a secret from the others. I also don't know a lot of details since I only got a limited time to talk to him everytime. He also told me to never tell Nina or Lena so make sure you don't tell them. Yu is requesting a favor from me on this matter."

"Alright, I'll keep this quiet… Master…"
Marifa clenched the hem of her skirt strongly and started to listen to what Wood knew so far. Although she was reluctant but she still listened to what happened. After the incident with Goria, actually the merchant group was also group of spies form the holy kingdom. And Goria was actually a member of the 'order of the immortal' which was a group of evil and death doers. That was why Yu left them to keep them out of danger. Yu left it to Wood to explain it to them which caused a conflicted emotion on Marifa.

Although at first it was said in a serious tone to Marifa, once Wood had his drink, he started to let loose.

"Why he couldn't understand, the holy kingdom and the 'order of the immortal' won't even care about anything else. They tried to do anything they want which was troublesome."

after that Wood was offered to have a meal with Marifa and so they were now heading back towards the mansion.

On the way she met with Mago the merchant and Shah the escort coming out from the mansion gate.

“Mago-san hello. But, wasn’t the payment date is still far ahead?”

“Ah, Marifa-san and you have such a rare guest there. I didn’t come to remind you about the payment since I believe it will be paid without a hitch. I am now here to meet with Kuro-san. Is he home?”

“Kuro?”

“Oh, so can you tell me what business you have?”

“I’m sorry but I am just a servant of my master.”

“Yeah, if Yu-san has asked him to not tell you, there is nothing you can do but only paid it back to him later on when Yu returned.”
After that Mago walk ahead from Marifa and Wood as he past by.

Marifa then clenched her fist since she was frustrated that the business was hidden from her as she watched Mago walking back to the city. Wood could only tap on Marifa’s shoulder as they continued to head back to the mansion.

When she arrived back, the black wolves were resting in the garden and some of the black wolves were now breeding. There were some black wolves that were giving their milk to their children and the others are protecting them.

“Oh, what an amazing number.”

“Don’t worry because I have taught them properly, they won’t attack Wood.”

some of the black wolves were looking at Wood when they smelled his presence but Marifa instructed by hand to make them back away to identify that it wasn’t an enemy.

“I don’t think I could survive being attacked by such number. The mansion has such a good guards. So are Nina and Lena in the mansion too?”

“Lena has always been going somewhere lately but she doesn’t ask for lunch today so think she will be back soon and Nina will most likely be inside Master’s

bedroom.”

When they entered, Wood’s and Marifa’s face is surprised. Upon entering the mansion living room, Lena was there reading a book, only took a glance at them before resuming her reading.

“Lena, long time no see.”

“You came… why are you here?”

“I got something from Yu. If Nina is inside Yu’s room, it would be better if she came down to listen too.”

Lena didn’t show much interest at Wood but as soon as Yu name is mentioned, she closed the book that she was reading.

“… how do you know?”

“It’s a long story, and I need everyone to be here, so Marifa can you guide me to Yu’s room?”

Lena also stood up from the sofa and walked after Marifa and Wood. When they arrived, Wood knocked several times but there was no reply from inside.

“Excuse me, this is Wood.”

“….. Nina is depressed.”

“let’s just enter.”

When Wood enter the room without waiting for Marifa reply, the sight on top of the bed was something unusual.

“What is happening?”

On top of the bed, there were Yu’s clothes overlapped each other like a mountain. Perharps, Nina has buried herself in the middle of clothes mountain.

“Nina, I know you’re there. Come out.”
Knowing that his words aren’t getting any reaction from Nina, Wood try to lure her out.

“I have an important news.”

“……is it… Yu?…*sob sob*… Yu… where are you?”

“Can you come out so we can have a talk? There is no reason for you to hide there.”

after a while, from inside the mountain of clothes, Nina’s face pops out. Her hair was messy and her eyes were deep red.

“Wood-san… do you know… where Yu is?”

Woods then move a table and a chair to the front of the bed without even replying to her question, he then also asked Marifa and Lena to sit. After both of them have sat down, one by one from his item bag, the equipment that was entrusted from Yu, he took it out carefully. Ring, necklace, bracelet, accessories, it was all the loot that Yu had earned from 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon. Lena was going to touch one of the ring but.

“Don’t touch!”

because of Wood words, she retracted back her arms.

“At this moment, all of this equipment is not something that you guys can touch easily.

“is it marked… this is blood?”

as Lena said, all of the equipment were covered in blood.

“Did you noticed? These things are rare equipment that Yu gathered for you girls. He has worked so hard to gathered this item, and these are the proof.”

Wood word’s isn’t to be taken lightly as he took out more items and passed the materials that Yu gathered.

“Marifa you don’t even know the purpose of why you’re battling continously. Lena, you even dived into a dungeon in the capital city alone. Even though both of you seemed to be doing fine but you all forgotten the most important things. as an adventurer, was it ability? Equipment? Strength? It is all wrong. You are all are one party. Yu has entrusted these things to me but I will take them back. Yu is fighting hard out there, and Nina you only stayed on your bed? He even asked me to keep on supporting you guys. However I am not happy at all seeing your progress. Feel free to come to my shop if you feel that you can convince me that you are all worthy of these equipment.”

after that, Wood took back all the items into the item bag and went out of the room without saying anything else.

Nina remained silent there staring at the table without saying anything. On top of the table, there was traces of blood where Wood put the item from earlier.

“Yu…Yu…*sob*”
Nina’s tears slowly drop one by one on top of the table. Soon it was spreading far over all of the table.

“Yu… is working hard… I… I also will work hard…*sob*…”

Nina even hugging the table now but she wasn’t crying anymore. Lena only buried her face in her hat doesn’t let anyone to see her face. Marifa was only looking up as if staring at the heavens as her tears slowly dropping. That day, for the first time Nina took a meal together with the girls in the dining room and they talked for a long time about their future plan.

……..
Next day early in the morning, Nina has been visiting Wood’s shop.
“You know, you should have chosen a better location for your shop.”
On this day, Nina and the girls decided to make a new start for their party.
……..

(Tl note: another scene change at the end *sigh*)
(TL note2: the author didn’t put explanation of who’s talking so I will do it in the author stead..@,@)

“Gor, gor, gori… what’s his name again? I forgot it already. Did he failed?” (Meri)

“It’s Goria, go-chan for short. I don’t know if he failed or not but he hasn’t contacted us. Maybe he just taking things slowly.” (Azerotte)

“Then why not ask using the wind spirit Azerotte? If it turns out that he has failed, he is just a miserable guy. To let him be a member of ‘order of the immortals’ who was it that recommended that small fish to be accepted? Haha!” (Meri)

While moving her tail in irritation and casually waved it to the ground, even though there doesn’t seemed to be much force but a large crater for around ten

meters can be seen on the ground.
(Tl note: the appearance wasn't mentioned but I believe it was the dragon girl aka Meri)

"Meri-chan, don't get angry. Let me ask with spirit-chan. As for the one recommending go-chan, it was… I don't remember… Grandpa, do you remember?" (Azerotte)

"Me? I don't know, I hate violence and you know… recently I become forgetful." (dwarf old man)

"Just be quiet. We just want to know whether he was able to finish his work or not." (Meri)

"Alright, I am sending my wind spirit now. Oh, do you want to see this?" (azerotte)

In front of them, it was as if a big mirror has appeared.
(TL note: possibly this is the wind spirit skill)

Thousands of soldiers were standing firm as if they are going to head into a battlefield. All of them standing straight and proud wearing the same swords and armor. They were probably knights regiments of a country. Not long after, the scene of battle, death, slashing, people dying trampled to death, burned by magic, frozen by ice, drowned, all kind of death could be seen.

"This country, was it Ropugi? They only win the war thanks to the mercenary team and they really spent a lot of gold paying people doing massacre."

"Meri-chan, are we going to kill them?"

"Ah, yeah, I wasn't interested in such a small fish. A member of us can easily exterminate them. The next country that I am interested in is called Mandogoa because it was such a large country."

However, she said that in a nonchalant manner so there is no telling if it was serious or not. Azerotte looked at the old dwarf which only shrug his shoulder.

"Meri-chan, you have gone crazy." (old dwarf)

"Uuh… it was because Akate is finicky. Anyway, if Akate really want it, that Mandogoa country is as good as ours. More importantly, find Goria. Can your

wind spirit see him anywhere?” (Meri)

“I wonder why you call me Akate? I hate it. It’s not cute. Call me Ah-chan or just Azerotte. Well, I finally found where Go-chan is. The wind spirit, found his trace in Houdon Kingdom. It is strange, why is he still there?” (Azerotte)

“Hmm, for the time being, why don’t you ask your wind spirit to take a closer look at Comer city?” (Meri)

“Understood.” (Azerotte)

Navigation

Chapter 121 – Killing the Guildmaster's Hope

Chapter 121: Killing the guild master hope
(edited by BigYoshi)
Inside the Comer city Adventurer's Guild, Mofisu is sitting at the guild master room and sorting through the documents that is piled up on top of the desk like a mountain while grinning.

"Why do I feel bad every time I see you grinning?" (Edda)

Edda comes, pours out some more tea into the cup that had become empty and placed another pile of documents on the desk afterwards.

"Why? There is nothing wrong here. I am just feeling happy, thanks to the potion my hair is growing nicely." (Mofisu)
Mofisu is now looking at his head using a mirror that is placed on top of the desk. He is grinning happily while looking at his growing hair but his grin is unpleasant.

"Also, can you tell me who the person that brought back materials and items from「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon is?"(Edda)

Recently, there had been large amounts of material and items from「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon delivered to the guild for appraisal. It was normal if it was gathered from a monthly dungeon raid however the amount of materials was sent on regular basis and the amount was enormous. Even for big clans, in Comer city only the 'red meteor' clan is able to gather such number but they won't be able to do it continuously like what has happened. Since the items were always dropped and delivered to the adventurer's guild by a merchant group so Edda and the rest doesn't know who sent it except for the guild master.

"Hmm, for that matter, I couldn't tell you who that person is."(Mofisu)

"Why?"(Edda)

"Because I have made a promise."(Mofisu)

"Hmph!"(Edda)
Edda then sent a deadly glare at Mofisu. Mofisu felt a little bit guilty and awkward in a hurry cleared his throat and resumed his work in sorting out

documents.

“Speaking of which, guild master, do you know who planted the flowers in the garden?”(Edda)

Hearing that, Mofisu’s hand moved in a rigid motion as some of the documents fell to the ground.

“Oh dear, is there something wrong Oji-chan?”(Edda)

“N-n-n-no… and I am not an Oji-chan!”(Mofisu)

Edda then helped Mofisu to pick up the documents but when they crouched down, Mofisu always avoided eye contact with Edda. His sweat was also dropping faster.

“I was just curious that someone suddenly planted flowers in the garden. I always thought that the garden lacked something and actually it was flowers. Do you know who planted it? Was it some bored children? But I agree having more plants in the garden is a good thing.”(Edda)

“Yeah, if you say so, indeed it is a good thing.” (Mofisu)

“Alright then, I won’t disturb you any longer.”(Edda)
After that Edda left the guild master room while giving a polite bow. Mofisu then sunk deep in his chair as he let out a deep sigh.

“Fiuh… that was dangerous. That flower is the ingredient to make the potion for my hair that was given to me by Yu. I can’t let anyone know of this secret.” (Mofisu)
The flower in the garden, in fact, was planted by Mofisu. The plant was the ingredient for the hair potion. Yu had taught Mofisu how to extract the important life liquid from the petals for making the potion trough a special process. Also, because these flowers suck up more nutrients from the ground, Mofisu had been looking hard for the perfect place to plant it.

……..

“I hope that these are enough. This is what we got.” (Nina)

Inside Wood’s workshop, Nina is covered with mud and monster blood, taking out materials and items from 「Wood garden」 dungeon on top of the work desk.

“This is all the loot that we could collect after three days inside the「Wood garden」dungeon. Wood-san , is this okay?” (Marifa)

“So, in these three days, how deep you go?” (Wood)

“…27th floor.” (Lena)

“When Yu was here, how deep?” (Wood)

“When Master was here, we reached the 52nd floor in two days.” (Marifa) Marifa replied to Wood’s question in a somewhat proud manner.

“So, was Yu’s role a vanguard? Shield bearer too? What was his job?” (Wood)

“Well, Yu is our front liner, shield bearer, he is also in charge of【White Magic】,【Enchant Magic】, and…【Awareness】as in search operations I guess..” (Nina)

“…taking care of food, fire, resting place, and also night guard.” (Lena)

“My master took care of both the offense and defense at the same time, auxiliary, recovery, base making, scouts, even all of our equipment and necessities were prepared by him, including information gathering of the dungeon.” (Marifa)

Wood’s mouth was gaping open in amazement. Yu’s party was kind of abnormal and distorted. Usually each role that Yu took, front liner, shield bearer, scout, back liner, recovery, enchant, unlocking trap and mapping dungeon is divided into several people but Yu took all of those roles alone.

“So, had Yu also done things like salvaging the material? And basically he was carrying you girls on his back on a piggyback ride. Alright, just show me the material.” (Wood)

“This is all from the「Wood garden」dungeon.” (Nina)

“I don’t know anymore. These items are all so useless. Look, the stems of the「Anemonoid」are dry, the「Dragon fly」wings have cuts on the surface at a critical place. This「Mad mantis」sickle is broken, it is useless as it can’t be used unless it is in a good condition. The worst things is the state of the plants that you collected. When Yu was here, he must have been doing all this stuff for you too. I wish that he would return to a party with higher rank adventurers or even

a major clan. His ability would be even more appreciated.” (Wood)

Nina wanted to deny those but what Wood said was the truth. She can only look at Woods with a bright red face and inflated cheeks. Lena could only smile wryly but didn’t say anything. Marifa as usual didn’t show any facial expression or emotion, only her ears were twitching.

“Alright, alright, next time, I will work harder to show to Wood-san that I deserved the items that Yu entrusted to you.” Nina then goes out from the shop after saying that.

Yu really wanted to give the girls the equipment, but Woods now realized how the girls were too dependent on him and wanted to change it. He wanted to make the girls grow up and realized how much Yu impacted their party.

…..

A week had passed since Nina came to Wood’s workshop. Wood’s shop is still putting up a closed sign outside however he never stopped working while wielding his hammer regardless of day or night.

“Wood-san~”
Wood stopped his work when he heard a familiar voice calling out for him.

“Oh, long time no see. I thought you had given up or ran away to Yu’s room again.”

Towards Wood’s provocation Nina didn’t really care and put up a smile.

“Wood-san, how can we do such a thing. I will never give up.” (Marifa)
“… do you want me to burn your beard?” (Lena)
“Wood-san, we have come here to prove our ability again.” (Nina)

“Ooh! So, have you learned enough that all this time you were all freeloaders and depended on Yu only? I am looking forward to whether you can convince me. Speaking of which, this beard is my life!”

Hearing Woods angry sentence, Lena quickly hides behind Nina. Nina then takes out an item bag and takes out the materials and items on top of the desk.

“This… oh…”
From the item bag Nina took out monster’s material one by one. At this time, all

of the monster parts were treated with care, if it was brought to the adventurer's guild, it could fetch a good price. Half-moon flower, honey sap, rose stem, all of the loot were in a perfect condition.

"Ehehe~ so what do you think about this?"

"Fufufu… fuwahahaha! I can't believe that you girls really managed to do it. Alright, wait here!"
Wood then moved to the back of the shop while still laughing. Meanwhile Nina and the girls are looking at each other and smiled.

…….

"Fufufufu~ Flowers-chan, I wonder how you are doing today?"
Mofisou is smiling like crazy as he is moving towards the garden where he planted his flowers.

"WWHAAATT!!"

"Guild master, why are you being so loud? Your voice might kill the plants."

"Wha-wha-wha… Edda, what is that flower that you planted?"

"It's mint. It is a relatively easy plant to grow as it's life force is strong."
Mint is a resilient plant, even after you pull it out from the ground it can still grow for some time due to its strong fecundity. However due to it's traits, it often expels the other flowers growing in the area near itself, which is why mint is usually grown on pots.

"Oh master, why don't you drink tea first and relax. Oh, the flowers around it seemed to have withered. Guild master, do you know what is wrong? Guild master? Why is your complexion looking bad? Guild master… your hair, it's falling out."

"No, not my hair! WHUAAA!!!"
After that, Mofisu's scream could be heard resonating all around the adventurer's guild area. In Mofisu mind, he should really not hide anything from Edda.
————————–

Status Window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**LVL:**	35
HP:	712	**MP:**	347
Strength:	276	**Agility:**	437
Vitality:	228	**Intelligence:**	113
Magic:	109	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Awareness	4	**Discover Trap**	3
Dagger Mastery	4	**Silent Step**	4
Dual Dagger	2	**Assassination Mastery**	3
Dodge	3	**Agility Up**	4

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Steal	2	**Stealth**	4
Disarm Trap	3	**Stalking**	4
Body Enhance	3	**Dagger Skills**	4
Assassination Technique	3	**Unlock**	3

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:
Ground Shrinker	

Equipment:

Type:	Name:	Grade:	Effects:
Weapon	Mithril Dagger	4	MP Absorbtion On Attack:
Weapon	Damascus Dagger	4	Hp Absorbtion On Attack
Armour	Mithril Headband	4	Magic Resistance Up, Defence Up
Armour	Orc King Leather Jacket	4	Defence Up, Abnormal Resistance Up
Armour	Earth dragon Leather Gauntlet	5	Poison Resistance Up
Armour	Thieve's Shoes	4	Agility Up
Accessory	Demon Bracelet	3	Strength Up
Accessory	Fairy Earrings	4	Stun Resistance Up

Accessory	Shadow Pendant	5	Concealment, Disguise
Accessory	Dragon Bracelet	4	Ability Up
Accessory	Child's Piercing	5	Agility Up

———————-

Status Window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician, Witch	**LVL:**	34
HP:	332	**MP:**	1686
Strength:	64	**Agility:**	86
Vitality:	93	**Intelligence:**	486
Magic:	518	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Staff Surgery	3(↑1)	**Casting Speed Up**	5(↑1)
MP Recovery Rate Up	4(↑1)	**Magic Strengthening**	4(↑1)
MP Consumption Reduction	4(↑2)		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
White Magic	4	**Black Magic**	5(↑1)
Barrier	5(↑1)	**Magic Awakening**	4(↑1)

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**
None	

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Weapon	Milled Cane	4	MP Consumption Reduction, Magic Strengthening
Weapon	Mithril Broom	4	Magic Strengthening, Casting Speed Up, MP Recovery Up, Can Be Mounted
Armour	Bishop's Hat	5	White Magic Effectiveness Up
Armour	Mithril Robe	4	Magic Resistance Up

Armour	Bishop's Gloves	5	White Magic Effectiveness Up, MP Consumption Reduction
Armour	Salamander Cloak	5	Fire Resistance Up
Armour	Ogre Shoes	5	Magic Resistance Up, Poison Resistance Up, Paralysis Resistance Up
Accessory	Yugu Amulet	5	Defence Up
Accessory	Ring of Life	5	HP+50, HP Up, MP Up
Accessory	Gorudoba Necklace	4	MP Consumption Reduction
Accessory	Rock Dragon Ring	4	Defence Up

———————————

Status Window

Name:	Marifa Nagutsu	**Race:**	Dark Elf
Job:	Tamer, Insect Master	**LVL:**	32
HP:	523	**MP:**	372
Strength:	162	**Agility:**	192
Vitality:	175	**Intelligence:**	163
Magic:	181	**Luck:**	3

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Archery	2	**Magic Eye**	2
Tamer	4(↑1)	**Insect Control**	4(↑2)

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Bow Technique	2	**Spirit Magic**	2
Pack Enhancement	4(↑1)	**Friendly Ability Up**	1(!N)
Demon Strengthening	2(!N)		

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**
None	

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Weapon	Elven Bow	6	Attack Up

Armour	Lesser Demon Leather Jacket	5	Magic Resistance Up, Physical Resistance Up
Armour	Spiritual Tree Shoes	4	Magic Up, Depression Resistance Up
Armour	Training Gauntlet	4	Physical Ability Up
Accessory	Leather Choker	6	Strength Up
Accessory	Leather Bangle	6	Magic Resistance Up
Accessory	Artis Amulet	4	Darkness Resistance Up, Depression Resistance Up
Accessory	Healing Bracelet	5	HP Recovery Speed Up

———————————-

(TL note: I believe the author said Marifa caught two new demon monster that's why called of the two beast, but apparently the maokami was Coro. I was like wtf.. sorry for the confusion. Let's see the next chapter is there any other maokami if not then let's deal with Coro, he has evolved somehow? And his level has dropped down from 23 to 18….. wtf)

Status Window

Name:	Coro	**Race:**	Maokami/Demon Wolf
Rank:	4	**LVL:**	18
HP:	853	**MP:**	386
Strength:	493	**Agility:**	521
Vitality:	448	**Intelligence:**	135
Magic:	284	**Luck:**	23

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Agility Up	4(↑1)	**Sharp Hearing**	4(↑2)
Silent Step	5(↑1)		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Warcry	5(↑2)	**Bite**	4(↑1)
Body Enhance	3(↑1)	**Stealth**	4(↑2)

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:
None	

Equipment:

Type:	Name:	Grade:	Effects:
Accessory	Steel Collar	6	Agility Up

———————————————-

Status Window

Name:	Orchid	**Race:**	Kumohyo/Cloud Leopard
Rank:	4	**LVL:**	23
HP:	648	**MP:**	463
Strength:	336	**Agility:**	622
Vitality:	311	**Intelligence:**	207
Magic:	320	**Luck:**	32

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Agility Up	5	Sharp Hearing	1
Perceiving Attack	3		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Concealment	4	Bite	2
Body Enhance	2	Tail Splinter	2

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:
Sea of Clouds	

Equipment:

Type:	Name:	Grade:	Effects:
Accessory	Steel Collar	6	No Effect

(Zhaernon: Tables added)

———————————————-

Navigation

Chapter 122 – History of The World

Chapter 122: History of the world
(edited by BigYoshi, re-edited by gan)

“Eh?”
After Wood came back from the inside of the workshop, Nina’s voice was echoing inside the shop.

“What? Is there something wrong? Are you unhappy?”

That comment was made when Woods brought back a bunch of equipment from inside the workshop.

“ Gauntlet of rotting shell (grade 4) and Golden threads scarf (grade 4) for Nina. Ring of life force (grade 3) for Lena. For Marifa it will be Leather jacket of greater demon (grade 4) and Magic beast ring (grade 4).”

After receiving the equipment, Nina still looked disappointed.

“I feel… dissapointed.”

“Do you think that one week of work can makes me recognize you? It is only a small amount of what Yu entrusted to me. Only when you guys get better will I give them to you if not, it’s only a waste to hand it out now.” (wood)

After hearing what Wood said, Nina and Lena were letting out a wry smile.

“..ugh.”(Lena)
“Alright~ I understand. I still have to learn a lot more from Jozu Boran.” (Nina)

“So, you learn from Jozu Boran? (One of Mussu recruits?)” (Wood, on brackets are his thoughts)

“Yeah, we’re lucky that we don’t have to pay anything.”

“You know, Jozu Boran, aside from his combat skill, he has good【unlock trap】and full of experience. I will continue to learn diligently.”

Jozu Boran that was mentioned as an A rank adventurer. It was impossible for Nina, Lena and Marifa earnings to hire him so probably Mussu had a deal with Yu to make it happen because there’s no way Jozu will do it for free.

“Lena, why are you looking like that? Do you want to say something?”

When Lena received the ring of life force from Wood, she was only staring.

“…its..”

“Just say it.”

“…Nina and Marifa both received two, why I only got one?”

So it seemed that Lena was disappointed because the number she recieved. Marifa looked happy as she held the equipment closely to her chest. She was holding the magic beast ring closely and cherishing it.

“Do you know how I feel watching the equipment he prepared for you? Do you think only the number counts? These equipment are of high quality and sometimes only C rank above adventurer can have it due to the money that is needed to acquire it. The ring of life force that was given to you, do you know how valuable it is? It’s a third grade ring but the ring effects are able to cause a small war. It wasn’t even strange for it to be a small country’s national treasure.”

“…still.”

“Still what? That ring of life force may look usual. But when you equip it, the effect will be greater than you can imagine. And that is one of the highest effect item that Yu had entrusted to me.”

“Alright then… bearded old man.”

“Satisfied Lena?”

After that, they started to talk about something else.

…….

Meanwhile, Mussu was having a talk with Yu. Currently Yu has reached the 60th floor of the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon. He created a special space to talk with Mussu. Inside the 60th floor, the enemy was mainly composed of「Carrion ants defender」,「Carrion ants soldier」and the defender had a high defense that was hard to beat.

The most annoying feats of the carrion ants are their keen sense of smell. If they know that one of their member was dying, they will come flocking in

immediately. Not because of comradeship but because they are devious monsters with a greedy appetite. The weakest carrion ants were rank 5 and if one died, the smell emitted will attract dozens of other carrion ants in a blink of an eye almost up to a several hundred ants. Once it happened, the adventurers would inevitably become minced meat surrounded and bitten by the unimaginable number of carrion ants.

“It’s been a while.”

“I was planning to meet you sooner but it was hard to collect the monster materials. As usual, I will be depending on you too to pass it to the guild master.” So the one who had been helping Yu in submitting the materials was Mussu.

“Don’t worry, I passed it properly to Mofisu and Nina has been learning under one of my members Jozu Boran.”

“Hmm. Actually, I already asked someone to watch over them.”

“Yu, you know, I was surprised that you actually asked Joseph to escort Nina and the girls. Also, you know…”

“What?”

“This skill is…”

Yu didn’t even bother to hide that he was able to use【Spatial Magic】in front of Mussu.

“Are you feigning ignorance? I thought you have known long ago that besides【Spatial Magic】I can use【Specter magic】and also【Alchemy】.”

“Oh, did I? Speaking of which, is it safe around here?”

Where the space had been created, Mussu was now drinking tea and was enjoying it while lowering his head.

“It’s alright since I just cleared this area moments ago.”

While Yu and Mussu were sitting across each other, a shadow came and ran over to Mussu’s side.

“You, did you come here to bully Odono-san? I will not allow it. My name is Zing, and Zing is strong!”

“Oh, look, is this a child from the demi-human race?”

Zing was going to move towards Mussu and Nungu were already prepared to move just in case the boy really attacked him. But before anything could happen, Yu’s fist fell on top of the demi-human boy’s head.

“It hurts! Odono-san, why?”

“He’s not someone that you can offend. Mussu is a noble with a rank of Earl. You are not his match.”

“Even so… uuuh…”

“Look, just go over there and play with Momo.”

Yu pointed to the side behind Zing. There were children of the demi-human playing and on a table, near them assorted sweets were gathered which is why Momo was smiling with almost watery eyes when she saw it.

“Haha, don’t be so worried about that, he is just an energetic boy and I don’t feel endangered at all. So, as compensation for me lending my chefs to make sweets, why don’t you tell me an interesting story?”

“This is not an interesting story, but there’s news that I heard. Recently there is a merchant that was coming to each dungeon, hiring high rank adventurers, and information. The things that he sells were also of high rank so he must been hired by a noble.”

“Oh, a merchant, so what happened next?”

“I sold my potions and surprisingly he bought all of it. He even asked if I had anything else in stock. I wonder if a big war is going to happen?”

“Big war, small war, it’s still a war.”

“I think it’s Ropugin and Mober kingdom.”

When Yu mentioned the kingdom that may be affected, Mussu’s face was surprised and turned ugly.

“Is there something wrong?”

“I’m actually the third prince of Mober kingdom. I am really interested to find out who was that merchant guy.”

At that time, Mussu's tea cup had become empty and Nungu poured out a freshly brewed tea that the aroma tickled the nasal cavity of everyone.

"So, if you encounter that merchant again can I have your help?"
Mussu then gave an interesting look towards Yu, was like a child who's waiting for his new toy.

"Alright, but can Mussu-san tell me something too? About language."

"What about it?"

"【Dragon magic】use dragon language,【Fairy magic】use fairy language, beast man , dwarves, elves, also used their own but how can they understand our language?"

"Hmm… our language?"

"Which I was thinking as unified language. Probably because the ancestors were demi-human and they taught it to their children so actually it was thanks to them we have unified language. But how the human had it unified in the first place?"

"Please don't think so highly of me and don't for hope much. Do you know about the world history? Around the year of 300 according to the holy kingdom calendar, there was a mass massacre of human kingdom and the old kingdom hood. Many of other kingdom were also persecuted and left a small number of humans so maybe that's why the human have unified language?"
Mussu who was a noble also has little idea of how it happened, and as a result, he laughed a little to shrug off the tension.

"I also don't know…"

"Then how about you ask that person over there? It seemed that person knows a lot more than me."

Mussu's line of sight falls to a figure behind Yu. It was a figure covered with robe and he could barely see the face behind it. There was nothing except bone and it was without doubt an undead.

"Well, I wasn't using all my time leveling like a fool, I also studied a little bit."

"Come one, let me hear something about what you have learned."

“Oh, I want to tell you but it seems that Shiro and Hisui have finished their work.”
(TL note: due to suggestion, the dryad jade name will be retained as Hisui.)

“Shiro, the carrion worm?”
(Tl note: I still don’t know whether the author decide on carrion worm/ caterpillar for shiro lol)

“Yes, but the dryad was still at home, but both of them are working together this time.”

“Oh, is that so? Yu, Mofisu is also asking me to tell you that you have risen to B rank.”

“Oh, B rank… not like that is important.”

After that Yu cleaned up the table and chair into his item bag and gave another item bag consisting of monster material to Mussu, afterwards he just left without saying farewell.

Mussu then walked along with Nungu to go back after taking the item bag.

“Nungu, what do you think about Yu’s story?”

“About the war? I don’t think it was that serious.”

Mussu and Nungu who almost reached the end of the special space was stopped by a figure of the robed undead from before.

“Do you have something to say?”

Nungu moved in front of Mussu as if preparing just in case something will happen.

“I just wanted to say, that if you have bad intentions or are approaching master with ulterior motives, I will be glad to give you pain, enough to surpass death.”
The undead doesn’t have vocal cords so he used special magic to talk and created and unusual and eerie voice, it was enough to make someone’s body shudder after hearing it.

“I will keep that in mind.”
Mussu gave a light answer to the undead and as if nothing had happened, he

walked to the other end of the space.

When he stepped out, he arrived in a room inside of his mansion.

“Oh, I was surprised there. But indeed, he didn’t seem to have noticed that Jozu came with us?”

Between Mussu and Nungu, Jozu was following them when they enter Yu’s spatial field but he was erasing his presence and signs using a high level【concealment】. His skill was indeed high enough to leave no trace in the surrounding almost as if he was invisible.

“Mussu-san, he noticed my presence earlier.”

“He noticed?”

“Yeah, don’t be fooled. He just pretended to not notice me.”

When he said that, Jozu was covered in cold sweat but Mussu strangely smiled happily.

……

Items Gained:

Type:	Name:	Grade:	Effects:
Armour	Gauntlet of Rotting Shell	4	Corrosion Resistance Up, Strength Up
Armour	Golden Threads Scarf	4	Physical Defence Up, Fire Resistance Up
Armour	Leather Jacket of Greater Demon	4	Magic Resistance Up, MP Recovery Rate Up, Physical Resistance Up
Accessory	Ring of Life Force	3	HP+500, HP+8%
Accessory	Magic Beast Ring	4	Pack Enhancement Up, Friendly Ability Up

Navigation

Chapter 123 – Second Approval

Chapter 123: Second Approval
(edited by: bigyoshi and ganjz)
Inside the 50F of「Wood Garden」dungeon, it was nearing the end of the「Wood Garden」dungeon which only has 52F in total, Nina and the rest of the party were already there.

"Heh, with this, I'm sure Wood-san will recognize me."
"That's right, also, Jozu-san how do I do this?" (Nina)
"Nina, take your dagger from the side and take it out carefully." (Jozu)

As instructed by Jozu, Nina carefully moved her dagger to the side and it easily went towards the end of「Fire Dragonfly」that was defeated earlier. Nina successfully stripped the wings without any problem.

"Lena, you also need to practice it. Due to the contract, I am the leader and you need to obey my order." (Jozu)

"… but Nina is doing it so I need to keep watch." (Lena)

"There is no need to do that. Nina's【Awareness】can cover the area and Marifa's insects are also wondering around."(Jozu)

"…uuu…" (Lena)
"Inside the dungeon, everyone has their own role. But just in case they can't do it, every member should be able to subbed in and do their part. You need a minimum amount of knowledge about everything." (Jozu)
"….chibi…" (Lena)
"ha ha, are you talking about me? I'm pretty tall for a dwarf, but with your height, among humans, you're the one who is chibi." (Jozu)

Lena can't talk back and only looked at Jozu with a sharp eye. After that, Lena can only lower her hat to hide her face while sulking. Nina continued to dismantle the monster while wryly smiling at the two people bickering. Marifa on the other hand was already stripping monsters without even needing to be ordered.

“When I see you guys, I can see how much Yu spoiled you. At least now Yu is free-“
Before Jozu could finish his sentence, Lena’s third rank【Black magic】,《Storm Lance》was already shot three times towards Jozu. Seeing the invisible wind spear coming at him, Jozu doesn’t panic. He calmly took some throwing knives and threw it to defend against the three invisible attack.

“Really, Lena do you think that Yu didn’t spoil you? Nina, you too?”

At this time, Jozu’s passive skill,【Crisis perceive】was ringing. He immediately jumped back to make some distance. Due to his exceptional leg strength, he already moved back around ten meters to dodge Nina’s attack.

“Marifa… don’t tell me you’re going to attack me too?”
Jozu’s head had been sweating a little. It’s already hard dodging Lena and Nina’s attacks. However, Marifa’s hand stopped from stripping the monsters and looked at Jozu.
“Jozu-san, I don’t care about your remarks.”
“I’m just asking because I don’t want to be suddenly attacked by an arrow.”
“Yeah, but I will let it go this time… it’s a warning. You better stop talking bad about master.”

Jozu knew that Marifa controlled several types of insects and he doesn’t even know what she can do with the full extent of her power. Her control over the bow and insects were really hard to dodge. In Jozu’s mind, Marifa was already on par with an A rank adventurer.

“Kukuku, hahaha.”
“Joseph, what’s funny?”
“A famous A rank adventurer, Jozu, is having a hard time trying to dodge an attack from C rank and D rank adventurers, I wonder if that’s not funny?”
“Ugh Joseph, you need to experience it on your own.”
Jozu wanted to say something more but it was pointless. For Joseph who was mainly muscle for brains, he can’t teach Nina and the girls about the basic things about adventurers, so he was just standing guard while Jozu was the one that teaching them. However, on Yu’s whereabouts, Joseph also didn’t know anything and Jozu didn’t say a thing.

“Sorry Jozu-san, I attacked earlier based on my reflex.” (Nina)
“… next time?” (Lena)

Jozu then felt relieved and watched over the party. After all, he has been teaching the girls about the ways to be an adventurer. For example, Nina as a C rank「Scout」was responsible for finding traps and monsters. She was also able to find some treasures, but a scout needs to tell to the party about the situation and communicate.

Lena can unleash high-level magic while she is still around fourteen years old and she can be the main damage dealer when defeating a monster.

Marifa, on the other hand, is the best on all aspect out of all the girls, but she sometimes acts alone. She should be the supporter with her long range attack and supplement the party. Even though right now they were able to reach deep in「Wood Garden」dungeon, it wasn’t because of their coordination but because their individual fighting force was exceptional.

Jozu looked back at the path they just took. There were dozens of monster corpses that were killed by Nina here and there. If it was ordinary adventurers, they wouldn’t move recklessly like that. Moving carefully and killing monster one by one was the way since potions and food are not infinite. After the battle, gathering the loot also took some time rather than killing them one by one. However Nina just ignored it and killed monsters one after another.

(If it is combat ability, they have surpassed C rank.) – Jozu

Jozu calmed his mind and welcomed back by Joseph grinning.
……
“Lalit, don’t space out”
“Yeah!”
Lalit was already at the 55F of「Enrio of kusakai」dungeon. Lalit was staying with the ‘green guardian’ clan that was led by Kennett.
(So, was it possible that Yu has reached deeper than 60F?) – Lalit
Lalit thought about the possibility while stroking his chin. The rumor he got was at the 43F someone saw a boy that looked like Yu inside the「Enrio of kusakai」dungeon. That’s the reason why he applied as a scout in this group. However, so far he hasn’t seen Yu and from 60-63 the monsters will only get stronger.

The ‘green guardian’ clan proceeded to the 40F using the shortest route and it took around seventy days. One day per level after that which lead them to the 48F which took the longest amount of time since it was the rotten swamp. Until the 55F, they kept on engaging in combat that’s why some of the member even gave up on the 43F so at the 55F it was only the elite of the elite.

“Kennett, why don’t we take a break?”
“Yeah, Lalit, that’s a good idea. Everyone, let’s take a break.”
Hearing Lalit’s proposal, Kennett was somehow relieved. He was the leader but somehow he didn’t give orders and the others were listening to Lalit more than him.

“We can’t find something to eat around here.”
“Jimugo, calm down a bit.”
The person called Jimugo kicked the ground and as it was a rotten world, only dust scattered around.
“What are you doing? Are you looking for attention? As a woman you’re jealous aren’t you and want some more attention?”

“What are you saying?”

“I mean; we can only take a break after Lalit proposed it.”

“Chemie, what are you trying to say?”

“Come on, I know you’re jealous of him Jimugo.”

“It’s not like that. They are male and we’re female, I mean for us to go to the toilet it will be hard and we can only do it when Lalit gives us some breaks.”

“I see. So do you think Lalit is that kind of guy that doesn’t pay any attention to women? Or do you want him to pay attention to you?”
Hearing Chemie words, Jimugo’s face reddened.

“Oh, that man can’t even see a girl around him.”
Chemie can only shrug while Jimugo lets out a sigh while looking at each other helplessly.

On this day, Kennett led the ‘green guardian’ clan to clear the 57F at night. At this time the 20 person team member has been brought with level of 30-40. They were all veterans that have cleared other dungeon like the「Wood Garden」

dungeon and 「Golgo labyrinth」. Kennett then set up the camp at the middle point between the 57F and the 58F. He divided the group to take their meal and eventually Lalit ends up in Jimugo's group.

"Lalit, I heard you just turned into a C rank recently."
"Dorogosu? Your point is?"
The man who was called Dorogosu was saying that while hitting Lalit's back. He wore heavy equipment and under such conversation, Jimugo silently ate while not showing any signs of interest.

"No, I was just jealous. In fact, you have been doing very well." (Dorogosu)
"What? Do you think I am a pick pocket thief?" (Lalit)
"Haha, I'm just jealous that Kennett our leader seemed to like you too." (Dorogosu)
"I don't need that kind of attention." (Lalit)
"Oh? But I think Jimugo is jealous too?" (Dorogosu)
"Who said that?" (Jimugo)

At that time, Jimugo exploded but Dorogosu only laughed. Jimugo wanted to refute but even if they engaged in a battle here, she who was wearing light equipment can't match up to Dorogosu's strength that used to wear heavy one.

"Anyway, Jimugo can rest easy, I won't take Kennett away from you." (Lalit)
"What are you talking now? Are you spouting nonsense?" (Jimugo)
(Editors note: we are not sure of the gender and sexual orientation of these people. This is confusing as fuck!!! Is Kennett a guy? Girl? Okama? Is Jimugo lez? bi?)
Lalit can only quietly look at Jimugo and raised two fingers.

"What does that mean? Two?"
"It's my appraisal."
"Two approvals?"

"Well, there's two kind of people that I approved of as a scout. One is an expert that can see through others."

"And the other one?"

"Have you ever heard of a story? There was a ridiculously beautiful woman in a country. The king from another country looked at her and fell in love at the first

sight. Because of that, a war broke out. One after another, countries were destroyed. This was because the beauty requested 1 country for 1 centimeter."

"Well, that doesn't explain anything about the second approval."

"It's chest size. I like big breasts."

"Lalit… you…"

Jimugo and Dorogosu immediately fell silent while looking at Lalit. However, the other men give nods without saying anything.

"GO DIE!"

At this point, somehow the evaluation of 'green guardian' clan for Lalit has changed.

…….

————————

Status Window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**LVL:**	37
HP:	799	**MP:**	368
Strength:	324	**Agility:**	469
Vitality:	258	**Intelligence:**	135
Magic:	126	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Awareness	5(1↑)	**Discover Trap**	4(1↑)
Dagger Mastery	5(1↑)	**Silent Step**	5(1↑)
Dual Dagger	4(2↑)	**Assassination Mastery**	4(1↑)
Dodge	4(1↑)	**Agility Up(the author put level 2, how can it fall back)**	4
Stripping	1(!N)		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Steal	2	**Stealth**	5(1↑)
Disarm Trap	4(1↑)	**Stalking**	5(1↑)
Body Enhance	3	**Dagger Skills**	4

Assassination Technique	3	**Unlock**	4(1↑)

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**
Ground Shrinker	

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Weapon	Mithril Dagger	4	MP Absorption On Attack:
Weapon	Damascus Dagger	4	Hp Absorption On Attack
Armour	Black Headband	5	None
Armour	Orc King Leather Jacket	4	Defence Up, Abnormal Resistance Up
Armour	Gauntlet of Rotting Shell(and the author made It grade 5 lol)	4	Corrision Resistance Up, Strength Up
Armour	Thieves Shoes	4	Agility Up
Accessory	Demon Bracelet	3	Strength Up
Accessory	Fairy Earrings	4	Stun Resistance Up
Accessory	Shadow Pendant	5	Concealment, Disguise
Accessory	Dragon Bracelet	4	Ability Up
Accessory	Child's Piercing	5	Agility Up
Accessory	Golden Silk Scarf	4	Physical Resistance Up, Fire and Water Resistance Up

———————-

Status Window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician, Witch	**LVL:**	37
HP:	386	**MP:**	1986
Strength:	79	**Agility:**	97
Vitality:	100	**Intelligence:**	524
Magic:	546	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Staff Surgery	4(↑1)	**Casting Speed Up**	5
MP Recovery Rate Up	4	**Magic Strengthening**	5(↑1)

MP Consumption Reduction	6(↑2)	**No Chant**	2(!N)
Staff Equipped – Increased Magic	1(!N)	**Magic Resistance**	2(!N)

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
White Magic	5(↑1)	**Black Magic**	6(↑1)
Barrier	5	**Magic Awakening**	5(↑1)

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**
None	

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Weapon	Milled Cane	4	MP Consumption Reduction, Magic Strengthening
Weapon	Mithril Broom	4	Magic Strengthening, Casting Speed Up, MP Recovery Up, Can Be Mounted
Armour	Bishop's Hat	5	White Magic Effectiveness Up
Armour	Mithril Robe	4	Magic Resistance Up
Armour	Bishop's Gloves	5	White Magic Effectiveness Up, MP Consumption Reduction
Armour	Salamander Cloak	5	Fire Resistance Up
Armour	Ogre Shoes	5	Magic Resistance Up, Poison Resistance Up, Paralysis Resistance Up
Accessory	Yugu Amulet	5	Defence Up
Accessory	Ring of Life	5	HP+50, HP Up, MP Up
Accessory	Gorudoba Necklace	4	MP Consumption Reduction
Accessory	Rock Dragon Ring	4	Defence Up
Accessory	Ring of Life Force	3	HP+500, HP+8%

———————————-

Status Window

Name:	Marifa Nagutsu	**Race:**	Dark Elf
Job:	Tamer, Insect Master	**LVL:**	35
HP:	631	**MP:**	433
Strength:	198	**Agility:**	223
Vitality:	207	**Intelligence:**	189
Magic:	204	**Luck:**	3

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Archery	2	**Magic Eye**	2
Tamer	5(↑1)	**Insect Control**	4
All Ability Up	2(!N)		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Bow Technique	2	**Spirit Magic**	2
Pack Enhancement	5(↑1)	**Friendly Ability Up**	2(↑1)
Demon Strengthening	3(↑1)		

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:
None	

Equipment:

Type:	Name:	Grade:	Effects:
Weapon	Elven Bow	6	Attack Up
Armour	Greater Demon Leather Jacket	5	Magic Resistance Up, MP Recovery Rate Up, Physical Resistance Up
Armour	Spiritual Tree Shoes	4	Magic Up, Depression Resistance Up
Armour	Training Gauntlet	4	Physical Ability Up
Accessory	Leather Choker	6	Strength Up
Accessory	Leather Bangle	6	Magic Resistance Up
Accessory	Artis Amulet	4	Darkness Resistance Up, Depression Resistance Up
Accessory	Healing Bracelet	5	HP Recovery Speed Up

Accessory	Magic Beast Ring	4	Pack Enhancement Up, Friendly Ability Up

(Zhaernon:Tables Added)

———————————-

Navigation

Chapter 124 – Clans

Chapter 124: Clans

Edited by BigYoshi and ganjz

The Wind carried a putrid smell, the earth was gray as far as the eyes could see and the ‘green guardian’ clan that was led by Kennett has been staying the whole night at the middle point between 57F and 58F and was taking an early breakfast. Despite two attacks at night it had been repelled without much trouble by the night shift guard.

Lalit then took a bowl of soup and put a bread inside to soften it. He sat beside Kennett afterward. People of the ‘green guardian’ had been looking at Lalit with hostile eyes. Because even though Lalit had been making friends with them, he always acts too relaxed.

“Yo Kennett.”

“Good morning Lalit. That’s some story you told us yesterday.”

“About the kingdom?”

“Yes, one thing that you should know, is that we ‘green guardian’ clan are also serving the capital kingdom. Although we’re all balanced we are a little bit lacking in scout division.”

“So what’s the point?”

“Well. I was just looking at the adventurer’s guild and turn out we found you who’s just been promoted to C rank. The only thing I want to ask is, why have you always kept yourself at D rank for a long time? Didn’t you have ambition to climb up earlier?”
Kennett was looking for party members through the guild recruitment post. Kennett can tell that Lalit’s experience was far more than the others but for him just to be recently promoted to C rank was a big mystery.

Higher rank in guild means more fame, more rewards and they give a sense of superiority. Even major clans might recruit them. As for why Lalit was doing what he did, it was a big mystery. From Lalit’s performance a few days before, he has

left a deep impression and probably is going to be lured in to be a member of ‘green guardian’.

“Chemie, they seemed to be talking about something important.”
“Jigumo, be quiet.”
Jigumo also immediately fell silent. She wanted to hear what they were talking while Chemie and Dorogosu looked at that scene with a grin.

“Kennett seemed to try to invite him but he looks like a carefree person.”
“Yeah, but I am sure that Kennett won’t give up easily.”

They keep on talking but they can see the outcome from Kennett’s facial expression. After they finished breakfast, Kennett moved from Lalit’s side and went to a big tent to discuss with the other members about their future plan.

“Lalit… the hell, he dares refuse the invitation!”
“Jimugo, stop, even Kennett didn’t say anything.”
Dorogosu said that with a calm face.

“Chemie, you know that it is a hard thing to be invited personally. How could Lalit refused it.”
Jimugo was contemplating and making a scene when suddenly Lalit appeared. Under Jimugo’s neck, Lalit’s Damascus dagger was already there. Only a little push and there will be a lot of blood spewing from Jimugo neck.

“You… when did you?”

“It’s bad talking about someone else behind their back…”
Lalit then released his hand and retracted his Damascus dagger. Seeing the tense situation resolved, both Dorogosu and Chemie who had been watching let out a sigh. It wasn’t strange for this kind of attack to happen, but to get it done wasn’t so easy and Jimugo was not someone who’s weak. Of course when battling against another adventurer a scout position like Lalit will use poison, paralysis, or surprise attack and trap. There were even the methods of using sharp thread that can cut limbs immediately, however their movement won’t be as quick as Lalit.
Lalit was considered as one of the weakest in the group since he was just a scout but seeing his attack on Jimugo makes his position at the bottom of the group go up.

“Lalit, I’m sorry. Jimugo was probably just jealous and the way you refused the leader is upsetting.”

“Is that so? But I don’t care.”

…….
Inside Comer city adventurer’s guild, Mofisu was sitting with a tired face.
“I don’t know about this, where is this rookie from?”

“Don’t play jokes, you know the ‘crimson meteor’ clan has a rookie that was taking the C rank test. You can tell it yourself.”

The man that was sitting infront of Mofisu was a silver haired dark elf with brown skin. The dark elf man stared at Mofisu while adjusting his glasses with his middle finger. Of course the glasses itself wasn’t a normal item. It can only be acquired from the imperial city auction and this item was very rare. It looked like normal glasses but it has【appraisal】skill on it.
Mofisu turned his head to escape from the glasses line of sight. “I don’t know what you’re talking about.”

“Alright, let’s stop this pointless talk and call Joseph here. I want to know the details directly.”

“What are you saying?”

“Recently there had been a dispute between someone in the guild with the ‘crimson meteor’ clan. I want to know where is Yu Sato!”

“Eh? What does it have to do with Yu Sato?”
“You know? I got a promising rookie on a quest. Two of them died and only one came back. I heard that they encountered a Goblin King and at that time they had a party with a girl that was Yu Sato’s companion. Also on the C rank promotion test, Joseph was there. So, can’t I deduce that Yu Sato, the girl and Joseph have a connection?”

“Ah, that is possible.”

“But, that Yu Sato is nowhere to be seen. He doesn’t even have a clan. It is natural as the biggest clan in the Comer city for us to make acquaintances.”

“Is that so?”

“Yes.”

Mofisu’s eyes and the dark elf man’s met and the air became heavy as if a spark was created when their eyes met. It was some kind of illusion but no one was able to interfere with them. No one.

“Why are you two putting on such a scary face? Here is your tea.”
Between Mofisu and Deriddo, Edda suddenly butted in as if nothing was happening. She excellently poured the tea with one hand.

“What? You pour it using one hand? It’s bad manners.”

“Grandpa, you’re annoying.”

“Edda, we’re talking about something here. Please take a seat just in case you know about it.”
If it was an ordinary people, Deriddo’s words sounded intimidating and they can’t refuse it but Edda just smiled.

“Is that so? However your face is so scary, even a child will cry just looking at it. I don’t want to sit and see such a scary face.”
Edda has known Deriddo since he was an adventurer and her remarks made him red to his ear, not only his face.

“Edda! I’m an A rank adventurer. Don’t you think you should be careful with your words?”

“Whoa, scary. So scary.”
Edda pretending that she was scared and Mofisu who knew that it was an act sent a cold gaze.

“Anyway, Deriddo-chan, please enjoy the talk with guild master.”

“What’s with the chan? And you stay here.”

“That’s right Edda, even though he wants to talk to me, you can join right?”
However, at that time, Edda’s left arm took out something that looked like a potted plant.

“Ah, about the rookie, I can tell you about it Deriddo. No need to let Edda stay. However, I don’t remember about it. How about I tell you about it later?”

“You don’t remember? Are you stupid?”

Mofisu then pushed Deriddo out from the room and immediately locked the door.

“Edda, what’s with that?”

“Please tell me where Yu-chan is.”

Mofisu’s eyes rolled once again when Yu’s name was mentioned however Edda didn’t stop and put the potted plant on the table.

“I am too busy with the adventurer’s guild business; how can I know where he is?”

“Lies. Die. Plant. This pot, I have hundreds of it. What did you say again?” Mofisu remembered that all through his life, he never won an argument against Edda.

……..

Comer city adventurer’s guild first floor, there were some people standing in front of the D rank bulle-tin board to take some quest.

“Do you know, Nina-chan has been hunting in the「Wood Garden」dungeon?”
“You’re so slow. The newest information, Joseph was there and even Jozu was there to teach the,.”
“Oh, Nina-chan is trained by strong people.”
“Know your place, you’re just a D rank adventurer but Nina-chan is going to be C rank soon. Anyway, what quest should we take?”

“A clan from the capital, ‘silver moon’ is having an expedition to「Urumi mine」to subjugate「Ice dragon」, even the ‘grace sun’ and ‘crimson meteor’ clan had failed.”

“Even the ‘crimson meteor’ failed? So what do you think will happen? It is ice dragon.”
“But really, ‘crimson meteor’ failed? Wasn’t that clan was led by Deriddo?”
“Don’t you know, he has a nephew and recently that person failed a C rank promotion test. Also with the goblin king quest they took it with Lena-chan and end up in failure with two dead rookies.”

Of course the adventurers around were joining the conversation and it was more like gossip.

“You guys, so are you going to go against the ‘crimson meteor’ and siding with Lena-chan?”
“Of course, it is also possible the other girls will be threatened. We’re going to inform the others.”
“Wait for me!”
Of course when going against the girls from Yu’s party, one of the scariest part was the fans behind them.

“We won’t let them touch a single hair strand of Lena-chan.”
“Marifa-san too, ‘crimson meteor’ clan can’t touch her.”
“Ah, if only Marifa-san will look at me with that cold gaze of hers.”
There were even men that took pleasure in Marifa’s cold look. And the last group who commented was, of course, the Nina faction.

“Leader, have you heard about it?”
“Yes, we need to protect Nina-chan if they’re going against her!”
…….
At that time, Lalit was already at the 60F.

“Lalit, we have reached the 60F already, we need to be careful.”
“I know, I know.”
At that time, Lalit and the ‘green guardian’ clan were also moving deeper.

Navigation

Chapter 125 – Impending Nightmare

Chapter 125: Impending Nightmare
(tl note… tdadp vol 4 is out but I can't buy it since I need CC… T_T…)
Edited by BigYoshi and ganjz

"What is this?"
When entering the 60F of 「Enrio of kusakai」 dungeon, Lalit was stunned by the breathtaking view in front of his eyes.

The rotten ground didn't change but throughout the earth, there was a hole with 1-2m diameter. It was basically a giant ant nest and this will continue from 60-63F. Not only that, there is even a hill the size of 400m towering to the sky and, without a doubt, it wasn't a tree but an anthill. Furthermore, there's one with a height that reached up to 800m. The sight even makes Lalit mutter impossible.

Even now, there are many 「Carrion ants」 patrolling, searching for prey. Although it was not a threat if there was only one ant and up to the 60F it wasn't a big deal. But in this colony, if you attacked one, thousands of them will come out. Looking at the size of the anthill and the amount of ant holes around, it wasn't a wise thing to do.

There were also 「anthill soldier」 and 「ant queen」 which gives birth to countless 「ant larvae」 inside the anthill which was heavily guarded and they will eliminate any threat that comes close to their nest. Once a fight happens, one can imagine how many ants will come out.

"Everyone, if we're forced to engage in a battle, don't ever hit the ants on their upper abdomen where their odor glands are. What we should do is constrain the ants with water magic. If you are forced, try to cut their neck and torso. Rear guard should prepare to heal any other vanguard that is injured. If we defeat an ant, quickly inform me so I can dismantle their odor glands before they re-lease their pheromone and call other ants. Do you understand?"

There are also several ways to deal with the odor glands and to fight the ants. One of it is to freeze the odor glands with ice spell or even fire to vaporize the

pheromone. It will be all good if it was done be-fore the other ants catch the smell but it must be done really quickly. So, slowly, they move as a group and tried to take the shortest path while defeating the smallest amount of enemies. Led by Kennett, the party was slowly moving forward.

"Kennett, do you want me to take the lead?"
"Jimugo, why?"
"I'm also a scout, so I wonder why Lalit is trusted so much even though he is an outsider? And the strategy, this time, is relying on him as the core. I also can do something like taking out the odor glands."
"Leader, I also think the same thing."
Some of the members also spoke but hearing that, Kennett only raised both hands and smiled.
"It might have aroused everyone's curiosity. Those of you who's also in a scout position and can do【stripping】are a lot. But there's one thing that becomes his advantages. He is a male. You are all fe-male. It will be too dangerous and let us let Lalit do that."
"I know but…"
"I didn't say that girls can't be a scout but it was too dangerous and, this time, let Lalit do the job."
When they hear that, some of the men put an uncomfortable face and the ladies in reverse have a bright look and they put more confidence in their leader.
"Hehe, if that's cleared up, I think that you guys also understand that Lalit skill is needed and he agreed to take the front position without being scared. Isn't that right Lalit?"
Kennett looked at Lalit and send a wink.

(Editor note: I'm pretty sure that Kennett is gay)

However, that kind of thing isn't important for Lalit. Seeing the wink, half of the men reveal discomfort looking at Lalit. It's kind of jealousy. After all, the members of the green guardian was a unity force when it comes to making a decision, only when Lalit came in their vote divided by two.

"Alright, enough talking! We need to do well today and, later on, we will have a banquet in Comer city."
Hearing Kennett's words, all of the 'green guardian' yelled in response except

Lalit.

“Trap my enemy in a strong cage, don’t miss anything, layer by layer,《Water Bind》.”
One of the Carrion ants were trapped by Kennett third rank【Black magic】,《Water Bind》. It was a spell that binds the enemy in a water cage so they aren’t able to move. The carrion ants tried to bite the cage that was made of water but it was futile. From the back, Dorogosu used his Battle axe and split the body in half. Afterwards, he quickly throws the carrion ants’ corpse towards Lalit.

Lalit dismantled the carrion ants’ joints and from the belly carefully looking for the odor glands. They were also able to see how impressive his skills were.

“Dorogosu-san, you can go hunt to your heart content, just be careful not to hit their odor glands in your rampage.”

“Oh right, sorry.”

“Right, just continue.”
Jimugo then came next to Dorogosu and dragged him away. Given such a cold treatment, Lalit didn’t care much. After all, he has shown the difference of ability between them yesterday. Without even given thanks or anything, Lalit was carefree. While walking away, Dorogosu was hit in the back several times by Jimugo.

After that, the party continued to hunt Carrion ants in such manner with the help of《Water Bind》.

“It wasn’t a big deal, even I can do that much.”
Jimugo muttered that while watching Lalit dismantling the corpse.

“Leader, we’re doing good today.”

“Yeah, on this trip we have gathered 70% of the materials. It’s also because Lalit dismantled the corpses without wasting any. However…”

“What are you thinking about leader?”

“From the information I got, the number of ants here is less than normal. It wasn’t even 1/10 of what’s been reported.”

“Well, maybe they’re looking for food or moving elsewhere, after all「Enrio of

kusakai」dungeon is big and there's so many floor inside."

"Yeah, I won't worry too much about it. Just to make sure, get some people to reinforce the entrance later just in case they manage to come out of the dungeon."

"Okay."

After Kennett issued the command, the rest of the party resumed the hunt. The carrion ant is a rank 6 monster but under Kennett's《Water Bind》they were killed easily. Even six or eight of them at the same time can be handled easily. Kennett dealt with them one by one without any sign of rushing. The members had complete confidence in Kennett, after all, Kennett was one of the top B-rank adventurer.

"Lalit, don't hurt your leg."
"Fan-san, I don't need such concern."
Hearing those words, Fan burst out into laughter. Fan was younger than Lalit and was meddlesome so he was troubled handling Fan.
"Why Lalit?"
"Isn't it because you and I are strangers?"
"So, we're just strangers?"
Fan said that while giving a teasing smile and Lalit was definitely in trouble on what to do and at that time a carrion ant's corpse was thrown to his feet.

"What are you doing Lalit? Chatting? If you got so much time why don't you go home. Even I can do it."
Jimugo said that as she threw the corpse but Lalit immediately realized. The corpse was split into two and on her hand was the odor glands.

"Jimugo-san… you, do you know what you have done?"
Lalit suddenly used honorific when calling her because his mind was blank. Kennett left the job to Lalit to carefully dismantle the odor glands, but at the moment Jimugo did it on her own and the odor glands were broken.
"What did I do? I don't know anything. You won't hurt me because of this right?"
"Fan, please inform Kennett immediately that Jimugo broke one of the odor gland."

Fan noded and starts to run towards Kennett's direction. Jimugo however, now looked anxious and clumsy.
"So, how long before it spread, ten minutes?"

Lalit then checked on the odor glands, it was only a small scratch.
"It's already leaking."
It was a small scratch but still it's already leaking. The size was not the problem. Lalit wanted to hit Jimugo for this but this was not the time. He started to shout towards everyone.

"We have a leaking pheromone from one of the odor glands! Prepare to retreat!"
At the same time, Kennett who also received the report from Fan instructed the same.

"Everyone, listen to Lalit. Prepare to retreat."
"Kennett-san, don't you think Lalit is exaggerating? I perfectly dismantle -."
Before Jimugo was able to finish the sentence, some clouds of dust could be seen in the distance, it was formed by the countless carrion corps that crawled out from the hole and was heading towards them.

"It's because you're clumsy. Now we got a swarm of carrion ants heading here, even carrion soldier and「Carrion shooter」."
Carrion shooter was different from the others. Rather than using their strong chin and attack by biting the opponent, it can spit acid from its mouth. It was also much bigger than the rest and a carrion soldier is able to mount on top of it like a knight on a horse.

"Fan, get everyone ready to use teleport stone."

"Kennett-san, but if we do that…"
"There's no time. Here, pass everyone the teleport stone."

"Leader, the enemy is coming."
"Alright, everyone prepare!"

Kennett cast a second rank【Black magic】,《Water wall》in front of him. The《Water wall》
Is around 5 m in height and thickness of 1m, the radius reached a tremendous 200m. The ants aren't able to climb on top of this wall.

“Use the teleport stone now, what are you guys waiting for?”

Some of the carrion ants, seeing that they can’t climb or break through, decide to dig and try to go from under the ground. After that, the members of ‘green guardian’ were surprised since the ants suddenly crawled up from under the ground. It was like an impending nightmare.

“Quick all, retreat!”
“Fan, how many people have escaped using the teleport stone?”
“We have distributed it but there’s not enough time. We need someone to hold back the enemy.”
“Morris, you take the other to leave and use the teleport, I’ll hold them back.”
“Leader, but…”
“Now!”
“Please think about it carefully. Does it have to be you?”
Morris is the vice leader and, of course, he wanted to stay by Kennett’s side and share the responsibility, but the best course was by sacrificing others.

While they’re talking, one of the carrion ants was going to pounce on Kennett but Lalit threw a knife and it hits its eye.

“Lalit!”

“I don’t know what you’re talking about but this area is already covered with the smell. You should run now.”

“Why are you here? You’re only an outsider, you shouldn’t have to do this.”

“If I didn’t do this then I will hate myself.”

“Hehe, that makes me want to recruit you even more.”
In this kind of situation regardless, Kennett was laughing.

In the first place, the reason Lalit joined the ‘green guardian’ was to look for Yu, however, it seems that he will die before he is able to find him.

“Oh, you can still laugh in this kind of situation?”

“Haha, pardon me.”
Kennett then started to chant after that. It was like their last stand so the other can flee.

Jimugo too, felt bad that this situation was caused by her. She tried to kill some ants but there's no end to them. If this went on further the other members will most likely lost hope.
Kennett at that moment was chanting rank six【Black magic】,《Water dragon》. When it was complete, a dragon made of water swallowed the ants and they were swept away. They were pushed back towards the【Black magic】,《Water wall》 where they were crushed under the pressure.

"Now… this is your chance! Use the teleport stone."
However, Kennett's expectations were once again betrayed as some more new ants sprung up from the ground. The number was even more than before.

"This is the end… Kennett-san… we're dead."
"Don't give up Jimugo! Men! Defend and do your best!"
Even while Jimugo was crying, due to Kennett scolding, the others were also starting to wipe their tears and regain their fighting spirit again.

"Everyone, never give up. Jimugo, are you with me?"
Jimugo then regained her spirit and prepare for battle but she looked at Kennett and the others with a weird face.

"You guys, what's wrong?"
"Look, over there Kennett-san."
Jimugo pointed to the direction that she was looking.

It wasn't just her and the other, all the ants were looking that way.

"What? What is happening? Even all the ants."

Not far from them, a tremendous amount of sand cloud was produced. It can be seen that it was several thousands of ants that caused it.

"Look, carrion ants, carrion soldier, carrion spitter, more than several thousand ants. What is happening? They are all coming out from the ant hill."

"Leader, do you have any idea of what's happening?"

All of the ants that are battling with Kennett, immediately, are no longer interested and joined the thousands of ants flock.
"I can't see anything. Does anyone have a【clairvoyant】skill?"
The man with the【clairvoyant】skill then used his skill to see through the sand

cloud.

“There is a kid running in front of them. More importantly, he is carrying a larva. Ant queen larva! Is he going to suicide? That’s the reason all the ants are running after him.”

Lalit hearing that as if seeing lighting in a clear sky.

“You say a boy? Is his hair color black?”

“Yes yes, the kid’s hair is certainly black. But he is alone.”

The ‘green guardian’ show many expression, relief, delight, however, Lalit was different.

“Alright, we should use this chance to escape.”

“Kennett, can I move on my own from here?”

“Lalit, we’re going to go back to Comer and celebrate. Where do you think you’re going? Are you saying you’re going to continue alone?”

Not a single person can believe what Lalit just said. Not even Kennett.

“Everyone, thank you. It was a short time but you took good care of me. Let’s meet at a later date to drink some liquor in Comer city.”
After saying that Lalit was chasing the horde of ants with a smile. Kennett looked at his back that disappeared in a flash with a sad face.
————-

————————

Status Window

Name:	Lalit	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**LVL:**	33
HP:	832	**MP:**	380
Strength:	289	**Agility:**	351
Vitality:	201	**Intelligence:**	107
Magic:	83	**Luck:**	59

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Awareness	4	**Discover Trap**	4

Dagger Mastery	5(↑1)	**Silent Step**	3
Assassination Mastery	3	**Agility Up**	4(↑1)
Stripping	2(!N)	**Night Eye**	2
Weapon Throw	3(↑1)		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Steal	4(↑1)	**Disarm Trap**	4
Stalking	3	**Body Enhance**	3
Dagger Skills	4	**Assassination Technique**	3
Unlock	4	**Appraisal**	4(↑1)
Install Trap	4(↑1)		

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**
Bag Steal	

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Weapon	Damascus Dagger	4	HP Absorbtion on Attack, A Chance to Poison on Attack
Armour	Black Hood	4	Increased Tolerance to Darkness
Armour	Gale Jacket	4	Agility Up
Armour	Thieves Gauntlets	4	Agility Up
Armour	Thieves Shoes	4	Agility Up
Accessory	Hidden Bracelet	5	Reduced Chance of Surprise Attack
Accessory	Demon Bangles	4	Abnormal State Resistance Up
Accessory	Dyed Amulet	5	Darkness Resistance Up

(Zhaernon:Tables Added)

———————-

Navigation

Chapter 126 – Chasing

Chapter 126: chasing
edited by ganjz

Inside「Enrio of Kusakai」60F, Lalit was several hundred meters away from the location which now looked like a war zone. White smoke rising up while sand cloud was floating around due to the number of several thousand「Carrion ants」. However, it was already hard to move among them without being trampled.

“Really, they’re moving like crazy!”
Lalit can’t even keep up anymore with the ant speed since he has to dodge too. After thinking for a while, Lalit decided to grab on one of the ant tails and ride on it.

“Hahaha, but, what is that?”

After an hour, riding on top of the ants, he doesn’t even scared of meeting any monster but right now they were heading into some kind of dome that only have a hole in the ceiling. It must be noted that this kind of shape must be made artificially and not naturally. The swarm of ants soon one by one entered the dome as if drawn in.

When Lalit enter the dome, the first thing he saw in sight was a pyramid of corpses. It was flocked at the center of the tens of thousands of ants and in the middle, a pyramid of dead ants.

“Yu is definitely over there.”

On top of the pyramid that is built over the dead ants, Yu was floating in the middle of the air. The sound of the「Ant Queen Larva」resounded throughout the dome. Not far from Yu, there were also some people floating.

“What that? Demons? No, demi-human children’s.”

Children of the demi human, led by a woman with a beautiful wing. The woman is one of the most beautiful girl Lalit has ever seen. However, on top of her head, there was a big crystal floating. That crystal can be used as a backup

regeneration power or to cast powerful magic. When Lalit was busy looking at the incredibly beautiful woman of the demi-human, more ants coming from the entrance that he just passed. But suddenly they stopped coming more. Someone was guarding the entrance and killing everything that's going in. The one who was guarding was only made of bones.

"Is that an elder lich? And also, the one that's been noisy is the queen ant larva. However, is that really an elder lich?"

The elder lich didn't seem to hear what Lalit was saying. However, it seemed to say something towards Yu. Yu waved back and the elder lich lowered his head, and in an instant was already standing behind Yu.

Lalit was now anxious at what was going to happened. Suddenly the dome was brightened.
In the middle, Yu cast a《Fireball》with the size of several tens of meters in radius casually with his right arm. Then the fireball easily swept away and crushing each of the ants that colliding with it. Sea of fire immediately covering the swarm of ants in the next moments. Lalit which just entered the dome could already feel the hot air and tried to move away. It was scorching hot, even his cheek started to become lack of moisture. The smell of scorched bones entered his nose.

At that moment, all of the ants from「Enrio of kusakai」60F turned into corpses one after another. Even if their strong shell protected them, but the heat will still kill them. What remains was only black cinders that resembled the ant.

"Who are you?" (Elder lich)
(did he notices me?) – Lalit
Elder lich noticed that there was someone that looked like a scout and moved towards him. Lalit only noticed that someone was approaching him and prepared his Damascus dagger, when their weapon met, Lalit noticed that it was actually the elder lich.

"Answer me or die? Choose answer or die?"

It was like meeting the grim reaper, thirst for blood could be felt on Lalit's back.

“Silence also means death.”

“Stop, that person is my acquaintances.”

The thirst for blood that was pressing on Lalit back suddenly gone. Lalit felt relieved and involuntarily vomited a large sigh.

“Lalit, what are you doing here? Anyway, I won’t stay here for long. I will go to another level to hunt.”
Lalit hardly understood what Yu was saying. More importantly, he was stunned. Usually hunting in a specific ground and monopoly the area was called monopoly hunting but he never heard of one-floor dungeon monopoly hunting.

“Anyway, I need to ask you too, what are you doing here? In a place like this.”

“Don’t you see? Leveling.”
(Tl note: best line so far throughout the series)

Yu saying it nonchalantly. Gathering tens of thousands of ants and call it leveling. Even if it was a full party, they won’t believe this kind of method.

“Look. This guy here is the queen ant larva so they will just run chasing after it.”

Yu placed the queen ant larva on his arms and poked at it. Only after several times, he poked it, it kind of moving.

“Alright, can you carry this thing for a while? But don’t go near the anthill.”

“I won’t do that even when you don’t tell me.”

Lalit was going to grab the ant queen larva before someone prevented him.

“Are you going to hurt master?”

Lalit is surprised at the coldness of the elder lich hands and the parts where was gripped hurting and turned cold and the color of the skin even changed already.

“Russ, what are you doing?”

“Odono-san, why it’s so noisy?”

Russ is the name of the Elder lich that is grabbing Lalit hands. Holding some shell of the ants on the side, one of the demi-human children was coming over tu

Yu side.

“Is that the enemy? You, what have you done! If you do something to Odono-san I won’t forgive you? Even though I’m small, I’m strong.”
The children of the demi-human threw a punch at Lalit but stopped when he hears Yu.

“Russ, he is not an enemy. More importantly, Namari it seemed your hand is burned. Come, I’ll treat you.”

“Odono-san, thank you.”
Despite Yu tone was kind of scolding him, Namari held out his hand that was burned and happily stretch it to Yu.

“Russ, you can let his hand go.”
The elder lich also released Lalit arm and stand next to Yu while kept on glaring at Lalit.

“Lalit… surely you don’t tell anyone I’m here alright? Not even to Nina?”

“I didn’t tell them of course, but… do you know what kind of state is the girls in?”

“Nina? I heard she is now dungeoning with high spirit. What else?”

Lalit can only put blank expression hearing Yu’s reply.

“That is… a lie…”
“No, that’s true.”
“Seriously?”
“Seriously.”
Then for five minutes, Lalit fell on all fours. He was going here in desperation searching for Yu for Nina. However, Nina has regained her composure and was dungeoning. Lalit wanted to kill himself when he heard that.

“Well… cheer up. However please don’t tell about my location to Nina. Because I need to level up in this dungeon if not, I will change dungeon.”
After that Yu gave Lalit some full magic ball of the ants of rank 6 to Lalit but he didn’t react.

“I don’t know what happened uncle. But please cheer up. I was also scolded by

odono-san like leaving the vegetables unattended but I will keep on working hard!” Russ hit Lalit head several times but Lalit was like a stone statue.

“Alright, let’s move. Lalit, you can’t stay in this place forever.”
After Yu was gone, Lalit finally move.

“What, who’s an uncle… damn…”

……..
“Look over there, Nina is back.”
“really, they come back? They just crushed the nest of「Wyvern」.”
Outside of the Zanrikku village, three people were standing. This time, the mission that they took was subjugation of wyvern.
“Ah, truly my Rena-chan is amazing.”
“What’s with this your Rena-chan did you make her pregnant? Are you courting death?”
“Eh, Rena-chan of course still a virgin. Who said about pregnancy before?”

After each mission, Nina and the girls were always welcomed like this by the adventurers. However slowly the number of their fans were increasing. After that, they entered the adventurer building.

“I am going to the second floor. Lena, are you coming? Mari-chan are you coming too?”
“No… tired.”
“You can go; I have some business to do.”
After reporting about the quest, Nina moved up to the second floor. However, before she stepped up to the second floor, three people came from behind and teased her with some vulgar language. Not long after, the three people that teased her has been disappeared from the adventurer guild. In a nearby back alley, there was a familiar figure of three people but they are in a tragic state.
————————————

Status Window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race**	Human
Job:	Magic Swordsman, Enchanter	**LVL:**	50
HP:	2478	**MP:**	3766
Strength:	598	**Agility:**	527

Vitality:	608	**Intelligence:**	653
Magic:	678	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Swordsmanship	8↑1)	Axe Mastery	6(↑1)
Dagger Mastery	4	Spear Mastery	5(↑3)
Strong Body	7(↑3)	Spear Technique	7(↑1)
Hammer Mastery	8	Shield Mastery	7
Throwing	6(↑1)	Brute Arm	4
Physical Ability Up	7	Agility Up	7(↑3)
Awareness	7(↑1)	Leadership	6(↑1)
Intimidation	5(↑2)	Night Eyes	5(↑1)
Fire Resistance	4	HP Recovery Rate Up	6(↑2)
MP Recovery Rate Up	5	Darkness Resistance	2
Search Trap	5(↑1)	Silent Step	3
Abnormal State Resistance	6(↑1)	Stripping	5(↑1)
No Cast(no chanting and casting speed up)	!N	Skinning	3
Magic Eyes	3(↑1)	Duel	3
Gourmet	3(↑1)	Thunder Resistance	4
Magic Resistance	6(↑2)	Light Armour(Agility Up)	3
Heavy Armour(Defence Up)	2(↑1)	Dodge	6(↑1)
Instant Recovery	4	Magic Strengthening	6(↑1)
MP Consumption Reduction	3	Staff Mastery	6
Heavy Armour(Strength Up)	5	Riding	4
Torture	7		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Sword Strike	6	Body Enhance	5
Dagger Strike	4	Magic Equip	4
Spear Strike	5	Martial Arts	5
Body Strike	6(↑2)	Spear Technique	6(↑1)
Shield Skills	6	Ax Skills	5
Hammer Technique	7	White Magic	6

Black Magic	7	**Specter Magic**	6
Enchant Magic	6(↑1)	**Spirit Magic**	5
Space-Time Magic	4	**Magic Sword**	6(↑1)
Blacksmith	2	**Alchemy**	6(↑1)
Steal	4	**Stealth**	4
Appraisal	4	**Warcry**	5
Unlock	5	**Release Trap**	5
Barrier	7	**Magic Awakening**	6
Breath Attack	3	**Poison Attack**	3
Charge	3	**Analysis**	3
Install Trap	3	**Close Combat**	4
Paralysis Attack	4	**Combat Maneuver**	3
Staff Skill	5	**Dark Magic**	4
Summoning Magic	7	**Party Strengthening**	7
Party Enhancement	6	**Abnormal State Attack**	6(↑1)

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Eye of Another World	3	**Depriver**	**3**
Pack Leader	3	**Beast Killer**	
Improved Hearing		**Rebirth**	
Herculean Strength		**Spirit Whisper**	
Gate Open		**Parallel Thoughts**	
Insect Killer	(!N)		

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Weapon	Black Dragon Sword	4	Increased Damage, Auto Repair, Black Dragon Breath Skill
Armour	Flight Cap	4	Blind and Stun Resistance Up
Armour	Damascus Armour	4	Confusion Resistance Up, Sleep Resistance Up
Armour	Black Dragon Gauntlet	3	Physical Resistance Up, Magic Resistance Up, Darkness Resistance Up

Armour	Damascus Boots	4	Magic Resistance Up, Abnormal State Resistance Up
Armour	Black Dragon Shield	3	Physical Resistance Up, Magic Resistance Up, Darkness Resistance Up
Accessory	Mirage Ring	3	Displays Falsely Against Analysis

(Zhaernon: Tables Added)

———————

Navigation

Chapter 127 – Treasures

Chapter 127: treasures

edited by ganjz

In Comer city adventurer's guild second floor, only C rank or above adventurers can take quests from here. This group of people was the so-called veteran and geniuses. However, they were also dividing themselves into groups and there were a couple of blood thirst and competition among them. The atmosphere that created rivals can't be evaded.

When Nina sat at a vacant table, immediately people were talking about her.

"I heard that she doesn't have a clan."
"Yeah, the situation has calmed down too."
"I wonder if she will join a clan that wants to recruit her."

Nina who was clanless at the moment has turned down many invitations from many clans. Among the adventurers in Comer city, Nina can be considered as young and has climbed up from D rank into C. because of she doesn't have a clan, many clans wanted to recruit promising adventurers. Especially, Nina's battle power was now comparable to the top C rank adventurer and she was growing everyday under Jozu tutelage. Some of the clan with broad connection already knew about this information and found out about Nina and Jozu relationship so they decide to watch further.

……

"…Nina, how is it going?" (Lena)
"It's normal. However, I need to talk about something to Hisui-chan." (Nina)
(TL note Hisui was the dyrad, previously I used Jade but like peach maintained as Momo so it's remained Hisui)
"What is it?"(Marifa)
Before speaking, Nina was looked excited and took a deep breath to calm down.

"Hisui-chan, at first when we met, I remember that she doesn't have a name. right now, she has a name, Hisui-chan. I wonder, who gave her that name? and

sometimes she is wriggling joyfully? Isn't it suspicious?" (Nina)

"…suspicious. The fairies were also eating some fruit and honey in a happy manner." (Lena)

"Speaking of which, when I was playing with the black wolves, the fairies and Hisui sometimes averted my eyes." (Marifa)

"See! I think Hisui-chan know where Yu is. If not, how can she act calm and happy like that." (Nina)
"…the possibilities are high." (Lena)
"But most likely she won't tell us?" (Marifa)

Nina then took out something from her item bag with a self-confident face.

"Easy~ if you give this to her, I think Hisui-chan will tell us."
From inside her item bag, Nina took out something and put it on the table. Lena and Marifa look at Nina arranging a spoon and fork on the table.

"…this is?" (Lena)
"Fufufu~ this is spoon and fork." (Nina)
"Nina, we can tell that." (Marifa)
"Ah, this is one of my treasure. The spoon and fork that Yu used. If Hisui-chan tell us, we can give this to her." (Nina)
"Oh!… Genius… Nina is genius." (Lena)
"This is not your treasure! This is our household property!" (Marifa)
"Aaa… Mari-chan, that's my treasure." (Nina)
Marifa took the spoon and fork without any delay and put it inside her item bag that was sewn into the maid uniform. Nina can only see the sight of her treasures taken away with watery eyes but she knew that Marifa has an iron will and won't change.

"…then… I suggest we negotiate with this." (Lena)
Lena then took out a piece of cloth from her item bag. It wasn't something fancy but there was a sign that it was used one.
"Lena this is?" (Marifa)
"…my treasure." (Lena)
"is this pantsu (underwears)? Where did you get this? Such things! Is this Yu's? this is really a treasure." (Nina)

At that time Marifa face was already turned like a demon. Her body was trembling, but it was because of anger.

“Lena! What is this? This is absolutely wrong. I definitely won’t tolerate this again in the future!”
Under Marifa continuous preaching, Lena even tremble and scared.

“…you are a tyrant. It’s my treasure, give it back.” (Lena)

“If you offend me any further then all of Lena future meal will be Pimasu only.” Hearing Marifa declaration, Lena put up a despair look. Pimasu, it was a green vegetable similar to the green pepper and has a high nutrition contents but it was extremely bitter. It was a very unpopular food among children.

Due to Marifa ruthless statement, Lena has given up on protesting even though her pantsu treasure was taken.

“…Marifa is horrible.” (Lena)
“What? You’re calling me horrible? You’re the one who is horrible.” (Marifa)
After carefully folding the recovered pants, Marifa put it inside her item bag in the same way as earlier.

“So, what do we do now? I believe we just need to wait for master if master don’t want to tell his whereabouts to us. Shouldn’t we just preserve until then?” (Marifa)
“But, but, but, I want to meet Yu~” (Nina)
“…want to meet…” (Lena)
Nina expressing it along with her exaggerated body language and Lena only swaying left and right but saying it with intensified glare. Marifa can only sigh.
“I know that Mari-chan wants to meet with Yu too. You only-ouch! It hurts!” Before Nina can complete her sentence, a hit has come.
“Look, what do we have here? Please don’t be so noisy. Aren’t you just promoted to C rank? There’s something called manners here. And that dark elf, you’re only D rank right? Here is the second floor only C rank adventurers are allowed.”

All of the people attention immediately turned to Nina and the girl. The one who hit her earlier was Tarim from the ‘crimson meteor’ clan. Seeing the situation, Nina stood up and gave a bow to Tarim.

“I’m sorry.”

Tarim who wanted to cause some trouble was amazed and can only glare at Nina while pressuring her.
“Even if you’re a young excellent adventurer, don’t get in over your head. Now, move to the another table in the corner.”

Nina then moved out and gave her seat to Tarim without retorting. Some people was looking over there and hoped for some development but seeing nothing happened they are disappointed. Some of the people were also now glaring at Tarim.

“What a cocky bastard… he thinks he can do whatever he wants.”
“stop that. Tarim belongs to the ‘crimson meteor’ clan so he acts like that. Meanwhile, Nina doesn’t have any backup.”
“That giant, he only has a big body. I wanted to hit him.”
“How dare he do that to Nina-chan?”
“Nina, is so patient.”
It was all said by Nina faction and some saw Marifa walking towards their direction.
“Marifa, where are you going?”
“Don’t follow me or I’ll not forgive you.”
At that moment Marifa looked at Nina faction fans with a killer look, it was as if she can eat a person whole.
“Alright, I won’t do that but Marifa please glare at me once more. Where are you going? Please look at me again.”
However, before he can speak more some of the Marifa faction dragged that man away.

……..

Inside the Yu mansion, there were dozens of rooms. One of them was the room where Marifa was now in.
“Fufufu~”
Marifa that usually didn’t show any emotion that was now singing and humming in joy. She walked towards her wardrobe and seemed to do something to unlock some trap mechanism. If someone wanted to open this wardrobe without unlocking the trap, in a few minutes later that person will only have left as bone.

Even if this trap can be breached, there were many more layer of traps that had been installed.
“Nina and Lena has no way of seeing through this.”

At the bottom of the wardrobe, there was a separate compartment. Inside the separate compartment, there was now some spoon, fork, a bundle of hair, pants, and pajamas that was carefully stored.

“yeah, this is perfect.”
Marifa closed it again and reinstalled the trap.

If a thief comes in and looks at the tightly guarded wardrobe, he will expect an expensive treasure hidden. However, when he managed to disarm all the traps, he will still disappear from this world realizing the content of the stash. Indeed, Marifa was horrible.

Navigation

Chapter 128 – Hard Facts

Chapter 128: hard facts

edited by ganjz

Among the nobles and merchants in the Comer city, there was one conspicuously large mansion. The furniture was on par with nobles from the big city, the chair, tables, paintings, all decorated to please the eyes. It can be easily seen that it was all expensive ones. It can even cause sarcasm for people at how great it was.

Sitting on a sofa Mussu was receiving reports from Jozu.
“Oh, it seemed that Nina hasn’t reached level 40 yet.”

“Yes, the girl didn’t let me see their guild card but I believe their power should be around level40. Even Lena magic capabilities is possible to be over 40.”

“But, have you confirmed with the girls yet? Because teenagers with level of over 40, no matter how talented that person is, the battle experiences needed to reach that person was enormous and even with 10 years’ a veteran may not reach that level.”

“It’s what I believe at first but their battle wasn’t normal. Ordinary adventurers when dungeoning, it was like 80% exploring and camping with the 20% for battle. However, the girls doing it 80% battle and 20% break. I don’t know if that’s how they normally adventuring. Normal adventurers also only goes out 8 times per month on a quest but the girls had been doing it every day. It was like abnormal, and they seemed to love to battle. Oh, this is delicious. “

“Indeed. What is this drink again?”

“This recipe is from Yu, I just need to add some honey to milk.”
Nungu then explained to Mussu and Jozu who were drinking.

“actually, the honey isn’t a normal one but it came from ant nectar.”

After that an awkward air flow between Mussu and Jozu, of course their expression also changed slightly.

“Ohoho, is that so? But the milk is still hot. I’ll drink later when it’s cold.”

“Oh, I wonder. I think we can use a magic tool that Yu gave me.”

“Is that such a magic tool to cool down a drink? Was it possible for it to unleash ice magic?”

Mussu mood was gradually getting better hearing such flatter from Jozu but Nungu once again cleared his throat.
“It’s still a prototype and it was addressed to Nina not for us.”

After that sentences once again Jozu hands trembled a little while holding the master craftsman glasswork from the imperial city.
“Speaking of which, the sweets have finished. Can you bring me a new one?”

“Yes sir.”

On the table, there was assorted of sweets but it was not enough since it’s all disappeared. Nungu rang a small bell with pleasant echoing sound and not long after a maid came into the room and handed out new sweets that has been prepared in advance.

Mussu stared at Nunggu but he can’t say anything.
“Thank you… anyway Jozu, how is Nina development?”

“I think I have finished teaching all the basic. They don’t need any more help from me and their future growth is up to them. Is there anything else that you want me to do Mussu-san?”

Hearing Jozu words, Nungu eyebrow reacted with a little flutter. Although Nungu was cold but Mussu thanked today he was a little overkill. Probably because he didn’t like that Mussu was using Jozu to collect information about Nina.

“Nina【throwing】and【Assassination】skill has a unique combination. However, her attack was too direct and it will be easily dodged. Lena has a great magic power and specialized to be rearguard. She prefers thunder and wind elements of the【black magic】and her【white magic】are decent too. She is even able to get a「philosopher」job in the future. Her usage of【barrier】was protecting her all around but it will consume lots of magic power to always sustain it all the time. Marifa is an「insect tamer」and it was really scary at how

heinous her insects are. They have different abilities and her own physical abilities isn't far behind from Nina. For the other details, I've write in the paper."
Mussu then received a paper from Jozu with full of surprise regarding their ability and his own expectations.
"This is incredible… their equipment are also this amazing?"

"Yes, they always go to a blacksmith named Wood. He only runs a small blacksmith in the back alley but apparently the material was given to him from Yu. Yu also passed some of the equipment and magic tool that he finds in the dungeon. So right now, the girls' equipment is even comparable to high B rank adventurer. Their magic tool even makes me envious."

"Wood, he really is a good blacksmith and he is able to impart a skill to the equipment he made. However, Yu sold the material to the guild through me. How can he still have spare materials for Nina and the girls? Any other thing you need to report?"

"Well… at first when I take this request I thought that the girls were only spoiled adventurers. However, Nina show her seriousness and obediently followed my guidance. Lena was still a child and don't want to deal with monster material but Marifa doing it without even complaining."

Jozu has been giving high evaluation to Nina and sometimes Nungu just giving out weird expression. But, every time Mussu looked back at Nungu, he has returned to his usual expression.

"The most worrisome thing is whenever I speak ill about Yu. At that moment the girls immediately changed. Nina even comes and attack me with real killing intention. If the girls are sticking together they will be doing fine. However, there's still some issue with the 'crimson meteor'."
Jozu's face then showed some concern. Mussu and Nungu face also stiffened when they heard that. It was as if the atmosphere around them has changed. Jozu realized that it was awkward and needed to apologize.

"Sorry, I'm so inconsiderate. However I didn't think that Nungu-san is interested in some political affairs. Also there's been some people looking for Joseph."
"Don't worry about that. Don't say anything to the adventurer's guild about

Joseph too.”

Right now Mussu biggest concern will be about Nina’s safety. Jozu also understood that there was a possibility that some people of the ‘crimson meteor’ clan will attack them. Right now, ‘crimson meteor’ guild leader is in absence so instead the vice-leader Deritto is in action. He was known as someone who has been collecting A rank adventurers and recruiting them and it also hindering in Mussu since both of them has the same hobby.

‘Crimson meteor’ is one of the largest group in Comer city. Many B rank and C rank adventurers enrolled to the clan. If a fight breaks out, one can know what will happen. The results of any clan that went against them were clear. Jozu who have seen Yu, knew that he was not a fool and the best thing to stop the conflict was for him to come out.

“Mussu-san, the matter between the girls and ‘crimson meteor’ seemed to be increasing every day. The harassments by the clan members are getting worse. After all the girls seemed to be enduring it for now. But…”

Jozu calmed down a bit. But the ‘crimson meteor’ seemed to be harassing Nina but it was just some tactics of the clan to disturb the girls’ growth. Lena didn’t feel anything about the harassments and yet Marifa didn’t do anything too. He was just an outsider but he can feel the anger swirling inside. Nina on the other hand she doesn’t even feel anything. No matter how you see it, she has been controlling her feelings. Jozu couldn’t guess why was she acting like that.

“Jozu. I don’t think they will be in trouble after all… A rank… there’s no way they can compete.”

“Who-”

Jozu suddenly stopped. He thought of something and repeating what Mussu just said. A rank. Certainly Mussu said that. Jozu became an adventurer at the age of 15 years old. He was promoted to A rank and become recognized for his achievements at the age of 35. It took him two full decades. The A rank that Mussu said must be the boy, Yu. It’s not even half a year yet since he registered as an adventurer. However, was that really the boy?

“Mussu-san. Did I hear by mistake, it seemed that Yu has reached A rank?”

When Mussu and Nungu stared at each other expressionlessly because of Jozu question, this time they answered but it was a different kind of pressure.

“That’s right. It was unofficial, but Yu strength is now at A rank adventurer level. The last time we met with Yu, it was at the 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon. Right now, Yu is already at A rank dungeon near the Imperial city. 「Devil’s prison」 and he was in the 77F.”

“「Devil’s prison」…77F! is that true? At the 74F there was an 「Ancient Dragon」. The ancient dragon that will kill anyone that came in its turf!”

“I don’t know how Yu handle the Ancient dragon but if he really defeated it, I’m afraid that his real strength is at S rank and not A rank. Maybe in the next few weeks he can reach the S rank but not now since he just been promoted to B rank.”
It was what Mofisu told to Mussu a few days ago. Jozu at this moment can only feel confusion, headache and disbelieve.

That was normal since if what Mussu said was true, 「Devil’s prison」 dungeon is a high level dungeon and even high-level adventurers won’t easily mess with it not to mention the ancient dungeon. But knowing that it was Mofisu that said this, it was almost sure that Yu really defeated the ancient dragon.

“Other than raiding the 「Devil’s prison」dungeon, I also heard that he has been doing various quest outside of the dungeon.”

“Even outside?”

“That’s what I’ve been told but I don’t know the details but I believe it since it was Yu. Anyway, don’t worry about the ‘crimson meteor’ problem. I will handle it.”

After that, Jozu received some request from Mussu and some even equivalent to the A rank quest. Jozu can only blame his bad luck.

At that time, Mussu also has a bad premonition and it became a reality after a few days.

Chapter 129 – Gloating Man

Chapter 129: gloat man
(edited by ganjz)

After Jozu left the room with a dark face looking at the list of work that he has to do, Mussu face had a sudden change. There was no sign of his dignity and aristocracy anymore.

“Nungu, what do you think? With this, Jozu has told us about Yu’s household.”

“I think you should refrain from taking action and don’t be an enemy with Yu. That’s my advice but I’m just a butler.”

“I am thinking about Yu’s party. There was Yu, Nina, Lena, Marifa, the Elder lich, the carrion caterpillar subspecies, goblin, fairies, dryad, and in the garden there were high-level undead made using his【specter magic】, and also some black wolf. I don’t know how powerful it was since it seemed to be ranked up recently. I wonder if we should count the children of the demi-human. Anyway, do you remember what rank was the goblin?”

“I remember Yu said that it was rank 6, weak and not suitable for combat.” “yes, it can be considered as a weak monster of rank 6. But what to do with that elder lich? If we go, my forces will be led by Joseph, Devin Princess Lara Tonbura, blade dancer Claudia, the promised puriri, Scleractinian killer Madari, the mercenaries Yakumu, Victory bringer Lauren, Ice block Gonroya, Keeper Ranpou and the sharp Jozu. But I am not sure of Joseph will stay on our side when we are fighting with Yu.”

“Instead of a possibility, I am pretty sure that Joseph definitely will be our enemy if we’re fighting against Yu since Joseph-san seemed to be fond of him. We will be in even bigger trouble if Lara-san and Claudia-san were defending him.”

Mussu listened to Nungu words without refuting. If Joseph joined with Yu, Lara and Claudia that has a crush and are in love with Joseph will also turn their backs and the outcome can be easily imaginable.

“That is why for now I don’t suggest to turn Yu-san into Mussu-san’s enemy.”
“Nungu, it’s not that I want to be his enemy but sooner or later, Yu will become our enemy. After all, Yu is…”

“Is it because of the founding of a new country?”

Mussu confirmed by a nod and drank a glass of wine all at once instead of the milk. It was also something that Yu have told to Mussu when they were discussing inside the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon.
“Do you think Houdon kingdom and the surrounding nations will allow the establishment of a new kingdom?”

“Probably not, even if it was happening it won’t be recognized since they need to have a land and resources and the new kingdom won’t have such things.”
“But the thing that Yu told us, there’s a wandering merchant. I believe that is already a rebellious act and most likely a war will break out sooner or later. I will also be forced to join since I’m a nobility. However, who is ordering that merchant I wonder.”

“I just want to believe that it won’t happen.”
Mussu also agreed that the best course is if that it doesn’t happen at all.

“Me too but the worst thing is that Yu will be our enemy if things continue like this. I don’t want that.”

At that time hearing Mussu words, Nungu can only stood in silence by his side.

……..
As Jozu said, the harassment of the ‘crimson meteor’ clan towards Nina has been increasing. Jozu has given his report to Mussu but he isn’t ordered to do something. Jozu managed to learn that the harassment was done under Deriddo’s order.
Everytime Nina reached out her hand and try to take a request form on the quest board, someone always took it first before her. At first, they always pretend that it was only happened by chance but nowadays they do it in the open.

Behind Nina, adventurers of the ‘crimson meteor’ clan was standing by and they mocked her from time to time. This level of harassment was unbearable but despite all of that Nina still act normally.

“…Nina, aren’t you angry?”
Marifa didn’t say anything more since what she want to say is exactly the same as what Lena just asked.

Actually, Nina has talked with Joseph about it before. It was because the enemy was a big clan. If it was solved by force, it will be simple but it wasn’t that easy so Nina continued to endure based on Joseph suggestion.

Nina wasn’t a patient girl but she signaled to Lena and Marifa not to do anything. If a fight occurred, then all of her hardships enduring all of this will be nothing.

“Angry? Why?”
Lena and Marifa were stunned hearing Nina words. Although Lena and Marifa were ready to break out but they can’t even see a hint of anger on Nina’s face.

“Oh, that’s right. I’m really angry! Maybe I will hit the limit of my patience soon.”
Seeing Lena and Marifa expression, Nina pretended to be angry and ended the act in a hurry as she went up to the second floor.

“Nina, does she think it was a joke?”
“I don’t know… however we need to stick with Nina till the end.”
“Yes.”
Marifa replied shortly and in her mind she makes it clear that she should stand on her side.

Nina then went up to the second floor and took a seat in the corner. She took out the dagger that she got recently from Woods and lined it up on the table. It was two daggers, one made of Orichalcum and one from adamantium the similarities between the two was that they are made from black dragon fangs and claws. Even if it was hidden by the sheath, anyone can tell that it was a very sharp dagger.

But what made it special for Nina was that the dagger was made from black dragon material that Yu acquired. Even though they were separated but through the weapons which were made from black dragon material that Yu gathered made her feel a special kind of connection with Yu.

“…Nina, why are you grinning?”

“Please be careful, since it looks like an expensive equipment, someone might steal it even though we’re here.”
Lena and Marifa who came up to the second floor look at Nina appearance that was different than usual and she was actually relieved that Nina was cheering up.

“Ehehe, it’s because I’m happy right now~”
Nina then started to polishing the dagger using a piece of cloth. She was polishing it carefully until it was shiny.

However, at that moment, a red liquid coming down from above her head.

“Ah, sorry. I didn’t see you here. Earlier I am stumbled and messed up the liquor. Sorry, right now you’re soaked.”

The true identity of that red liquid was fruit wine that Tarim was drinking. The sweet smell of the fruit wine emanated from Nina body which was now wet. Even her hair was sticking to her cheeks because of the tacky of the fruit wine.

Lena was frenzied and wanted to complain to Tarim but Tarim apologized, even though while laughing and giddy. His attitude was like pouring extra fire at Lena’s anger. Even the adventurers around can’t put up with the ‘crimson meteor’ way of treating Nina. Some even shouting so Lena will go and fight.

“This dagger…is from Yu…”
Nina didn’t feel sad or dirty at all because of the fruit wine on her body. The fruit wine was sticky and caused an uncomfortable feeling. Hair stuck on the cheeks, clothes sticking to the skin. However, it all can be cleaned after a bath.

The weapon that Nina got from Yu on the other hand, armor, decoration were now dirty. It was her limit and she might let it go but what Tarim said was unforgiveable.

“Look, such a dirty dagger. It’s better if you threw it away.”

At that moment, Nina clenched the black dragon handle that was made by Woods after pouring his heart and soul on it. At that instant, it was already launched directed on Tarim’s neck.

Among the abuzz ambient, Deriddo was looking with a gloating look.

Navigation

Chapter 130 – 3 vs 3

Chapter 130: 3vs3

(edited by ganjz)
(Tl note: review the last attack from Nina didn't reach Tarim neck yet, it was directed at the neck, chapter 129 has been edited too. sorry about that.)

Nina performed《Quick slash》towards Tarim and just in time, he defended using his prided Damascus steel shield. Tarim was a member of the 'crimson meteor' clan and was an expert on using the shield. Using his experience, it was easy for him to defend from Nina's attack.
However, the next scene shocked everyone. Tarim Damascus shield has been torn in two. All the adventurers around can't hide their shock from this. There are many C rank and above adventurers present. They all knew the hardness of Damascus steel. Even a shabby armor made from Damascus steel, the hardness was more than enough to be called reliable. That's why the scene where Nina dagger easily split the Damascus shield was spectacular. The onlookers were witnessing some kind of incredible scene.

On the other hand, Tarim managed to defend himself from Nina's attack using the shield but there was still some scratch about 15cm long on his hand.
"You… your dagger cut through my shield?"
Tarim was surpriced, because it was a shield that he was so proud of. Nina called her dagger black dragon fang and black dragon claw respectively from the one on his right and left. She pulled back the black dragon fang and the black dragon claw was ready to be launched.

Without even a hint hesitation, Nina launched the attack at his fatal point. Tarim noticed it a little bit too slow. At that time, anyone knew that his late reaction will mean his death. The black dragon claw was now coming at him but rose flower grew from the floor and blocked the black dragon claw. One after the other roses grew until it entwined Nina body.

"You think I will let you?"

It was Deriddo fourth rank【black magic】,《bramble restraint》. The 'crimson

meteor' clan was relieved seeing that Tarim was safe but other adventurers were looking at them with an unpleasant look.

"Bloodshed in adventurer's guild is a serious violation. Nina even without a clan dares to attack Tarim of the 'crimson meteor' clan. Without a doubt, she was at fault and everyone here were the eye-witnesses."

"Damn it! It was because he harassed her first."
"It's was some chatter, not something big."
"It's not just a chatter!"

Many of the adventurers around were biting their lips holding back their anger, but under Deriddo's gaze, everyone fell silent.

On the second floor, the commotion and a glimpse of Derrido were attracting attention. Jozu silently popped and push through the silent adventurers.
"Deriddo, what is the meaning of this? On the other day aren't you agree that you won't step in between Nina and the 'crimson meteor' clan member dispute?"
Jozu was asking at Deriddo however his heart was full of insecurity. Deriddo thought for a while before answering.
"Ah, I certainly promised to the earlier that I won't be involved but, the condition isn't that good. So, I think I will just cancel that agreement?"

Nina was restrained by the rose plants and it doesn't show any sign of lessening. Lena at this moment was already holding her staff and prepare to unleash her spell. Marifa still putting a straight face but from both of her arms and elbow, countless black insects were crawling and prepare to be launched at any time.

"If you bring Yu Sato in front of me, I will forgive it if he apologizes while rubbing his head on the floor."
"…there's no need to apologize." (Lena)
"Are you asking for my master to apologize? You are inferior to him in every aspect, he will rather be dead than to apologize." (Marifa)
Inside the girls' heart, they don't feel obliged at all to apologize.

"Oh, I would take the apology before but now, it seemed that the leader Yu Sato is running away?"

Nina killing intent raised again under Deriddo provocation. Once again he was showing a gloating look because it's all going according to his plan.

"Joze, as you can see that this matter can't be settled in the discussion. How about we settle it in a battle. Since we can't do it in the adventurer's guild, let say, we do it in the grassland. It was around 1km from the Comer city north gate. Therefore, are you agreeing? We will settle it in 3 versus 3. I don't want to be called bullying with my clan's number. So, are you agree or you want to turn the tail?"

"…running away? It will be good if you do it because it's your defeat."
"As Lena said it. You guys better be prepared to run away."

Deriddo then released Nina from her constraint and soon, the battle between 'crimson meteor' clan and the girls will happen.

Nina without saying anything took the dagger in her hand that has a trace of fruit wine, clean it with a cloth and hugged it to her chest. Jozu felt that the situation has worsened but the worst was yet to come. The 'crimson meteor' was the largest clan in Comer city. In order to keep their powerhouse, they kept on recruiting rookie adventurers from surrounding village. Now, the total number of their member is exceeding two hundred.

On the grassland on the north of Comer city, the 'crimson meteor' clan adventurers are already gathering. However, there was no sign of Siam and his two lackey. They were busy training around the dungeon in Houdon kingdom. Aside from them, 'crimson meteor' clan member that were not present are only around forty people which were busy doing quest.

"Deriddo-san, do you want me to participate?"
"No, do you want to do the dirty work?"
Tarim won't differentiate even if he was facing woman or children however the decision was on Deriddo as the acting leader. Tarim himself know that he has harassed Nina but now his shield is broken so he is not allowed to say something else.
"Deriddo-san, they are coming. But what's with that number of people?"

The 'crimson meteor' clan members behind Deriddo were faltering seeing the number of adventurers that were coming behind Nina. The number is

approximately five hundred people.

“Kukuku, it’s as planned. They are just small clans that are trying to lure them in.”
Once again Deriddo gave a gloating look while rising his glasses using his middle finger.

……..
Inside Comer city adventurer’s guild, it was always crowded however at the moment it was as if it was closed. Collet has heard of what’s happening from another receptionist that is why she is in a bad mood. She wanted to go but with such a strong sense of responsibility, Collet can’t abandon the workplace. Only cold hearted one like Rebecca saying “Collet, I will leave for a while” without thinking much and following after Nina.

“Uuh… I’m also worried about Nina.”
At that time, Collet heard the sound of adventurer’s guild door opened. Collet tried to cheer herself up by giving a greeting.

“La, Lalit? You’ve returned?”
Lalit suddenly disappeared from the guild and no one knew where he went. As if seeing a ghost, Collet confirmed several times until she accepted the fact that indeed it was Lalit. However, Lalit’s expression was disheartened.

“I’m a useless guy… leave me alone.”
“No, there’s something more important!”
“No, I want to hide… Collet-chan, please hide me.”
“Don’t joke around! Nina is in a dangerous situation!”
Lalit hearing the words about Nina immediately shocked as if his eyes going to come out. After that, he listened to what happened from Collet.

“I won’t allow this… ‘Crimson meteor’ clan, those bastards! If they dare to do harm Nina-chan.”
“Anyway Lalit, they are in the grassland in the north of Comer city gate. Do you also know where Joseph is? Hey Lalit, wait!”
Without even a second of delay, Lalit came out from the adventurer guild. He even opened the door by force and causing it to break while ran and left behind a cloud of dust.

“If only Yu-san was around at times like this, everything will be okay…”

Navigation

Chapter 131 – Mask

Chapter 131: mask
(edited by ganjz)

"You all, what do you want coming here?"
The 'crimson meteor' clan members were screaming towards the group of adventurers that were grouping behind Nina.

"Speak for yourself! It's not like we're not allowed to come here. We are only here to see just in case you're doing something cowardly like bullying my Lena-chan!"
The fans of Lena spoke out and it was clear that they are not a clan that backing them up but the fans club. People from other fans club, Nina and Marifa faction was spouting things like "You guys are ugly" or "perverted men" towards the 'crimson meteor' clan.

"Hey, they are not our opponents. Anyway, we just need to win the battle and they can't do anything. Since it was 3 vs 3 , only two win is enough. It's simple. Even if you're now only an outer member of the clan, if you win you'll be promoted to an inner member."
On Deriddo words, that the winner will be promoted to the inner circle made the member of 'crimson clan' elated. Nina battle opponents will be Tarim, everyone can tell that. However, Lena and Marifa opponents were still not decided so everyone wanted this chance or at least take this opportunity to be promoted, but what's going to happen if they lose?

"So, stop your bullshit and battle. You guys are only hiding behind Nina. You don't even dare to offend us directly."
The 'crimson meteor' clan showed some bossy attitude.

"Are you saying that we're afraid? We're not."
Those words were said by Brit of the 'steel' clan. Not far from him you also can see Eckart and Muga.
(TL note: muga appear in chapter 63 for more details, Eckart is there on C rank test and Brit at marifa first dungeon chapter 68-71)

The words from Deriddo was like a threat but Brit and others didn't care even when they received glares from the 'crimson meteor' clan members.

"So, Nina, if we defeated you, you will also have to join to our clan. How about that? And all the people behind you too."
Of course, this was also Deriddo's hidden plan. If Nina joined the 'crimson meteor' clan, it will be clear that other adventurers can't interfere again with their own clan member management. At this time, Deriddo also examining the people that were gathering behind Nina and the girls. It was an unbelievable amount of people to be gathered in such short amount of time.

Of course, he didn't know that it was actually Nina, Lena and Marifa fans. The number of people was so varied, from merchants to adventurers, from mercenaries to high-rank adventurers and it was like of a mix of every clan. So Deriddo can only think that there was someone that is pulling all the strings behind them,

But if they agree to the condition and becoming a part of 'crimson meteor' clan later, with the addition of around five hundred more people, 'crimson meteor' clan will be a much bigger powerhouse and they can expand their influence even more further throughout the Houdon kingdom with their numbers. If that happens, fame and glory is possible to be achieved by utilizing the momentum.

"If Nina and the girl lose we need to join the 'crimson meteor'? it's a damn trap."

The one who said that was Cerro, he was a high-rank adventurer but also a mercenary.

"Oh, you talk big about supporting but deep down you also don't believe in Nina? If you don't have the guts, you better be silence. You guys are just cowards."
Of course, those who came with Nina, there were a high-rank adventurer but they know that this is not their battle.

Deriddo was of course giving no chance to reject the request, in this case, he took a glance at Nina to see her reaction but she didn't seem to have any intention to say anything. More importantly, Marifa and Lena seemed to be

prepared to go to battle anytime.

“Fiuh, I’m glad I make it in time. All of you, what do you think you’re doing? Please stop it now.”
It was Mussu that come and appeared from the side of the two warring factions. Behind him Nungu, Joseph and Lalit can be seen.

“Deriddo-san, sorry for the wait, Joseph is now here. If you want, you can ask about what happened to him.”

“Hahaha, Mussu-san the matter about Joseph we can talk about it later. This is another problem that isn’t related to that.”
Deriddo looks at Joseph with hostility and it was clear that there was some kind of dispute between them but Joseph ignored it.

“Jozu, are you there, come and explain to me.” (Joseph)
At that time when Mussu appeared, Jozu who has been hiding all this time was grabbed by Joseph on the neck.
“So, what’s the story?” (Joseph)
“It was probably another attempt to find out where is Yu.” (Jozu)
“Do you think I don’t know? Don’t lie to me.” (Joseph)
“I,I’m not. You can ask Claudia. I met her when she was shopping.” (Jozu)
Jozu quickly said what is in his mind.
“Alright, I’ll confirm it later.” (Joseph)
The pressure coming from Joseph on his neck made him want to vomit, it was even hard to breathe and he want to lose his consciousness.

“Lalit, and where are you all this time? You’ve been missing!” (Joseph)
Joseph also doesn’t miss the fact that Lalit is there.
“Joseph, I just returned from searching where is Yu. Let’s talk about it later.” (Lalit)
“This is bad. If the ‘crimson meteor’ clan does something to Nina-chan, even Yu won’t stay quiet.” (Joseph)
“That moron doesn’t even worry about offending a whole clan. Even if it was you, Joseph, he won’t hesitate to fight.” (Lalit)
Lalit than glanced sideway but Joseph now was looking at Deriddo.
“It’s useless to argue now.”
“that’s right, Lalit.”

Deriddo and Mussu now were looking at each other.
“I am asking; do you have any intention to stop the fight?” (Mussu)

“Mussu Earl, if we stopped now, we will lose our reputation so I’m sorry I don’t have that intention. Considering that the ‘crimson meteor’ is a big clan, we have our pride to uphold.” (Deriddo)

“I didn’t mean it like that. But it will be a trouble.” (Mussu)

“What trouble? You’re making us lose face here.” (Deriddo)

“worse than losing face. If Yu knew about it, it will be serious.” (Mussu)

“Yu? Yu Sato? He is no longer staying in Comer city.” (Deriddo)
Although Mussu was trying his best to calm it down but he didn’t think Deriddo will change his mind.

“We can’t waste time like this. We need to prepare.” (Deriddo)

After that, Deriddo is talking to the clan.
“Marifa is D rank but we can’t get complacent. Raigo, come out!”

Mussu that heard that noticed.
“Lalit, Marifa opponent will be C rank adventurer Raigo.”

The one that was called forward by Deriddo is C rank adventurer Raigo. His job is「Gladiator」and「Light Swordsman」, a typical melee combatant.

“Raigo, the enemy is a「Tamer」and「Insect master」. Do you know what you have to do?”

“Leave it to me. I’ve fought several times against tamers and insect masters. Certainly the insects going to be annoying but I can deal with it using the basic technique.”
Hearing Raigo words, Deriddo made a smile.

After all, Deriddo has a magic tool that is equipped with【Appraisal LV5】. Deriddo has been examining Marifa’s status using the glasses power and determined that her skill isn’t losing from Raigo. However since the two demons that Marifa tamed also has some dangerous skill, he also explained about it to Raigo.

“Joseph, can you stop holding my neck?”

It was spoken in a sorry voice because he has been strangled all along.
“Oh, what are you going to do? Are you going to sneak again and try to attack someone?”
After that, Joseph increased the pressure and while foaming Jozu muttered and lost his consciousness.
(Who even want to fight with a muscle brain like you?)

“Miss-chan you better be prepared.”

“Are you talking to me? You’re the one who should be prepared. If we win, we want the whole ‘crimson meteor’ clan to give Nina apologies and you should dissemble your clan. If you can’t do that, I won’t feel content as my Master’s subordinate.”

“This, this is amazing!”
Those who heard Marifa’s words is cheering and excited. Even a girl was showing her bravery, they can’t be losing to her.

The ‘crimson meteor’ clan member was starting to curse at Marifa after hearing that. At that time, even Lena was cheering for Marifa but soon she noticed that there is a strange person wearing a weird equipment standing next to her. However, no matter what that person was wearing, she knows who it is. The helmet made from bamboo cover the person face entirely but Lena knew well.
“…Kuro do you think you can hide with that?”
“Lena-dono, this is something made to show my mark.”
“…mark? What is that?”
“I think I can be a hero in bamboo mask.”
Lena thought that it was stupid for her to ask about it in the first place. Since the battle between Marifa and Raigo were about to begin, she started to cheer and didn’t listen to Kuro again.

Chapter 132 – The Strength

Chapter 132: The strength
Edited by BigYoshi and ganjz
Raigo was using a weird sword called Shamshir and it was made from Mithril. As preparation, he exercises and swiftly performed some moves. The sword tore through the air and it was easy to discern that Raigo's ability was exceptional.

Raigo calmly walked towards Marifa.

"Is this all? You're going alone?"

It wasn't only Raigo, Marifa's words shocked everyone. They were showing an expression asking what are you saying because everyone understood what the meaning of her question was. Even Raigo was now standing a with red face full of anger.

"Alone? Do you think I need others to help?"

"Then, don't make an excuse later. I already offered you to get some help-"

Raigo launched an attack to stop Marifa from completing her sentence. Of course, everyone was surprised because it can be considered as a sly attack but they can't complain to anyone. This was not a formal battle like Knights do. There were no rules or referee here. Even life and death can happen in this battle.

The shamshir was directed towards Marifa's neck. It will be the end. Once the sword rested in her neck, she won't have any other option than surrendering. Secretly in his heart Raigo thought that it would be an easy job, however those thoughts were overridden when the sound of his sword clashing with another metal could be heard.

Raigo quickly stepped back and look towards Marifa. In front of Marifa, a black wall existed.

"What is that?"

The true identity of the black wall is「Fog flying ants」that lived in the deepest layer of「Wood Garden」dungeon. Despite their small size, they were heavy and

their body are as hard as steel. Such an attack will be easily deflected by them. That is how the attack was stopped just now.

“So, you’re just a coward and your attack is bad.”

At that moment, Raigo targeted the gap between the ants using【sword skill】, 《disturbance thrust》. It managed to break through the ants’ defenses however Marifa wasn’t there anymore. She was already ten meters away while riding on top of Coro.

“That’s quick.”

“This can’t even be considered as life threatening battle. I am surprised that you are so weak.”

Raigo realized what Marifa meant when she said that. He felt some pressure and in the next second, there was a pain coming from the back of his neck. It was torn off and there was a big wound. Raigo also look at his hand and screamed.
“Ugh.”
His hand was swelling up as big as 20 cm and in the middle of it, there was a small bite wound from an insect.

“Can I give you some advice? It is better that you take care of that wound or you will bleed to death.”

Raigo quickly sat down, and took out some ointment and he even kneaded some herbs. He treated the wounds on his neck and arms. Raigo, at first, thought this battle would finish quickly and it would be him who had the upperhand, however, the result was reversed and he can’t even do anything.

“Did you think you can win just like that? I will now be serious.”
Although Raigo said that, his appearance was awkward and the ‘crimson meteor’ clan members could only look at him worriedly. Raigo was now filled with anger. He didn’t realize that there was a white fog drifting nearing his feet. The true identity of the white fog was none other than the「cloud panther」. Raigo had heard from Deriddo before the battle that there was a cloud panther Marifa had tamed. It wasn’t like any ordinary cloud panther; it has a special skill【sea of cloud】. It has an ability to manipulate clouds. The clouds will make any detection and【awareness】skill unusable inside the sea of clouds. It can be a hiding place and if you are trapped inside, it is clear that the enemy will be the one that gains

the upper hands.

The sea of cloud has spread several tens meters and it has piled up to the height of Raigo waist. Raigo realized that it was an obvious defeat. Facing Marifa under such circumstances, he can only feel a sense of panic rising.

Something suddenly approached him. His ankles are now wrapped by Orchid's long tail. (Tl note: orchid is the name of the cloud panther)
Raigo tried to attack Orchid but under the sea of cloud, there was no way for him to find where is Orchid. At the same time, a black arrow came aimed at him. Raigo used his hand to grab the arrow and stop it.

"Bow skill of this degree, do you think-Gya!"
Raigo couldn't finish his sentence.

"There's nothing more stupid than grabbing my arrow."
The true identity of the black arrow is a normal arrow that is covered with 「bullet ants」.
After that, the cry of Raigo that was attacked by the bullet ants' poison could be heard. It was screeching and echoed around. Raigo wanted to push away the bullet ants using【body enhance】. However, it was too late. His whole body had been bitten by the bullet ants and the poison was going to react soon.

Marifa calmly walked towards Raigo that can't move because of the poison.
"Do you want to continue?"
"I…"
"What? I can't hear you."
"I surrender…"
The first battle of 'crimson meteor' against a name less girl resulted in complete victory. Of course Marifa's fans were cheering and dancing. After all, Marifa showed them her overwhelming strength. On the other hand, the 'crimson meteor' clan can only look and glare at Nina and the rest.

The smile from Deriddo's face immediately disappeared. After all, Marifa officially was only a D rank adventurer and she only has two monster by her side. What made Deriddo despise her even more was she actually won by using the insects and Raigo couldn't even put up a fight.

Next, the opponent will be Lena since she was prepared to go already. This

time Deriddo was putting extra caution because he feels some anxiety. Once again he takes a look at Nina's status using the magic glasses like what he did to Marifa. However, this time the magic tool was not successful after all Lena is always keeping up【Barrier】that is blocking it. The glasses have【Appraisal LV5】but still can't tell.

"Kota, you go next."

"Deriddo-san, the opponent this time is only C rank. Aren't you afraid that people will call us cowards?"
"I rather be called that than have the 'crimson meteor' clan disbanded. Are you going against my order?"
"Ah, no. Alright, I'll go."
Lalit saw that Kota was the one that was going to battle next.
"That is Kota. He is a B rank that specializes in damage output."
"Derrido is sending out B ranker, do you think Lena will lose?"
"Lena-chan will not necessarily lose, however, it will be bad if Kota injures Lena. If that happens, I will send him to hell."

Lena and Kota are now standing 30m away from each other however it was already within each other's killing zone.

"Miss-chan, don't think bad of me but this is the vice-leader's instruction. Please."
"…rather than talking. I will defeat you."
Kota gathered some magic power and took out his own staff. Without even chanting, his magic was completed. It was the fourth rank【black magic】, 《explosion》. Even though it was only fourth rank magic, the scariest factor was the speed that exceeds other B ranks.

"Joseph, although Lena can chant so fast, but this time he did it without chanting? Or is it only my imagination and he actually had it prepared before?"
"be quiet and just watch."

Kota actually does what Mussu thought. Lena also knew that Kota is able to use【no chanting】skill and in this kind of battle between magic, it was obvious that victory and defeat was decided by who can cast their skill faster. However, Lena was still standing there expressionless.

“Miss, my magic has been completed. Will you surrender or die?”
“…is that the best you can do?”
Hearing Lena’s words, Kota’s pride as a B ranker was hurt.

“Don’t blame me if you die!”
When the《explosion》skill was launched towards Lena, Nungu and Jozu (editors note: i thought Jozu passed out?) had already come in front of Mussu to protect him. The《explosion》made contact with Lena’s【Barrier】and the ground around it turned up by the blast. Causing some dust cloud to formed. When the dust was cleared, Lena was still standing there unmoved.

“My, that explosion was stopped by the【Barrier】?”
Lena’s fans were all ecstatic. They are shouting that little girl is the best. Of course, Lena didn’t miss the fans reaction and paid their expectation.

“…now it’s my turn. Pumpkin hat…”
Lena then took out a pumpkin hat from her item bag. The other was looking, but she did that surely not for a joke. The men of Lena’s fans however were excited, Lena looked so cute with her pumpkin hat and so lovely.
“Kota, what are you doing? Prepare another magic!”
“This is… miss-chan’s power suddenly increased!”
Kota was trying to unleash his strongest spell but he was surprised looking at the enormous magical power that has gathered at the end of Lena’s milled staff.
Kota was in panic and tried to chant another stronger spell.

“Stupid. He’s panicking seeing the opponent’s spell.”
Kota who’s been acting strange seeing Lena’s magic can’t be missed by Deriddo.

Kota started casting after Lena but the spell was completed at the same time. It showed just how fast Kota was with his chanting and he really deserved respect.

Kota’s magic was sixth rank【black magic】《Heavy Blizzard》. Lena’s magic was sixth rank【black magic】,《Dancing Thunder》however under the pumpkin hat’s ability, the mana consumption was increased by ten-fold for the price of increasing the magic by one rank. The result of that pumpkin hat, Lena is unleashing seventh rank【black magic】,《Wind and Thunder》.

In front of Lena, a huge ice spear filled the view. It was as if a wall of ice was

coming and approaching her. Lena wasn't worried, however, the spectators were screaming. Lena only focused on her own spell so it will hit.

Disaster was the exact words to describe it.
Thunder and wind came raging from Lena staff and in an instant blew away the ice wall. After seeing his best magic beaten, Kota quickly made a hole in the ground using earth spell and hid in it. He was saved in a nick of time.

The thunder and wind was raging and violently moved pass the top of the hole where Kota is hiding and was now heading towards Deriddo.

"It will hit Deriddo-san."

"There is not enough time to escape. Raise the【barrier】!"
"Are you stupid? Do you think that【barrier】can stop it?"
The members of 'crimson meteor' clan are now in panic. They are even trying to flee before Deriddo escaped.

"Don't panic. All stand behind me."
Deriddo's words made the 'crimson meteor' clan members regain their composure and stand behind him.
Deriddo casted Seventh rank【Spirit magic】,《world tree》. It was a tree that protects everything underneath it's branch. It then defended against the《Wind and Thunder》. The tree shuddered and there was an echo of fierce abnormal noise as if the wood was being carved with a sharp knife. The《world tree》was now competing against《Wind and Thunder》.
The 'crimson meteor' clan members were relieved and truly Deriddo was worthy to be praised. When the《world tree》disappeared, Lena was already standing in front of the hole where Kota was hiding. From the hole, a figure of a man can be seen, that seems to be surrendering.
"Well… does that mean we lost?"
"It's a lie right? Does it mean… the 'crimson meteor' clan will be disband?"

Of course one by one the members of the 'crimson meteor' clan were shocked. Even Deriddo. He never imagined that the clan will lose to three girls. He was already dreaming about the plan when those people joined the clan. Deriddo who didn't think that it was possible became stunned. Even Lalit's voice that was declaring victory of Nina's side can't be heard by him anymore.

At this point, Nina is standing in front of Deriddo.

“So… this battle is over and it’s my win.”

The girls that didn’t even speak a word since the battle started were now speaking with a hint of anger.

Navigation

Chapter 133 – Who is coming?

Chapter 133: who is coming?
Edited by BigYoshi and ganjz
After listening to Nina's words, Tarim tried to move and strangle Nina using strings made of magic. However Nina suddenly appeared from below Tarim's feet and executed【dagger skill】,《Shining strike》directly at him. Nina was the center of attention as she suddenly disappeared from in front of Deriddo. Nungu and Joseph couldn't even follow her movement.

"Stop!"
Deriddo was the only one who realized what happened and tried to stop Nina. He was using rank 4【spirit magic】,《bramble restraint》.
(Tl note: previous time it was black magic but it seemed the author change it to spirit magic)
However, Nina easily cut the roses that were growing using the black dragon fang on her left hand. The dagger sharpness combined with Nina's strength easily break through the spell. After that Deriddo still tried to stop her by triggering rank 5【spirit magic】,《Rose Shield》.
It sprouted between Tarim and Nina as if to separated them by force. Nina didn't care as her right hand was still executing《Shining strike》and at that point the black dragon claw in her right hand collided with the wall of roses, something incredible occurs.

Some parts of the《Rose Shield》disappeared. The《Shining strike》goes through he wall of roses.

(What happened? Is it a chant failure? Such a thing, I can't believe it."

At first, that is what Deriddo thought. A failure in chanting but he also wasn't sure since Deriddo has a passive skill of【no chanting】. Derrido can activate magic without requiring a chant so failing the chant procedures wasn't an option.

At this time, Nina's《Shining strike》was on its way towards Tarim neck. But the short time that Deriddo made for him was enough for him to raise his shield.

Once again Tarim raised a shield and the dagger that was made from Damascus steel met a wall. It was only by luck that the black dragon claw dagger was caught in the middle of splitting the shield in two and rested there.

Really, it was only because of Tarim's good luck that he was able to escape his death. It wasn't because of Tarim skill, also not because of Deriddo that made the opportunity. Nina's attack was stopped because it merely got caught on the shield. It was Tarim's luck that he was able to escape without scratches as the black dragon claw now retracted from the shield.

A small cut from the black dragon claw dagger was enough to even kill a man. Right now it was coated with a powerful neurotoxin and will cause a person to bleed. A few minutes later if it wasn't treated by a high level【white magic】or【sacred magic】, the person will most likely be dead.

The 'crimson meteor' clan member has now realized the situation and trying to stop Nina in a hurry. Nina on the other hand already prepared to launch the next attack. She twisted her body and her back was facing Tarim. She drew both the black dragon fangs and black dragon claw in front and utilizing another【dagger skill】,《Spinning double sword strike》.
The 'crimson meteor' clan looked at Nina and her unnatural action, they realized that Nina is trying to do something as the【dagger skill】was going to be triggered.

At that time, however, a weird sound can be heard. Deriddo as a dark elf with excellent hearing couldn't miss this thing.

The location of the source of the sound was near where the Nina followers are standing. The sound caused people to close their ears. It was like a cursed sound. The sound of countless glass and bottles being broken. Nina only heard it once but she could never have forgotten about it. On that day, it has been burned on her mind.

"What happened? This girl suddenly stopped moving."

"Did she get scared?"

"No, wait, something is wrong. Over there!"

The 'crimson meteor' clan one by one noticed it. The adventurers and

mercenaries that were rooting for Nina have taken out their weapons and scattered around making a circle. The people only know the rumor about it but they won't mistake it. It was a special skill【Open Gate】. Nobody knows what was going to come out from this gate and no one knew how much damage will be caused.

The crack in space became bigger and bigger, from a hole until it became an empty, vacant lot. Everyone was nervous from the bottom of their heart. They don't know where the other gate was connected to and can only hope it wasn't somewhere dangerous.

However, there were some people that were thinking differently than the others. Nungu and Mussu that were tense before were now smiling. Joseph only stared because he knew a demon may appear, Jozu was putting up an unpleasant expression while Kuro was kneeling.

"Something came out!"

One of the adventurers was shouting. His hand was gripping his weapon so hard that the color of his arm was changing.

Not long after, a hand came out from inside the gate. A normal hand will be full of flesh, skin, however, what came out is only bones, bare bones.

Seeing that hand, everyone felt horror and despair since it might be connected to a dungeon. Followed after is the skeleton's face. In the place where the eyes should be located, it was changed by two red mysterious light. The skeleton wore a robe and it turns out to be an elder lich.

"Aaa…"

The voice wasn't a scream anymore; it was like a sign of giving up. After all, elder lich is a powerful monster. Just a single glance and everyone knew how powerful it was. Who can blame them? If the first monster that came out was an elder lich, who knows what powerful monster will come out later.

Low-level adventurers around the gate can feel cold sweat dripping and just by the gaze of the elder lich, it was as if there is something gripped their hearts. The next scene makes everyone even more surprised. The elder lich was kneeling towards the gate. As if it was waiting for a king.

“Why is it acting like that!”
“I don’t know but you listen to me! That elder lich is kneeling! Don’t you think a more powerful monster will come out?”
“A stronger monster than elder lich?”
“It must be a demon lord.”
The face of everyone around turned ugly. They know that if they make a single mistake, they will be minced to pieces.

“Master, it’s okay. There are only some small fish around here.”
The Elder lich spoke and it wasn’t uncommon. Many high raking magicians that studied monsters knew that elder lich was intelligent. As a high-level monster, it can even command many undead under it. But that sentence only increased the horror. The elder lich was calling for its master. Only those who knew about the lich including Lalit don’t felt worried.

“Is that true? Aren’t you exaggerating?”
“No, there will be no one here that could harm you.”
“Alright then please for a bit. I will come out.”

….
“… that voice.”
“I am not sure but…”
When hearing the voice that was coming from inside the gate was a boy, Joseph ears begun twitching. Marifa, her body was trembling. Lena was using her staff to support her body to stand.

“Shiro, I told you, shiro, wait! Ah, Odono-san, wait!”

From the gate, a boy emerges along with a couple figures. However, the voice that was coming from the gate sounded familiar and made people wanted to see who that boy is.

“So, it seems like we have finished leveling.”
“I still need around 5-6 percent more.”
“Yes, master.”

After knowing that it was Yu, Marifa immediately ran to his direction but she was blocked by the elder lich.

“Back away or I’ll kill you.”

“Master, is that goblin is your slave too? A goblin is useless, from now on you only need me to protect you and you will be safe.”
“Are you saying that I’m useless? A pile of bones like you, do you want me to send you back to the netherworld?” (kuro)

“Russ, stop that.”
The elder lich who was quarelling with Marifa and Kuro stopped when his name was called. Yu was not really worried as he looked at the three and then look at the crowd and found Lalit.

“Lalit, where are Nina and Lena?”

“They are over there. But I advise you to not do anything.”

Yu walked towards Nina and Lena. On the way, his gaze met with Joseph and nods. It was as if Joseph was saying that he has kept his promise. Then Yu walked again ignoring him.

“Aren’t you going to say anything to me?”
The first one that he approached was Lena. He noticed that she was trembling and on top of her head, she was wearing the pumpkin hat that increases mana consumption.
“Ah, it seemes that we have to talk later.”

When Lena heard that she was confused and looked at Yu. Behind Lena, the ‘crimson meteor’ clan member was approaching. In the front was Tarim that was running towards him while shouting.

“That black hair. It’s the brat, Yu Sato! You can’t run away now.”
Tarim was still holding the damaged Damascus shield and utilizing【shield technique】,《Shield charge》.

“Idiots.”
Russ who was standing on the side could hardly catch Yu’s mutter. The next seconds, everyone is thinking that Yu will be hit, but in fact, Tarim is now moving across the air. Tarim’s physique was like a giant. 264cm tall and weighing around 250 kg. If all of the equipment was taken into consideration, he easily exceeded 300kg, but right now he was blown away in the air.
“AAAAAAAA!”
Everyone can only see how high was he was blown away by the only thing that

they can hear were Tarim's screams. The next second, a tremor occurred with a large hole made in the ground. Tarim was in the center of that hole faintly breathing. The shield of Damascus now has a hole in it. On the mithril armor that he wore, there is a mark in the shape of a fist.

"Hey, it's only a joke right?"

Everyone knew how strong Tarim was. He was a C rank adventurer and with his robust physique, his strength isn't so bad but at this moment, he was one shotted by a punch. Every one of the 'crimson meteor' clan was stunned. From the gap of the horde of 'crimson meteor' clan, Nina can be seen.

"Yu..?"
"Yu?"
"Yu?"
"Yu?"
As if she doesn't believe it, Nina called him many times. Suddenly she sprinted forward and charged with confidence.

"Nina…"
"Oh, is she your friend master? I was just about to stop her."
At that point, Nina was running as fast as she can. She was stumbling and fell many times because she was in such a rush and the grassland was now covered in mud due to Lena's magic clash. However, she doesn't care and kept on moving forward after each fall. Finally, she found Yu and jumped straight at him.

"Huwaa… Yu! Yu! Yu is back…Huwaaa..!"

While hugging Yu, Nina's face was now full of tears and runny nose as she kept on hugging Yu. Those who looked at this scene felt a bit of warmth in their heart and couldn't help but let out a few drop of tears. However, it doesn't apply to everyone. The 'crimson meteor' clan members don't know about the circumstances.

"Nina, why are you crying?"

Soon, ever since the 'crimson meteor' clan was established, they will meet their biggest crisis.

Chapter 134 – Do whatever you want

Chapter 134:do whatever you want
(edited by ganjz)
Yu has been fighting with monsters every day, when he was angry, the emotion was scary.

“Joseph, do you remember what you promised me?”
There was a hint of anger on his words that was directed at Joseph.

Marifa who can hears that has her ears dropping, Coro was trying to hide his face down. Joseph at that time was in distant position and can’t hear what Yu was saying but based on his mouth movement, he was somehow able to tell what was Yu saying.

“What? I did fulfil my promise! I defended and escort Nina regardless of day and night!”
After saying that Joseph was trying to hide behind Mussu while rushing. He didn’t realize that he was much bigger than Mussu and his body was protruding from behind Mussu.

“uuuh… master please calm down… Nina-dono is alright… there’s no one hurt… please calm down… your anger…”
Kuro was somehow mentally connected to Yu because he was his summon and feel YU anger directly. Kuro who usually is lacking emotion was now frightened.

“Lalit, do you know what Yu was saying to me?”
“Why are you asking me? I’m crying now… Nina-chan.”
Joseph heard Kuro and wanted to ask Lalit however he was crying.

“Ha, such a crybaby. Why is he crying?”
“He sure is a crybaby.”
Someone is mocking Lalit and at that time, Lalit can feel that someone was watching him. He looked at Yu and indeed Yu was looking at his direction. At this moment, Yu also focusing on his hearing, Yu can hear what was the ‘crimson meteor’ clan saying.

“Why is that woman crying so much?”

“Probably because that brat Yu has come back.”
“Don’t speak like that, do you see Tarim was beaten in a blow.”
“I don’t care; I believe that I can defeat that brat.”
“I don’t know what is happening but I feel good seeing that woman crying.”
“Nina-chan, it’s alright.”
Although some people were caring for Nina but it was only for some people. Yu didn’t care too much about it and concentrate on when the ‘crimson meteor’ clan has mentioned.

“These ‘crimson meteor’ clan dare to harass the girls?”

Yu anger suddenly turned into thirst for blood. Even Momo that has been sleeping all along inside the flight hat can’t help but look outside to see where the thirst for blood coming from.

“Courting death!”

Russ who was usually calm standing at Yu side even trembled and fluttered. From Yu, there was an invisible threads of magic that stretches to Lalit and the others. Around them a【barrier】was erected. Everyone can see that one by one, they were protected by a【barrier】.

“Wait a minute. What is this? Is this a【barrier】but it was so thin?” (Mussu)
“don’t worry, this one is a good one.” (Nungu)
“Even though it was good, but what’s for?” (Mussu)
“We can only wait.” (Nungu)
For some reason, Joseph wasn’t included in the【barrier】. Soon some noises can be heard.
“What is happening?”
“Deriddo-san, what is happening?”
“There is a【barrier】formed, it almost invisible but it was actually a powerful【barrier】. And it was expanded to everyone.”
“Towards everyone? What is the purpose?”
“It will be nice if we know it. Anyway Deriddo san, what should we do with Tarim? He is obviously has been considered as an enemy.”
“How can we abandoned him?”
“Wait!”
Deriddo asked the members to be silence because he was trying to see if Yu was

talking to him.
He didn't catch the words clearly because of the noise but at the end, he heard what Yu is saying although it was only one word.
"Die."
At the same time after Yu finished saying that there was a blue flame floating in the sky. It has a diameter of thirty meters and it was as if it comes swirling down from the heaven.

"That is an attack?"
Deriddo quickly casted Seventh rank【Spirit magic】,《world tree》. The spell that has been deployed in an instant due to【no chant】takes the huge blue ball of swirling flame heads on.

"As expected of Deriddo-san."
"It was obvious, nothing can get past Deriddo-san《world tree》."
However as the 'crimson meteor' clan member still praising Deriddo, the blue flame slowly consumed the tree boundaries protection. It kept on regenerating but slowly but sure the trees and branches were burned and crushed, pushed by the blue flame's pressure.

Deriddo can only pour more mana on the spell and support it using all of his power as the cost.

"Oh no, Deriddo《world tree》field was slowly consumed… what is this…"
"It disappeared?"
Deriddo《world tree》has finished its role and disappeared.

"What a power? It even on par with《world tree》."

"Let's see how you prevented this one?" (Yu)
That sentence was enhanced by magic and it was shot so Deriddo can hear it.
However, Deriddo's pride has been broken when Yu spell was able to be on par with his《world tree》.

"This time… we're going to die…"
The 'crimson meteor' clan members said that as they looked up to the sky in astonishment expression. Deriddo barely prevented the blue flame with his《world tree》, right now he is dumbfounded seeing five blue flame at the same size as the previous one.

“What do we do now? This is a joke right? He unleashed 5 of them. Such powerful magic.”
“We need to run away. That’s our best shot.”
“It can also be a bluff, I mean how can he casted such powerful magic this fast.”
All the members wanted to believe it was a bluff but the shape, the swirl of the fire was exactly the same. One look and Deriddo knew that it wasn’t a bluff.
“Master, is this alright?” (Russ)
“What do you mean?” (Yu)
“I mean in order for them to taste the despair and fear why don’t you cast an even more stronger magic?” (Russ)

Yu agreed towards Russ proposal and suddenly the five giant blue flame in the sky disappeared. Deriddo was surprised but Yu suddenly cast another spell.
“ Crush, turns my enemy to dust.” (Yu)
“Kukuku-kuhahahaha, master is using fifth rank【dragon magic】,《dragon wind blade》, even giants turn to dust without even any remnants behind.”
Russ was intoxicated because of the strength that Yu displayed or because his suggestion was accepted. But he was on purpose speaking loudly so the ‘crimson meteor’ clan can hear it.
In front of Yu, there was an illusion of dragon claws that was rampaging on the ground one after another.
“the power to trample all, rampaging-”
Even Deriddo has prepared for his death but Yu suddenly stopped chanting.
“Eh, master, why?”
“Nina, you need to stop crying.”
Nina was hugging Yu and had been crying nonstop. Even when Yu asked it, she didn’t stop crying. Finally Yu was holding Nina’s hand and walked towards Lena and Marifa. Lena and Marifa noticed that Yu was coming towards them and started to run and compete trying to see who’s first.

On their back is Kuro, Coro, and orchid.

“I’m back.”
“We’ve been waiting.”
“…you’re late.”
Lena jumped and latched herself on Yu’s back. Marifa shyly approaches while her

ears moved and fluttered. Coro was rubbing his face on Yu foot. Orchid was interested on him and use his tail to touch Yu's foot.

"master, what about the execution of the small fries?"
"I don't care. Since Nina still didn't stop crying.Just don't scare them. That includes you Russ."
"Goddbye then…"
The 'Crimson clan' meteor clan was scared but yet suddenly when they were already prepared to run for their lives, they dodged death. Some even fell and collapsed due to relief.

"Wait!"
"What is it?"
The only one that responded to Deriddo call was Marifa.

"I am… no… the 'crimson meteor…"
"Oh, since my master is a good person, you don't have to disband it."
After that, Marifa in a quick pace tried to catch up to Yu that was already moving away earlier.

Standing there, was a dark elf which his self-esteem has been crushed to shreds and nothing remained. His clan used to be the largest and the strongest one in Comer. Mussu, Joseph, and Lalit were no approaching the 'crimson meteor'clan.

"Didn't I tell you that it's going to be bad?"
"Mussu Earl, th at brat… just what do I need to do…the crimson meteor clan is in terrible condition."
While saying that, Deriddo dropped to the ground. Jozu at this moment even sympathize with him. The 'crimson meteor' clan members also didn't hide their disappointment. After all this was something that can be called a crushing defeat.

"You… I need to go, my stomach hurts."
"Uh, don't mind me, I'm just a passing adventurer."
"Um, I'm a fan of Nina!"
Here and there, many members of the 'crimson meteor' clan tried to flee.
"What's that over there?"

“I need to go, got something to do.”
“You know; as an adventurer I really admire Yu.”
“What is this? Are you betraying us?”
Those who try to flee were caught by Joseph immediately.
“Where are you going? We’re here to talk, we don’t want to do anything else. I believe all this time you have been harassing Nina. Now Yu have returned, if you dare to do it again, I will kill you.”
“Yes, we won’t do anything.”
“Jozu, do you have anything to add?”
“No, just…”
“Run!”
“Trying to run?”
At that moment five people were trying to run away but Joseph using his sword easily blown them away and it soon become a pandemonium.
“Gyaa…”
“There, trying to run?”
“Wait, forgive us.”
“Do you think I will believe you now?”

……..
“Master, it seems that we forgotten something.”
Russ suddenly asked and stopping Yu.
“Eh, is that true? But we can’t forget something important can’t we? Well, let’s just think about it later.”
Nina who has been crying all the time was now sleeping within Yu arms. On his back, Lena was hanging there. She was hugging Yu tightly as she is enjoying sniffing Yu’s smell. Marifa can only look at Nina and Lena with envy but didn’t say anything else as she was only glancing sideways.

……
“Odono-san, idiot!!”
Namari was sitting on top of Shiro. They were trying to move by only following the footsteps that was perceived by Shiro.

——————————

Status Window

Name:	Yu Sato	**Race**	Human
Job:	Magic Swordsman, Enchanter	**LVL:**	56
HP:	3149	**MP:**	4332
Strength:	653	**Agility:**	579
Vitality:	672	**Intelligence:**	688
Magic:	711	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Swordsmanship	8	**Axe Mastery**	7(↑1)
Dagger Mastery	4	**Spear Mastery**	5
Strong Body	7	**Spear Technique**	7
Hammer Mastery	8	**Shield Mastery**	7
Throwing	7(↑1)	**Brute Arm**	5(↑1)
Physical Ability Up	8(↑1)	**Agility Up**	7
Awareness	7	**Leadership**	7(↑1)
Intimidation	6(↑1)	**Night Eyes**	6(↑1)
Fire Resistance	4	**HP Recovery Rate Up**	6
MP Recovery Rate Up	5	**Darkness Resistance**	2
Search Trap	6(↑1)	**Silent Step**	3
Abnormal State Resistance	8(↑2)	**Stripping**	5
No Cast(no chanting and casting speed up)		**Skinning**	3
Discerning Eyes(Magic Eyes evolved)	3	**Duel**	6(↑3)
Gourmet	3	**Thunder Resistance**	4
Magic Resistance	7(↑1)	**Light Armour(Agility Up)**	3
Heavy Armour(Defence Up)	4(↑2)	**Dodge**	7(↑1)
Instant Recovery	4	**Magic Strengthening**	6
MP Consumption Reduction	3	**Staff Mastery**	6
Heavy Armour(Strength Up)	5	**Riding**	5(↑1)
Torture	7		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Sword Strike	7(↑1)	**Body Enhance**	6(↑1)

Dagger Strike	4	**Magic Equip**	4
Spear Strike	5	**Martial Arts**	5
Body Strike	6	**Spear Technique**	6
Shield Skills	6	**Ax Skills**	5
Hammer Technique	7	**White Magic**	7(↑1)
Black Magic	8(↑1)	**Specter Magic**	7(↑1)
Enchant Magic	7(↑1)	**Spirit Magic**	5
Space-Time Magic	6(↑2)	**Magic Sword**	7(↑1)
Blacksmith	4(↑2)	**Alchemy**	7(↑1)
Steal	4	**Stealth**	4
Appraisal	4	**Warcry**	6(↑1)
Unlock	5	**Release Trap**	5
Barrier	8(↑1)	**Magic Awakening**	7(↑1)
Breath Attack	5(↑2)	**Poison Attack**	3
Charge	3	**Analysis**	3
Install Trap	3	**Close Combat**	4
Paralysis Attack	4	**Combat Maneuver**	3
Staff Skill	5	**Dark Magic**	4
Summoning Magic	7	**Party Strengthening**	7
Party Enhancement	6	**Abnormal State Attack**	8(↑2)
Ancient Magic	5(!N)	**Dragon Magic**	5(!N)

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Eye of Another World	3	**Depriver**	**3**
Pack Leader	3	**Beast Killer**	
Improved Hearing		**Rebirth**	
Herculean Strength		**Spirit Whisper**	
Gate Open		**Parallel Thoughts**	
Insect Killer		**Dragon Killer**	**(!N)**
Holy Beast Killer	(!N)		

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Weapon	Black Dragon Sword	3	Increased Damage, Auto Repair, Black Dragon Breath

			Skill
Armour	Flight Cap	3	Blind and Stun Resistance Up
Armour	Adamantite Armour	3	Physical Resistance Up, HP Recovery Up, MP Recovery Up
Armour	Black Dragon Gauntlet	3	Physical Resistance Up, Magic Resistance Up, Darkness Resistance Up
Armour	Holy Beast Boots	3	Holy Resistance Up, Holy Elements Magic Up
Armour	Black Dragon Shield	3	Physical Resistance Up, Magic Resistance Up, Darkness Resistance Up
Accessory	Mirage Ring	3	Displays Falsely Against Analysis

(Zhaernon: Tables Added)

———————

Navigation

Chapter 135 – Meeting with Everyone

Chapter 135: meeting with everyone
(Tl note: I also forget last week two tdadp was sponsored by these great people R.R, Whynn.Li ,J.B,C.P,E.C)
(edited by ganjz)

Yu walked down the road ignoring the pandemonium that he heard from behind. Eventually, the mansion came into view.

"I am back."
Yu looked at the mansion even though the fence height was around 3m tall, some of the black wolves were peeking from the top. There were also fairies that were sitting on top of the black wolves' head if you look closer.

whistle sound
Yu was whistling towards the black wolf.
"Master, that black wolf won't get out from the mansion without my permission."
However as if they've been waiting for the signal, the black wolves that were residing on the fence climbed over it and came running at Yu. Marifa ears went bright red because of this.

"Wow, such excitement. "
All of the black wolves were surrounding Yu while Marifa can only look down while giving a jealous gaze. The fairies also came and gave a kiss on Yu's cheek. They also didn't forget to welcomed Momo that was sitting on top of Yu's head. Momo almost cried seeing the others kissing Yu.

"What? Momo, your possessiveness is so strong."
"You're just a docile child not long ago, how come you changed so much?"
Because of the other fairies' tease, Momo turned red and she wiped Yu cheek while she had her own inflate cheek.

(this is the first time Momo came back and I wonder if the black wolves and elder lich first meeting will go without trouble) – Yu

Yu decided that it was time to enter the mansion and Marifa and Nina has

been waiting for it but they were also entertained by the scene right now.

“Alright, I’m late but I’ll take you all for a walk later.”

The black wolves around only waved their tail and used it to touch Yu’s foot before lying down on the ground and moving away when Coro barks at them.

“Coro was like the leader of the flock. Anyway, you guys can wait in the living room. I will bring Nina to the bath to clean her.”

“Alright.”

However when Yu walked towards the bathroom, Lena and Marifa were still following him.

“I will help you.”
“…I also want to enter.”
Yu with enough strength supported Nina using one hand and put the other inside his item bag. He took out some documents about magic tools and put it on top of Lena’s head.

“…Yu, heavy.”
“It’s some documents about magic tools that I find inside the dungeon. I think there is a lot of things that you can learn.”

After looking at the magic tools documents that Yu gave to her, she was extremely happy and nodded obediently while hugging it to her chest and walked to the living room.

“And you…”

“There is an old story about a hero that made a blunder in a bath or in a bed. So I couldn’t let my master to do such blunder, it’s not that I’m not trusting master but there’s no harm in taking precautions. Also since Nina is a woman, it will be more convenient if I am there. I mean if Nina and master are in the bath alone, Lena can be envious. I don’t mean to interfere but I only thought about your position. You need to maintain a respectable position and I’m merely here to support you.”
Hearing that sentences, Yu can’t refute anything to Marifa and only says: “alright then.”

Yu quickly filled the bath tub with water and used magic to warm it up.

“Master, do you want me to take off Nina’s clothes?”

“I don’t think Nina will mind much if she was naked.”

However, Yu lifted Nina body up.
“Nina, do you want to sleep forever? Or do you want me to drop you like this in the bath?”

Hearing that, Nina flutters and spoke out.
“Terrible, Yu is terrible.”
“Rather than saying I’m terrible, better take off your clothes quickly.”
After that, Nina took off her clothes but all the time, Yu didn’t even try to look at any other direction. Nina not long after was already soaking herself in the bathtub and murmured something and caused bubbles to form in the hot water.

“What are you saying? Just come over here, I’ll wash your hair.”
“Fuah~ Hehehe.”
After that Nina seemed to be in a better mood and Yu started to wash her hair. She entrusted all to Yu and relaxed.

“Nina, just what did you went through? Your hair is in a mess.”

“Ehehe~ is that so? I almost forgotten, it seemed I made a mess here and there.”

“Don’t joke about it, it wasn’t funny.”

“Eh, is it finished already?”

“I think you can wash the rest yourself.”

“But, I want to enter the bath together with Yu~ Mari-chan also, let ‘s enters together.”
Hearing that, Marifa’s ears immediately went twitching and her face turned red.

“Is that okay? Am I allowed? Taking bath with master is…”
Even though Marifa refrained using her words but her gaze was full of expectation.

“Don’t say stupid things like that. After this, I still need to check the equipment and look at how good the old man works is.”

That sentence crushes the girl's dream.

"Marifa, anyway it seems like you can cut my hair. can you cut it a little bit shorter?"
"Ah, yes Master!"
Marifa then came out of the room and took a pair of scissors with an ear to ear smile. She took off Yu's flight cap and Momo that was sleeping inside fallen out but landed safely on Yu's arm. After that, Momo returned to sleep again within Yu palm.

"Master, please don't move."
Marifa then put the scissors gently on Yu hair and soon the echoing sound of the scissors can be heard in the bathroom.

"Master, it's done."
"Thank you but I will also have to ask you to clean the mess. I will take the black wolves out for a walk."
"yes master."

"I also want to go."

"You can go but not in that kind of appearance."
"Yikes!"

"When we come back, I hope you've finished cleaning up."

"I will do my best, I will also prepare a meal."

Nina then finishing up, her bath and dry herself up with the help of Yu using some wind elements spell. Marifa on the other hand was gathering Yu hair that was cut.
(Tl note: oh no what are you going to do haha?)(Ed note: CODE RED ALERT!! THERE'S A PERVERT INCOMING!!)

"Yu, don't go first, I need to do something."
"Alright."
Many times Nina reminded Yu not to leave her behind. When Yu opened the door, all of the black wolves were waiting in front of the door anxiously in line with Coro in the front.

"Sorry to keep you waiting."

Yu stroked the head of the black wolves and then his eyes meet with Hisui.

“Yu, can you take us also for a walk?”
“sure… but us?”
After that, from behind Hisui body, fairies came flying at Yu’s direction.

“You know; we’re also getting tired of waiting for you.”
“I think the fairies will be honored to walk with you.”
“Alright, it’s been a long time. Momo, are you coming too?”
After saying that, Yu walked forward surrounded by flying fairies and the black wolves.

“I also want to go. I also waited for a long time.”
“It’s okay Hisui, you can come with us later.”
“I’ll be looking forward when that time comes then.”

After that, Yu and the black wolves walked around. That day, many people witnessed such a group and soon Yu was also known as Fairy master and Beast master.

“Master, welcome back.”
When Yu come back from the walk, Marifa has been waiting and opened the door.

When the door was opened, Coro and orchid were there. Orchid was trying to wrap Yu foot with his tail and Coro at that time jumped in anger. Orchid then surprised at Coro who was growling and jumped into a tree.

“Now, is Coro and orchid have a bad relationship?”
“I think both of them just wanted to try to get master’s attention. I will give them a lesson again later.”
Hearing that words, Coro and orchid started to tremble.

When Yu arrived at the living room, there were some meals already prepared. Lena still in the couch reading about the magic tools documents. Nina sat next to Yu and behind Yu stood Russ and Kuro.

“Lena, you should stop reading the magic tool manual. Well, the food it’s going to get cold.”
“Master, what is it?”

“I remember, I forget about Namari.”

Yu then stoods up and used his【space time magic】. Cracks ran in the air as if creating a sepa-rate dimension, and it opened up. On the other side of the trees, it seemed like a dense forest.

“Namari?”
“Wuaaa…! Odono-san Baka!”
Namari came from the other side of the space while popping out like bullets and plunged into Yu’s bossom. Nina at first was surprised seeing Namari’s appearances.
Namari wore a hat that is Yu’s previous flight cap but on it there are two hole that was made for Namari’s horns. The clothes was relatively small but on the back there wee space for her two bat-like wings to pops out. Such lovely figure even make Nina smiles.

“Master, who is this?”
“huh, I made it somewhow.”
“Now, calm down a little bit.”
Namari then sat down on top of Yu’s knee and in front of her eyes, there were so many foods which make her eye shine.

“Odono-san this is; can I eat this?”
“You can eat, but firstly everyone should make introduction first.”
After Yu said that, Namari noticed that almost everyone stood up and followed after.

“My name is Namari, I am Odono-san best servants. I am strong so I can do it.”
Namari at that time haven’t realized that Marifa, Kuro and Russ can also be considered as Yu’s servant.

“Wow, this child is so cute~ here, my name is Nina. The one here is Marifa, this one is Kuro, and over there is Lena. Ouch, that’s hurts!”
Nina then look and receive glares from Lena that just hit her head using a staff.
“…Lena onee-san.”
“Rena-chan!”
“…Lena onee-san.”
“Rena-chan is interesting, haha.”

Namari said that but suddenly Lena pinched Namari's cheek. Lena seemed to be taking importance in the use of honorific.

"Lena, that is enough."
"…why?"
"then can you explain to me why you avoid eating Pimasu?"
"…it's bitter, not delicious."
"Ahahaha, Lena couldn't eat vegetables. Me, Odono-san says that if I want to be strong I have to eat vegetables and eat without likes and dislikes."
"…ugh."
"anyway, this child is from the demi-human race that I picked up in the 56F of the 「enrio of kusakai」 dungeon. Although a little bit crybaby."
"But Odono-san, more importantly, I'm strong!"
"here behind me is Russ. This guy is also a crybaby that I picked up in 「enrio of kusakai」 dungeon."
"but master, I'm not a crybaby."
"yes, but you often ask for something and nagging."
"Russ is a crybaby, but I'm also a crybaby."
"Namari, me and you have a different meaning of crybaby."
Namari and Russ then glared at each other however of course Russ gave a better intimidation.
Namari not long saying "uuuu" while crawl and rest on top of Yu's knee.
"Because Namari and Russ already introduced themselves and Nina introduced you, is there anyone that we miss?"
"ah, I know, the dog."
"It's not a dog, it's wolf, the name is Coro."
After that, they have their dinner and thanked for the girls relaxed nature and Nina preemptive, they opened up to each other already. After that, Yu was trying to take a bath and there were two girls that caught up trying to enter the bath with Namari and Marifa preached on the girls.
……
"what about my request?"
Enveloped in darkness, there were four shadows inside a temple.

"I don't know."
"aren't you guys useless?"

….
“Master, it seemed that there were some people have come.”
“Russ, tell me where they are and I will show them the price of trying to go against odono-san.”
“don’t worry Namari. It was only an incompentent enemy. Only some uninvited guest.”

Fully equipped pushing through the darkness, it was the figure of Deriddo and some people.
“We need to pay it back.”

And suddenly, Marifa showed up in front of them.

Navigation

Chapter 136 – The Four Guardian Rating

Chapter 136: the four guardian ranking
(edited by ganjz)
“Let me fight with Yu one versus one.”
Marifa was laughing hearing Deriddo words.

He already lost in the three versus three fights, and despite the clan has avoided from being disbanded, he was still trying this. He can’t even fall even lower in Marifa’s eye. However, Deriddo, for him to asking to fight with Yu one on one, enduring the shame, what was the reason?

Because after losing to the girls, there has been a bunch of people withdrawing from the ‘crimson meteor clan’. It was around fifty people that resigned formally and one-third of the whole clan has gone missing. There was no wonder that Deriddo was trying to regain the clan dignity and glory. Of course, it was also because the news of the loss was spread out not only at Comer city but to the neighboring city. ‘Crimson meteor’ wasn’t the strongest clan in the kingdom but it has some names and when people found out that the clan lost to some unknown people, they lost their pride and some of influence.

Those who live in the Comer city all didn’t miss this fact and there were even talks that the ‘crimson meteor’ clan and if this were to keep on continuing, the clan will even lose and be buried under medium-sized clan. There were even possibilities to keep on degrading and become only a small clan. After all, once an organization has fallen in this world, if it wasn’t prevented immediately, it will be too late to make a comeback.

Therefore, to avoid this crisis, the idea was to have a rematch with them again and there was no choice but to win. Because they have to come out to be the best, they also needed to pick the top of the top from the clan.

Russ’s eyes suddenly glowed and he emerges from the dark and appeared in front of Deriddo.

“What’s with that swollen face? Are you guys beaten by Joseph? Pathetic.”
After Yu went home, several hundred people became the victim of Joseph’s

violence and even though they were also healed because some of the people can use healing spells, some of the evidence of the event were still there, there were still a lot of adventurers and mercenaries have some wound on their faces. Of course, Deriddo was also caught in the occasion. The worst victims were the receptionists in the adventurer guild since the horror of seeing the faces of the distorted adventurers.

“What can an undead like you possibly know?? You don’t even know about Joseph strength.”
After death, the only thing that was hated the most was being looked down by the living, that’s why Russ was going to reply to Deriddo question.

“I don’t know Joseph strength? I even know more than you people. At the holy empire year 1272, he was born from the line of the weak nobility in Daelim empire. At the age of ten, he succeeded in defeating an 「orc general」, at the age of twelve, he won the first place in the 「dragon riding race」 in the Daelim empire. At thirteen years old, he defeated an 「ogre king」 after that many more successes and at fourteen years old he became the youngest appointed member of the seven swords. At the year 1298, he became one of the main pillars in the 「third war against demons」. At the year 1300, he became one of the companions of the 「hero, Pandora」 and defeated the demon lord. Widely known as Joseph of the seven swords or Joseph the demon strength. However in Daelim empire, his nickname was the spear of heaven. He is a famous person and I wonder if there’s someone who doesn’t know him.”
Russ was saying it as if he knows Joseph that well.

“Lies, how can you know all about that? Aren’t you just an undead and that came out recently?”

“I am not obliged to answer to your question. Speaking of which, you just said something interesting. The battle against master one on one? It wasn’t even interesting; you’re just as annoying like a fly.”

“I am sure I can win.”

“Win? Hahaha. Is there even a competition when a fly is going to fight a lion? Even you can’t defeat us, his servants.”

“As Russ said, we will protect Odono-san, come and defeat us first.”

Namari using the arm strength to climb the fence and came out from the mansion. It even caused Marifa and Kuro who were now there to have a dubious look.

“What’s with that look? Namari you’re just master pet.”
Russ was shouting to Namari but she ignored it and continued to come.

“My pride is that I’m second to none in the loyalty to master. However Namari’s battle combat might be ranked last out of us four.”
“I totally agree.”
“But, I’m sure that I’m the person that odono-san like the most.”
Marifa, Kuro, and Russ showed no reaction to Namari’s words but the atmosphere was heavy.

“Well, let’s change the location. We will be noticed by master if we fight here.”
“You, you also need to come with us.”
That word was directed towards Deriddo.
“Namari, are you even prepared to kill someone? Anyway, it will be suspicious if we’re all missing, can I leave the job to stay around to you?”

“understood.”

……..

“…Nina.”
“Ehehe, what is it Yu?”
Nina while grinning looked back and stared at Yu. On her back, Yu was combing Nina’s hair so it made her really happy. Lena on the other hand was still reading the magic tools documents and now resting on Nina’s lap pillow.

“Yu, Namari and Russ, where did they go?”
“Russ, I don’t know but Namari is probably playing with Coro in the garden.”
“Hmm. What do you think about Mari-chan and Russ? Do you think they will be okay?”
“I think that’s fine. At first, her relationship with Kuro was also bad to the point of fighting at quarreling but it’s okay now.”
“So, they actually had a fight?”
Towards Yu question, Nina suddenly rolled her eyes and looked at the direction where there was nothing. Lena also just stiffly stared at the magic tool manual in

her arms.
“Anyway, Marifa will not lose to anyone, not even to Russ.”
“are you sure?”
“Yes, don’t worry, Mari-chan has also become strong.”
“But, winning was quite hard.”
“…I’m the strongest out us all, I will win.”
“No, you’re not going to win.”
Someone answering to Lena question, and it was Namari.
“Odono-san.”
“Namari, your body is so dirty, go take a bath.”
“Odono-san, will we take a bath together?”
“Yeah, let’s enter together.”
“Alright, I will keep defending Odono-san even in the bath.”
“Alright, then I will leave it to you Namari.”
After that Namari happily walked with Yu and Momo who was sleeping in the flight cap was waken up slightly before returning to sleep again.
“… I haven’t entered the bath too.”
“Oh, Lena but it is impossible for you to enter now since I will enter with Odono-san.”
“…tch… cheeky brats.”
“Hahaha, isn’t Lena also still a child?”
After that Lena hits Namari head with her staff but Namari doesn’t show any sign of dodging and Yu also isn’t stopping it since they know it wasn’t for real.
“Anyway, Namari do you know where Russ has go?”
“I know!”
(TL note: what? Hahaha. They are sold out.)
……..
“This will be a nice place.”
Russ eyes suddenly glowed in blue mysteriously. He wielded a can on his right hand and immediately a golden barrier was erected in the radius of two hundred meters around Russ.

“This is… a【barrier】… but this range is?”
“It’s an eight rank【sacred magic】,《sanctuary barrier》. It is a high-level magic that will protect the user life and in this kind of barrier, undead should be

purified.”
“Is that so?”
“Impossible…how can an undead used…【sacred magic】… and of the eight rank?”
Deriddo was holding a shield made from the spirit tree morugotia and was already prepared.

“For me, if you guys want to chat for another hour it is fine because we are obviously the winner.”
Marifa said that while using her left arm to hold her skirt that was fluttering when Russ’ magic was completed. However, from her right hand, several kinds of insects have came out and it even form a black mountain.

“Marifa-dono bow is fast.”
Marifa already sent her attack but Kuro earth battle axe blocked it.

“Haha, you guys’ dares to challenge my master? Well, there are two purpose of a barrier. The first is to protect oneself the other is to keep so the opponent isn’t fleeing. Of course, this one is not the first type of barrier but the last one. So, shall we see who can defeat them first?”

Navigation

Chapter 137 – The Differences In Strength

Chapter 137: the differences in strength
(edited by ganjz)
(TL note: in the previous chapter it was mentioned four people but only deriddo mentioned throughout the chapter so I will check it again later. Probably the four are marifa, kuro, russ and deriddo.)

About one kilometer northeast from Yu mansion, although it was late at night and dominated by darkness, a golden hemispherical barrier illuminated the area.

Many monsters came because attracted by the light like some small animals and goblins but they couldn't hear anything coming from inside. After they were tired waiting there, they also disappeared into the forest.

However, inside the golden《sanctuary barrier》it wasn't calm and a fierce battle was occurring.
"Haaa!" along with the fierce shout, Deriddo used【Shield technique】,《shield burst》towards Russ barrier. The power infused even enough to blow away a high ranked monster however Russ barrier easily took it.

"The barrier can hold up against my《shield burst》?"
"You even think you can break it? Are you a fool?"

The next moment, there were thunder and fire surging out from the barrier and trotting Deriddo whole body. Deriddo affected by that immediately took a distance and heal his body using【spirit magic】.

"Amazing, you are able to put more than attribute to the barrier."
"Well, I have lived for several hundred years, it was normal. For you to be amazed at this level-"
Before Russ finished his sentence Kuro on the back was attacking. There was a violent roar echoing as if two huge rocks colliding each other.

"Oh, you barely even made a crack in the barrier with that kind of attack."
Kuro who attacked the barrier was hit back by the fire and lightning and there is a black smoke rising from his left arm.

“Although there was a crack but it was only slightly. Your power seems to be comparable to rank 7 lesser demon however wasn’t it only a misunderstanding? You’re only that strong thanks to master!”

From Russ right arm, he executed third rank【sacred magic】,《holy flame》. As Kuro was an undead, he received large damage from the attack. Russ didn’t stop there as he executed third rank【black magic】,《iron bullet》towards Marifa. If it was someone normal, the magic spell《iron bullet》at most will launches a dozen shots but Russ《iron bullet》actually expanded to several hundred shots.

From Marifa’s back, a form of black carpet was formed at a high speed. Marifa was trying to stop the《iron bullet》by utilizing the「black ants fly」. Soon the spell met with the defence and sparks flowed as collision happened. At first the battle seemed to be on par but Russ had absolute confidence in it. On the other hand, Marifa didn’t show it at all on her face. The number of black ants fly soon reduced under the《iron bullet》barrage. Finally the black ants fly defense showed some gap and one of the《iron bullet》hits Marifa’s stomach. Marifa’s greater demon leather jacket saved her as the《iron bullet》didn’t manage to pierce it but she still fell to her knees because of the impact.

“Oh miss, what do you think about that?”
“isn’t it better for you to worry about yourself?”

When Russ look at his feet, there was a dull silver beetle that was approaching. Russ himself had kept another layer of【barrier】around his body. However, that thunder and fire that were emitted by the【barrier】doesn’t seem to work on the beetle. The beetle that came in a flock quickly surrounding and reducing the【barrier】cover. The weird thing was the ground around Russ slowly sunk deeper.

“They are called osmium beetle. One of them weight approximately eight kg and surrounded by flocks of them, I wonder how long before you’re buried underground? Why don’t you just surrender?”

Although Marifa asked about the revenge, Russ was giving no reply. At this point you can hardly see him anymore.

“This woman, she got several powerful insects.”
Deriddo was an A rank adventurer but he was even startled seeing the scene

caused by the beetle.

“Hahahahaha! Is this your strongest insects? Before the holy kingdom flourished, there were even more stronger insects master than you!”

Slowly the beetles shook one by one and fell down to the ground. They were dead immedieatelly.
“It’s【Drain】!”
Deriddo remembered that Elder Lich has a skill called【Drain】. It was able to suck out the life force from living things. Some powerful man may resist it but for a small beetle, they can’t resist it.

“How is it possible for Yu to have an elder lich in his party in the first place?”

“Watch out for your words, you’re only a small fry who dares to slander my master? None of you can hold a candle to my master. Also what’s with this elder lich, elder lich? I’m not an elder lich, when did I introduce myself as one? After training under my master I have become an「Undead King」.”

“Undead King!? Impossible…”
Undead King was basically one of the top monster among the undead. Previously Deriddo has defeated the「ice wyvern」however it was still inferior when compared to the undead king.

“Right now, Kuro, Marifa how about we help each other to defeat the monster?”
“I refuse. How can I listen to someone that was trying to harm my master?” (Marifa)
“I also refused, in the first way my way of thinking and belief are different from someone that use bow.” (Kuro)
“Are you trying to pick a fight with me?” (Marifa)
“Both of you, are stupid!”

Deriddo seeing that working together won’t be easy casted a rank 5【summoning magic】and called out a rank 5 subspecies of「elder treant」called「Bloody treant」. this rank of monster won’t even be considered as a threat by Russ. However the bloody treant actually spread its branches like a spider web and binds Russ with a rank 6【black magic】,《prison of flame》.

Russ who has been deprived of sight didn’t see Deriddo shot his seventh rank

【spirit magic】,《earth dragon》.

“Eat this! Go forth my dragon!”

After that, a dragon made up of trees rooted up and devour Russ figure.

Cloud of dust drifted by and Marifa used her hands to block the dust from entering her mouth. However, when it was cleared up, Russ was still there.

“What happening? My seventh rank【spirit magic】didn’t do anything? No matter how powerful and undead king is, at least my《earth dragon》should do some damage.”
Deriddo face paled as his expectation was betrayed. Russ was standing there calmly without worrying about anything.

“Hmm… about five layer of【barrier】were broken. You’re not too bad for a small fry.”
Russ was standing there calmly and the【barrier】around him looked like impenetrable and he was looking at Deriddo as if he was smiling. Marifa and Kuro then looked at Deriddo with a look of surprise. Actually Deriddo’s skill has some power behind them. So the question was whether they really need to work together to defeat Russ.

“Do you think you guys can defeat me if you work together? Hahaha! You can only create a disturbance on my【barrier】. How about the《sanctuary barrier》? hahaha. You can’t even do anything to it.”
Russ was laughing out loud but then there is a drilling sound coming from his back.

“Hahahaha-what is happening?”

Marifa gaze also fell towards that direction behind Russ. There was a drilling sound and moments later the《sanctuary barrier》have a small hole on it. And then one after another the amount of the small hole piles up. Right now it was as big as the size of a human face.

“Odono-san, they are inside!”
Namari looked from the hole and he look at Russ with a smiling face.

“Well, what are you waiting for?”
“Understood.”

Namari then punches the《sanctuary barrier》. There was a loud sound and another hole formed, it was big enough for a person to pass through. Yu then walked inside accompanied by Nina.

"Master! Namari!"
Russ was startled when he saw Yu coming behind Namari.

"Russ, can I ask what is this?"
Towards Yu's question, Russ immediately kneels.

"This servants believe that there are some people that isn't suitable to serve master. For example that goblin and dark elf, they aren't even worthy to serve you so I just try to get rid of them."

Yu also took the time to glance at Deriddo and he saw his equipment.
"Oh, you have an equipment set?"
"Master, that kind of degree of set equipment is bad."

Usually every weapon or equipment have a skill but it was only a basic skill. Some equipment has a set of skill that is enchanted on an equipment and when they are used as a set will enhance the wearer by leaps of bounds. For example is the Houdon kingdom, the famous holy sword Excalibur and the sheath is considered as a set item. The set only gets activated if the sword and the sheath are wielded at the same time and the effect was a ridiculous unlimited regenerative power and it almost made the wearer an absolute victory.

"Anyway, let's just go back because we still have lots of things to do. Let's just go home for now."
"Master, what about them?"
"Marifa and Kuro clearly has gotten stronger from the last time I saw them."
To Yu answer, Russ didn't dare to ask anything more.

"Mari-chan are you okay?"
"…don't worry about her, she is strong."
"Well, even if you believed in her Lena, we still need to check."
Nina rushed to go to Marifa and Kuro but the two of them had a heavy and gloomy look.

"It's okay. You can still be stronger."

After Yu and the rest left, only Deriddo left inside the barrier. He was in a deep thought because it was a great humiliation to be defeated twice a day.

……

“Odono-san.”

“Yes?”

Yu returned to the mansion and entered the bath with Namari. They both soaked in the warm water and Momo at this moment was lying on top of Yu’s head.

“So, Odono-san you will create a country?”

“I don’t know if you can call it a country. I only want a small village, a place where everyone can live safely, no matter the race.”

“if that happen, will you bring Baba and the rest here too?”

“But, there will be full of enemy. Are you sure you want to bring them?”

“Then, I just need to make sure I can protect them all right?”

“yes, but let’s just be patient. We also need to wait for Nina and the girls so that they will become stronger.”

“It’s alright, Odono-san, I will follow your decisions.”

When Yu came out from the bathroom, Kuro was waiting there.

“What do you want?”

“Master, can you bring me with you to fight?”

“In a place where I hunt, you will be killed instantly.”

Hearing Yu words, Kuro was looking down and fell into silence.

“Then, I ask you to go to the 30F of「Demon’s prison」.”

When he heard that, Kuro smiled.

“Yes master.”

“You have done a good job guarding the house, it was alright if you leave for a while.”

“When I come back I promised I will be stronger master.”

After that Yu give Kuro some rules and tricks just in case he came across some adventurer in the「Demon’s prison」dungeon and he sent him away.

“Well, now it’s time to sleep.”

Yu looked at his bed. The bed was wide but on top of it, Nina, Lena and Namari

has lined up and making it looks tight. Momo raised her hands as if getting troubled about what is happening.

On the other hand, in the mansion basement, usually it was used as a storage room. Russ at the moment was sitting there kneeling and on top of his head, there are magic tool documents that is piled up and he was ordered to reflect until tomorrow morning.

“Why did this has to happen to me! NAMARI! I’ll remember this!”

———————

Status Window

Name:	Deriddo Bagu	**Race**	Dark Elf
Job:	Spirit Magician, Summoner, Magic Knight	**LVL:**	52
HP:	2363	**MP:**	4088
Strength:	540	**Agility:**	492
Vitality:	593	**Intelligence:**	697
Magic:	98	**Luck:**	63

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Archery	4	**Spear Mastery**	7
Spirit Eye	4	**No Chant**	
MP Recovery Speed Up	4	**HP Recovery Speed Up**	3
Shield Mastery	6	**Mind’s Eye**	3
Heavy Equipment(Strength Up)	4	**Abnormal State Resistance**	5

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Bow Skills	4	**Spear Skills**	6
Spirit Magic	7	**Summoning Magic**	7
Shield Technique	6	**Body Enhance**	3
Barrier	7		

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	Level:	Skill Name:	Level:
Nature Elements			

Equipment:

Type:	Name:	Grade:	Effects:
Weapon	Holy Flail	3	Holy Attributed, Holy Element Skills Strengthened, Strength Up
Armour	Adamantite Full-Plate Armour	3	Physical Resistance Up, Enhanced Defence
Armour	Rei-ju Morugotia Shield	3	Spirit Resistance Up, Stamina Up, Defence Up
Armour	Rei-ju Morugotia Shoes	3	Spirit Resistance Up, Agility Up, Physical Ability Up
Accessory	Peeking Glasses	4	Constantly Unleash Analysis Lvl 5
Accessory	Rei-ju Morugotia Amulet	3	MP Recovery Speed Up, Spirit Resistance Up
Accessory	Rei-ju Morugotia Bangles	3	Spirit Resistance Up, Physical Resistance Up, Physical Fitness Up

Rei-ju Morugotia set effect: HP+ 2000, Agility,Strength and Vitality stats + 200

(Tl note: I think the equipment effect wasn't added to the basic stats by the author)

(Zhaernon: Tables Added)

———————-

Navigation

Chapter 138 – Comforting Marifa

Chapter 138: comforting marifa
(Tl note: this chapter is sponsored by S.G… please give him an applause)
(Edited by ganjz)

crackle crackle (sfx for burning fire)

grilled under the low heat carefully, the meat was slowly turning into a wonderful color and there's a sizzling sound coming from it. Along with the sound, there was a mouthwatering smell emanating from it and those who were waiting for the meal can only endured while swallowing their saliva.

"Marifa, I hope this can satisfy you."
"Certainly master."
Marifa said that as she received a piece of steak from Yu and he continued down the table. It was a heavy meal for normal people to eat steak but for adventurers, they needed the energy to support their daily activities. Nina and Lena gave a joyful smile when the meat was placed on their plates.

"Awesome! To eat a steak in the morning and this is the meat of 「Minotaur」 from the 「Devil's prison」."
Joseph exclaimed in a loud voice as he received his portion.

"Joseph can't you eat a little quiet? You ruined the taste, not only the steak of the minotaur that should be praised. The potato and corn, the vegetables in the salad, these are of the top quality and can't be find in the market anywhere. The choice of bread is also good. Wine please…"

Nungu who heard that immediately pour the wine for Mussu, Joseph on the other hand attempting to have some wine too. of course when Yu gave the steak to Mussu and Joseph earlier he frowned a bit because both of them were not invited. Marifa's ear on the other hand were keep twitching.

"Both of you… what are you doing here?"
Yu spoke it with a flat tone but it showed a hint of an anger.

"Hahaha, I was bored and I decided to come here to eat good food."

“As Joseph said. It’s for food.”
In a blink of an eye, without no sound Russ was already kneeling in front of Yu.
“Master, if you want I can eliminate these guys that comes without invitation.”

“Odono-san, how long till it’s my turn to get the meat?”
Namari could no longer be patient and shouted. Yu can only shrugged his shoulder and move.

“Here, you can eat this.”
“Yes! Thank you!”
At the moment Yu was still stuck behind Namari while Russ was saying “brats” but Namari without caring for anything started to eat.

“Yu, this meat is delicious!” (Nina)
“…there’s a delicious gravy on each bite.” (Lena)
“Here, you should eat the vegetables too.” (Yu)
Lena has been avoiding the vegetables but when a bowl of salad was presented by Yu, she can only puff her cheek. However after a small taste, she realized that it was a delicious salad and she continued to eat it all while staring at Yu silently. On top of Yu head, Momo is also watching Lena while eating on her own vegetables.

“You don’t need to do it.”
“No master, I insist.”
Marifa then pour water because Yu glass was empty. Nungu on the other hand refused to eat and sit with them although Yu invited him many times. Nungu remained on Mussu’s side silently.

After the sumptuous meal in the morning, Nina was resting. Lena who ate so much was sitting with Namari on the sofa while patting their bulging stomach.

Joseph and Mussu on the other hand were drinking fish sake that Yu made and some garlic bread.

“I drank so much even though it’s still early in the morning. I hope I still can get through the day, also this garlic fries are good.”
“The meal that Yu make is always good, I can’t even stop eating this garlic fries. But I think I might have drank too much.”
“yeah… me too, I need to take a break.”

Joseph then walked towards the toilet while mumbling something.

After the breakfast, Namari, Lena and Nina were now hugging Yu all over his body but there's always some place left to touch. Marifa on the other hand refrained from doing so but she was definitely happy since her ears didn't stop moving and twitching. Momo was also playing with Yu's hair and getting tangled. It was only a little break time before Yu stood up and prepared to go out.

"Yu, are you going somewhere today?"
"Oh, I just need to go to the adventurer's guild and then there's still the deal with the merchants and lastly I'm going to visit the old man's shop."
"Alright, I'm coming with you~"
"No need. You and Lena can stay here."
"No way no way~ I want to come!"
Nina was insisting and hugging Yu like a small child.

Yu then took out something out from his item bag. He took out a big book and put it on top of the table.
"…what is this book?"
Lena stared at it interestingly as she lying down on the sofa.

"This book has information for each job and class that I found. You can read it while waiting for me to come back. After you finished, you can give it to Marifa and ask her to read it."
"Alright, I will read it."
"It's not only a book. Wait."
Yu said that and took out a treasure box from his item bag. This treasure box gave off a different vibe and full of mystery. It kind of ominous.

"Yu, what is this?"
"This is a treasure box that I find and there is a trap installed in it. Nina, when I come back I want to see how far you can disarm it. Anyway this is a treasure box from a B rank dungeon. So if you make any mistakes the consequences are gravely."

"Is this serious?"
"If you don't want to die then please do it seriously. Russ, you erect a【barrier】around her and look out for her."

“Master, I won’t go with you?”
“I can’t bring you to the city with me, Russ. There will be a commotion if I bring you with me.”
Russ then gave a low acceptance voice.
“Alright.”
Because Russ can’t refute anything to Yu words.

“Russ is sulking. Hahaha. Master, can Namari come with you?”

“yes, you can wait for me outside.”
Namari then jumped off from the sofa and walked to the garden happily.

“Hey, about the merchant…”
“Yes, what is it Mussu-san?”
Mussu who has been leaning against the couch staring at Yu.
“Speaking of merchant, could it be someone that few years ago opened another shop in the Samantha city and in the fortress city Morigur?”
“So?”
“No, I think there will be some problem later on. Because the Viscount of Cipriano from Samantha city is well known of his greed and will chase anyone that has debt to him.”

“Don’t worry, we can do something about that.”
“Anyway, his stores lately have been increasing in numbers too. More than double in number. Where did he get the money I wonder.”
“probably because the merchant has been setting up his foundation in Comer city. It can be coming from his savings.”
“I see. By the way there was a story that a dragon in Houdon Kingdom, the「Greed Drag-on」, Maguranarusu that loved to collect treasures, I wonder if that is true.”
Mussu then drank a wine to clear his throat. Joseph who was not interested in the talk was taking another garlic fries.
“well, what does that have to do with me? It’s not like I’m looking for money or wealth.”
“There’s no connection but financial power is always an advantage, who knows that you might be interested.”
“Well, the enemy won’t care and will easily defeat you if the power only come

from your wealth.
“yeah but some of the top leaders are relying on money. Anyway, about the war speculation before, there is a rumor of a country will be made.”
“It was only a speculation right?”
From the start till now, Mussu was still smiling and Yu maintained his emotionless face. Only Nungu realizing what may happened and looked at both of them with sad eyes.

Yu then walked towards the front door. Marifa was already standing there and Yu opened the door.
“I feel useless without Yu around.”
Nina said that many times and Marifa felt it too but she can’t say anything.

However, after Yu finished opening the door, he release his hand from the door handle and grasp Marifa’s cheek with both hand.

“Ma-ma-master?”
Marifa was panic at the sudden action but Yu was looking at her seriously.

“Are you okay? I can’t read people’s feelings but I know that there’s something wrong with you.”
Marifa has lost her confidence and been completely out of it. She was one of the first servants of Yu but she was losing to the newcomer. Realizing the situation now, Marifa was trembling, she was afraid that Yu was angry at her for being so weak.

“I also don’t know how to cheer you up. So is there anything you want me to do?”
Yu released her cheeks and next thing, he grabbed her ears and pulled it. Every time he pulled it, she shrieked a bit.
“Aah, aah.”
The voice almost like a moan and she was panting.
“Ma…master, please stop. I’m alright.”
Hearing Marifa’s words, Yu was kind of relieved. Even fighting with a high ranked monster, Yu never felt a single ounce of anxiety but seeing these girls, he was worried. After he confirmed that Marifa was alright, he walked out and Namari was waiting while playing with Corro.

“Odono-san, you’re so slow!”

“Don’t worry. We’ll go now.”

“But, what happened? Mari nee-san face is bright red.”

“um… nothing?”

After that Namari and Coro followed after Yu but kept taking a peek to Marifa that has reddened up to her ear.

———————

Status Window

Name:	Nina Levers	**Race**	Human
Job:	Thief, Assassin	**LVL:**	40
HP:	936	**MP:**	420
Strength:	368	**Agility:**	513
Vitality:	299	**Intelligence:**	147
Magic:	134	**Luck:**	22

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Awareness	6(1↑)	**Discover Trap**	6(2↑)
Dagger Mastery	6(1↑)	**Silent Step**	5
Dual Dagger	5(1↑)	**Assassination Mastery**	5(1↑)
Dodge	5(1↑)	**Agility Up**	4
Stripping	2(1↑)		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Steal	2	**Stealth**	5
Disarm Trap	5(1↑)	**Stalking**	5
Body Enhance	3	**Dagger Skills**	5(1↑)
Assassination Technique	4(1↑)	**Unlock**	5(1↑)
Appraisal	3(!N)	**Install Trap**	3(!N)

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**
Ground Shrinker	

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**

Weapon	Black Dragon Claw	3	A Chance of Inflicting Poison On Attack, Pierce Damage Up
Weapon	Black Dragon Fang	3	A Chance of Inflicting Paralysis On Attack, Pierce Damage Up
Armour	Holy Beast Leather Headband	3	Attack Up, Defence Up, HP Recovery Up, Holy Resistance Up, Holy Elements Up
Armour	Black Dragon Leather Jacket	3	Dragon Resistance Up, Defence Up, Self-Repair
Armour	Gauntlet of Rotting Shell	4	Corrision Resistance Up, Strength Up
Armour	High Thieves Shoes	3	Agility Up, Thieves Skills Up
Accessory	Demon Bracelet	3	Strength Up
Accessory	Fairy Earrings	4	Stun Resistance Up
Accessory	Shadow Pendant	5	Concealment, Disguise
Accessory	Dragon Bracelet	4	Ability Up
Accessory	Child's Piercing	5	Agility Up
Accessory	Golden Silk Scarf	4	Physical Resistance Up, Fire and Water Resistance Up

———————-

Status Window

Name:	Lena Forma	**Race:**	Human
Job:	Magician, Witch	**LVL:**	42
HP:	488	**MP:**	2316
Strength:	89	**Agility:**	121
Vitality:	119	**Intelligence:**	601
Magic:	647	**Luck:**	16

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Staff Surgery	5(↑1)	**Casting Speed Up**	5
MP Recovery Rate Up	4	**Magic Strengthening**	7(↑2)
MP Consumption			

Halved(evolved MP Consumption Reduction)	(↑)	**No Chant**	5(↑3)
Staff Equipped – Increased Magic	3(↑2)	**Magic Resistance**	5(↑3)

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
White Magic	6(↑1)	**Black Magic**	6
Barrier	6(↑1)	**Magic Awakening**	6(↑1)

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**
None	

Equipment:

Type:	**Name:**	**Grade:**	**Effects:**
Weapon	Milled Cane	4	MP Consumption Reduction, Magic Strengthening
Weapon	Mithril Broom	4	Magic Strengthening, Casting Speed Up, MP Recovery Up, Can Be Mounted
Armour	Black Dragon Hat	3	Dragon Resistance Up, MP Recovery Speed Up, Defence Up
Armour	Mithril Robe	4	Magic Resistance Up
Armour	Holy Beast Gloves	3	White Magic Effectiveness Up, Holy Elements Up
Armour	Arch Demon Cloak	3	Magic Resistance Up, MP Recovery Speed Up, MP Consumption Reduction
Armour	Grand Witch Shoes	4	Magic Up, MP Recovery Speed Up, MP Consumption Reduction
Accessory	Yugu Amulet	5	Defence Up
Accessory	Ring of Life	5	HP+50, HP Up, MP Up
Accessory	Gorudoba Necklace	4	MP Consumption Reduction
Accessory	Rock Dragon Ring	4	Defence Up
Accessory	Ring of Life Force	3	HP+500, HP+8%

Accessory	Holy Angel Earrings	4	White Magic Effectiveness Up, Holy Elements Up, Holy Resistance Up
Accessory	Darkness Earrings	4	Darkness Resistance Up, Curse Resistance Up
Accessory	Dark Necklace	3	Darkness Resistance Up, Curse Resistance Up
Accessory	Darkness Anklet	4	Darkness Resistance Up, Curse Resistance Up
Accessory	Demon Lord ‘Saen’ Ring	3	Magic of Up to 5th Rank Can be Absorbed At the Cost of MP

Darkness accessories set effect: increased wind and darkness resistance, Mp + 300

———————————-

Status Window

Name:	Marifa Nagutsu	**Race:**	Dark Elf
Job:	Tamer, Insect Master	**LVL:**	40
HP:	879	**MP:**	523
Strength:	296	**Agility:**	305
Vitality:	316	**Intelligence:**	249
Magic:	264	**Luck:**	3

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Archery	3(↑1)	**Magic Eye**	4(↑2)
Tamer	6(↑1)	**Insect Control**	5(↑1)
All Physical Ability Up (evolved All Ability Up)	(↑)		

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
Bow Technique	3(↑1)	**Spirit Magic**	3(↑1)
Pack Enhancement	6(↑1)	**Friendly Ability Up**	4(↑2)
Demon Strengthening	5(↑2)	**Riding**	3(!N)

Special Skills:

Skill Name: **Level:**

None

Equipment:

Type:	Name:	Grade:	Effects:
Weapon	Spirit Tree Bow	4	Attack Up, Hit Rate Up
Armour	Greater Demon Leather Jacket	4	Magic Resistance Up, MP Recovery Rate Up, Physical Resistance Up
Armour	Spiritual Tree Shoes	4	Magic Up, Depression Resistance Up
Armour	Iron Beetle Gauntlet	4	Strength Up, Darkness Resistance Up
Accessory	Black Dragon Choker	6	Strength Up
Accessory	Black Dragon Bangle	6	Defence Up, Magic Resistance Up
Accessory	Artis Amulet	4	Darkness Resistance Up, Depression Resistance Up
Accessory	Healing Bracelet	5	HP Recovery Speed Up
Accessory	Magic Beast Ring	4	Pack Enhancement Up, Friendly Ability Up
Accessory	Pack Leader Ring	4	Party Ability Up

(Zhaernon:Tables Added)

———————————-

Navigation

Chapter 139 – Are You Interested in Investing?

Chapter 139: Are you interested in investing?

(Edited by BigYoshi and ganjz)

“Collet, what do we do about it?”

“Rebecca, what do you mean?”

It was Collet and Rebecca, the receptionists of the Comer city adventurer’s guild first floor. Rebecca was worriedly looking at the sight in front of her eyes.

“Alright then Rebecca, you can go to the back and handle the material appraisal and I’ll handle the front for a while.”

“Thank you. I’m sorry I can’t help it again looking at their faces.”

Rebecca can’t take it anymore. Because the adventurers in front of her now have a swollen face. It wasn’t only him; the same state can be seen through the majority of the adventurers around.

“How can you say that? My face, it was because of Joseph. He beat me up and he warned us not to use a magic potion to heal it. What do you think about it Collet-san? Are we really that scary?”

“Well… it wasn’t really that scary… anyway, why did Joseph-san beat you up?”

“It was like one sided bullying. It was-“

“Collet, I’m done appraising the material. It will be around two gold and three silver for the materials and this tablet here may cost eight silver.”

A tablet usually can be sold from one to six silver, and it can only be found in the dungeon. The content of a tablet was absurd; it was like a lithograph describing what happened in the past. The content that was written on the tablet this time was from a beast-man tribe. They were trapped by five neighboring countries that were getting worried about the beast-man tribe’s power. It also explained about the existence of three demon lords that were actually suppressing the power of the demon in four major demon continents. It also explained about a gothic nightmare kingdom, some past heroes of the

human races, however, no one really knows who made this tablet and what is the real reason to spread them throughout the dungeons all around the world. Or was it auto generated by the dungeon? No one really knows the real truth about these tablets, but the Adventurer Guild collected them and purchased them, so many adventurers started to collect them too. Sometimes there were even tablets that were found inside the treasure box that was more valuable than the normal one.

“Hey, please give me a little more, 3 more silver please? And also, that one over there is a 「High Kobold」 tail, it can be embedded when making a coat.”

“Oh, are you now doubting my assessment? Are you not satisfied? Then why don’t you come back later when I’m not busy?”

Under Rebecca’s glare, the male adventurer gave up and fled while collecting the money in a hurry.

“Collet, really, we can’t show any kindness to this kind of people.”

“Rebecca, it wasn’t good to say such a thing. Everyone is working hard, staking their life. It was a dangerous job and they are doing their best.”

“Let’s drop this topic. Why are you even concerned about that man? And, did you lose some weight for thinking too much about them?”

“No, I’m not! My weight is always the same.”

Since the 「Wood Garden」 dungeon was discovered, many more adventurers came to Comer city. Not only the dungeon, nearby it, the townsmen and villagers were gathering medicinal plants that appeared in the dungeon area after its appearance. Because of that the workload of the receptionists also increased and they have been very busy ever since.

However, the real reason that made the receptionist mood reduced was Yu was no longer there to ease their fatigue. Even Collet was showing some signs of fatigue on her face.

“Did you hear about yesterday’s events?”

“I don’t know if you’re new here in Comer city, but if you can talk about it then you must have come from somewhere. What happened yesterday was like a

payback for what they have been doing.”

“Heh, I don’t know the details but yesterday, a big guild like ‘crimson meteor’ was getting deserted.”

“Yeah, that’s right. It was like their guild activity has been limited because they’re hiding in shame.”

Of course, many people talked about this event. After all, many adventurers also been suppressed and received unfair treatment by some members of the ‘crimson meteor’ on daily basis and this made them feel good.

“So, how many members do they have? One hundred and fifty people now? But, we can see that sooner or later many clans will surpass them.”

“Hahaha, that wasn’t guaranteed, hey, look, it’s that boy.”

That man’s surprised expression soon made the others noticed and all the attention was now focused on what made him surprised earlier. In front of the door of the adventurer’s guild, people were gathering. The receptionists were showing a wide grin.

Yu walked towards the counter, dividing the crowd as if he was splitting the sea of crowd in two. Marifa followed silently behind but she was keeping her guard up with a threatening look to protect Yu. However, before Yu even reached the counter, there had been a commotion from a receptionist named Fifi.

“Yu-chan! Well, well, when did you come back?”

“Fifi, it’s nice to see you after such a long time. I have to apologize that I was away for some time.”

Fifi had already jumped and casually dragging Yu by his arm towards the counter. Collet saw it was still in panic.

“Rebecca, Rebecca, look. He came back.”

“What? Now, I’m super busy.”

Hearing that, Collet went to Yu’s side without waiting for Rebecca. That left many adventurers with wounded faces lined up waiting for Rebecca.

“Collet!!!”

“Make a way! I’m Namari and I’m strong.”

On the other hand, Namari was doing his self-introduction but his way raised another excitement for the receptionist. Although he was a Demi-human child that has bad relations with humans, the receptionists didn’t care. With Namari’s appearance, having a small bat wings on the back and innocent smile, he gave off a cute impression and made the receptionists to give in.

“So Cute!”

“Yu-chan, whos is this child? Can I hug him?”

“Don’t do that! I’m strong!”

However, before long, he was already within Fifi’s arms and being played like a toy. Momo who doesn’t want the same predicament happening to her can only quickly hide under Yu’s hat.

“Yu-san, it’s been a while!”

“Collet, long time no see. Please, take this.”

Yu takes out a basket from his item bag and puts it in front of Collet. Not only Collet, the other receptionists were looking at it with intense eyes.

“This is?”

“Inside of it are cookies and donuts. The cookies can hold out for about a week but the donuts should be eaten today because I used fresh cream as the fillings.”

When Yu showed the content of the basket, the cookies and donuts filled it to the brim.

The donuts which were filled with some cream was mixed with ruby strawberry and glazed by using some honey which was collected from the giant bee nest. It was such a high calorie food but no one can resist the guilty temptation.

Gleg

Anyone can hear the sound of saliva being swallowed. It was coming from all of the ladies that heard that and Yu couldn’t miss that. Everyone who was hungry were also looking at the basket helplessly.

“Odono-san, you’re giving the sweets to them? Is this person Collet nee-chan?”

“Well, Namari-chan, you know my name already?”

“Yeah, I also know that, um, this one is Adele nee-chan and this one is Fifi nee-chan.”

Those who have their name called out by Namari stroked his head and some even hugged him for a while, while raising a shrill voice.

“Collet, I’m sorry. I know that it’s almost time for your break but have you heard from the guild master that I have been promoted to the B rank?”

“Yes! I’ve heard about that but your new B rank guild card isn’t prepared yet, probably it will take a while.”

“I don’t mind about the card but what I want to ask is I heard that B rank adventurer can use a private career change room. I wonder if I can use that privilege?”

“Eh, do you mean you want to choose your own job without anyone accompanying you? Do you want to use it now?”

“Yes, it won’t take long and it will be great if I can enter alone. In the meantime, Collet should take your break and enjoy the sweets.”

Collet was contemplating between accompanying Yu, taking a break or the sweets. Because Collet was interested in what job that Yu will take and the sweets in her hands aren’t less attractive either. Also behind Collet the other receptionists were already like carnivores who has been drooling and aimed at the prey within her arms.

“Marifa, Namari, you guys can stay here and wait.”

“But, I want to go along with Odono-san!”

Namari was whining but stopped joyfully when Fifi took out a cookie and gave it to him. Marifa on the other hand won’t object to anything that Yu says. She quietly put down her bow and waited in the corner of the room.

As soon as Yu entered the job change room, Yu used his《Heaven’s Net》to explore every inch of the room. After that he raised a【Barrier】and after making

sure there's nothing wrong he touched the crystal in the middle. Immediately, the list of jobs that he can take was shown to him. 「Guardian Knight」, 「Dark Knight」, 「Holy knight」, 「Spirit Knight」, 「Sword Saint」, 「Wizard」, 「Templar Knight」, 「Grand Summoner」, 「Cardinal」, 「High rank Enchanter」, 「Spear Master」, 「Martial arts」, 「Fighter」, 「Magic Eye user」, 「Puppeteer」, 「Doll master」, 「Hermit」, 「Ninja」, 「Rumble Master」, 「Element master」, 「Demon master」, 「Arch Summoner」, 「Insect master」, 「Mercenaries」, 「Crusader」, 「Temple Assassin」, 「Arch Wizard」, 「Destroyer」, 「Brawler」 and it wasn't stopping there. More than one hundred jobs were available for him to take.

"Cancel."

Out of the jobs listed, there was nothing that Yu was interested in. So Yu thought for a while and performed an action immediately. He used his【Space Time Magic】to open the space and connect it to the mansion. On the other side of the space vortex, he can see Nina and Russ in the room.

"Yu… it's Yu!" Nina tried to go to his place but this time he only opened a 30cm wide hole so Nina couldn't pass through.

"Master, is that the job change crystal?"

"Yes, as expected jobs like 「Hero」 or 「the chosen one」 didn't appear."

"So, Russ, can you tell if this is really 「Truth Seeker」?"

Russ then looked at the crystal using his unique skill【Truth Investigation】.

(TL note: was it mentioned before? That unique skill… >.<)

"Master, the best thing it can do, is collect some information and relaying the information to the original 「truth seeker」. However, there might be some secret behind it."

Even using Yu's unique skill of his eye ability, he can't discern the true nature of the crystal, only some strong presence of magic residing inside of it.

"Yes, after all the crystal in adventurers' guild was made by a 「Grand Sage」 and probably it was rushed to meet the quota."

Yu and Russ talked for a few minutes after that and Yu came out from the job change room.

“Odono-san you’re finished?”

Namari was asking with both hands full of cookies and even in his mouth right now he has a donut hanging. On the other hand, Marifa was still standing straight without no sign of slacking off.

“Did you wait for long? You’re not wandering and causing trouble are you?”

“Yeah! I’ve stayed here only and wait.”

“Alright then, let’s go Namari.”

Namari greeted him with a smile while Marifa kept her flat expression but Yu knew what she meant. After that, they walked to the break room and saw something that can’t really be shown to others.

“Fifi, how sly of you! You ate three already!”

“Sssh, be quiet. Or else that old hag is going to hear that!”

“It’s normal for the first floor receptionist to have more.”

“Aren’t you getting ahead of yourself Mofuko?”

“Ugh, Collet, defend me in the meantime.”

“But, that was Adele’s part!”

“Uh… let’s just say it was blown by the wind.”

“Ah, it’s Yu! Yu, please protect me from the old hag!”

In the break room, the first floor receptionists and the second floor receptionists were fighting and pulling on Yu on both sides. Looking at that scary scene, Momo can only hide behind Yu.

“I’m sorry. It was such an undignified show.”

Collet was embarrassed while on the edge of the mouth there was a piece of donut crumb stuck there. Because it was so funny Namari jumped forward and pointed at it while giving a teasing smile it caused Collet’s face to be dyed further in red.

“That’s right! Collet nee-chan, tomorrow Odono-san is going on a picnic. Why don’t everyone go with us?”

All of the receptionists noded in unison. The hard thing was currently the adventurer's guild was busy every day and everyone will not be able to get the luxury to take a day off.

"I hope we can go together. But in the current situation I don't think you can go with us bec-"

"I'll definitely go!" suddenly without waiting Yu to finish his sentence. It was something unimaginable considering how responsible Collet was and even Fifi was shocked.

"Uh, Collet… are you sure? The guild is… busy…"

Fifi tried to say it as gingerly admonish to Collet.

"But, everyone has worked so much without even taking a rest. It is only a day of vacation, I'm sure if you count all of the accumulated times we have sacrificed it will be more than only a day."

Hearing Collet's words Fifi was made as if she was the bad person and couldn't say anything. Certainly when Yu was no longer staying in the Comer city, Collet didn't slack off even a little bit while Fifi on the other hand lost a bit of her motivation along with some of the other receptionists. The adventurer's guild can still operate without problems it was undeniable because of Collet's hard work.

"Alright then, we will meet at the west gate tomorrow morning?"

"Yes, I'll be there. I'll come early and wait for Yu-san."

With a red cheeks Collet said that she would wait for Yu and walking unsteadily leaves the room as if her mind was not there with her body.

Fifi on the other hand was clenching a handkerchief and shouting how enviable.

……..

After her daily shift was finished, Collet was called by Mofisu. She knocked on the guild master's room door lightly because she was afraid that Mofisu would scold her.

"Please enter."

“Pardon my intrusion.”

Mofisu was sitting on the chair when Collet entered the room with an eerie smile on his face.

“Collet, when an adventurer entrusted their money to the guild to be deposited, Nikki told you that the receptionist that is handling the adventurer will get one percent of the total amount right?”

“Yes, I know it.”

Collet replied in relief. So she was called today because Yu has come and probably deposited some money to the guild. Considering that Yu is now a B rank adventurer, the amount he deposited must be quite considerable. The last time Yu deposited his money, Collet got a three hundred thousand Madoka. (TL note: around 3 or 30 gold? The author really messed up the monetary currency)

“Alright, today Yu deposited some money and this is your reward.”

Mofisu then put a cloth bag on top of the table. Collet took it and the bag was surprisingly heavy. Her balance was almost destroyed when she took it because it was too heavy.

“So, why don’t you check how much you received?”

“Eh? Here? Isn’t that rude?”

Mofisu then shook his head while giving a smile.

Collet then, without even a hint of suspicion, opened the bag and took a look in it. It was a lot of money. She even screamed and dropped the bag. From the fallen bag, some white gold were coming out and it was a lot, scattered around.

“Wha-wha-wha-what is this?”

“Of course, it’s your reward.”

Collet didn’t know what to say. She counted it all and it was around one hundred and all of it was white gold coin. With this much money, she can live leisurely for the rest of her life. It was even making her nervous carrying such amount of money.

“By the way Collet, are you interested in investment?”

“What is it master? Investment?”

“Yes, investment.”

Edda who was sleeping in the room next to the guild master room came and brought out a paper with a contract that was filled with terms and conditions.

“With that much money, even keeping it at home will make you paranoid. Why don’t you deposit it in the guild safety box and just taking the interest will probably be enough to accommodate for a decent standard of living.”

“Well, I think that is for the best. I couldn’t even tell this to mom, and consult with father, this much money is…”

Collet slowly cried as she said that and Mofisu with Edda can only look at her with a smile.

(TL note: we got screenshot of the illustration on the chat room, so if you want to see it, please come by going here
https://discord.gg/0jhOkkRhUqWzp3Fg

or click on the chat room on the sidebar.)

———————————-

Navigation

Chapter 140 – Merchants From the Free Nation of Hameln

Chapter 140: Merchants from the Free Nation of Hameln
(edited by ganjz)

Free nation of Hameln. It was a weird country where there were no royal family or nobles. So, who lead this country? The answer is the merchants. Exactly, the national policy was determined by eight merchants. These eight merchants need to be the richest and have the most assets in the nation. Each person has a financial power of rivaling one small country.

To the public, the real identity of these individuals were not mentioned. However, the public knows them as the greedy 'Eight seats of Zen'. The constitution priority was about making profits rather than public sentiment but there's no denying that even in the whole continent Hameln was one of the countries that was most prospered.

One of the famous figures of Hameln eight seats of Zen was the granddaughter of Benjamin G. Chester. His granddaughter is the only women ever accepted in the order and became more famous, her name was Elizabeth G. Chester.

Elizabeth at first was a mere adventurer Guild receptionist. As time went by, many of the powerful adventurer that she handled deposited a lot of money to the adventurer's guild. Soon she gathered her fortune and took parts in selling monsters' materials. Without long, she became the first mistress the Hameln eight seats of Zen. There was also a rumor that actually she was a royal family from another country. There was even rumor that people were willing to sacrifice their own life for Elizabeth because she has a unique skill,【Witch of Temptation】.
In fact, that might be true. Since the adventurers that deposited their money through Elizabeth wasn't a small number. Elizabeth upon receiving the rewards immediately changed her job into merchant and quit the adventurer's guild immediately. She set up a small shop but it was growing really quick. Of course, rising in wealth in a free nation of Hameln wasn't strange. Using the full extent of

her assets and personal connections, it wasn't long before she became one of the members of 'Hameln eight seats of Zen'. She reached it at the young age of thirty years old.

A knocking sound on the door can be heard.
"Enter."
It was a girl with a long blonde and wearing a silver-rimmed glasses coming in carrying some notes.
"Benjamin-san, is there any reason to investigate such a young boy? I think it's just a waste of time…"
Coming from behind the girl was an old man, with exaggerated movements, he came as if he was teasing Benjamin. The only one who can act this way towards Benjamin all around the free nation of Hameln was definitely only this old man.

"So you also send Victor to investigate on this matter. Why you send Victor? That guy is useless. What can you know from him Benjamin-san?" (Old Man)

"Well, I shall decide about it with my own eyes." (Benjamin)

"Hahahaha. That report made me laugh. Did it mention that Yu Sato battled a dragon? If that man can't even find out about that event than he shall not even be considered as one of your right-hand men again Benjamin-san." (Old Man)

"Rusty, so why don't you tell me what you have to report?" (Benjamin)

The old man that was named Rusty was also Benjamin's teacher and caretaker when he was still a child that is why he dared to talk like that towards Benjamin. A flash of memory played when Benjamin was still a young child and called him grandfather, but now he has turned into an old man. He only looked at the street that was covered in ice with blank looks.

"Rusty?"

"Ah yes!"
Rusty dazed off just now should be enough to make Benjamin angry, and everyone know that all that makes Benjamin angry sometimes disappeared without a trace and it can't be counted by fingers but he can't really get angry at Rusty.

"Victor has done a good job investigating Yu Sato." (Benjamin)

“Yes, but if it was only that much, anyone can do it.”

“So, tell me something about Yu Sato that Victor doesn’t know.”

“Do you know that Moberu kingdom’s third prince, merchants of Daelim empire, spies from the Republic of Na, all failed to gather any info about him. What’s more Victor, what can he know? It’s just wasting your gold trying to investigate further, even when he was facing a dragon, it wasn’t mentioned.”

“It seems that I am aware of that facts.”

“Hahaha, Benjamin-san even though this Rusty is old, I can see through some lies and trickery. Do you know that Yu Sato was protected by the Comer city adventurer’s guild and Earl Mussu? I have a hard time gathering this secret.”

Rusty then took out bundles of reports that he has summarized and presented it on top of Benjamin’s desk. Benjamin can’t even give him a praise as he was busy looking through the report.
The difference between Victor’s and Benjamin’s report was huge. Rusty reports include minute details and information about what Yu can do, it deserves to be praised.

“This is also mentioned a bit in Victor’s report. Is that true that he can use【Specter Magic】?”

“Hahaha, did Victor really include that in his report? As for me, there is no doubt that he can do that, not only that, he can even use【black magic】,【white magic】,【spirit magic】, and recently there is a report that he can even use【dragon magic】.”
Rusty’s report even made Benjamin eyebrows moved. Normally Benjamin kept a calm façade and never show his emotions and of course Rusty was happy seeing his reaction.

“Benjamin-san, you shouldn’t be surprised yet. Yu Sato has some special relationship with Joseph of the heavenly spear. Although the authenticity wasn’t clear but there was a report that they have sparred with each other and in neck to neck.”

“Rusty, based on your report Yu Sato was definitely strong. If not, why the minister of finance, Ivory-san kept this matter as a secret. He doesn’t even want

to trade any info regarding Yu Sato, now I know why.”

“Hahaha Benjamin-san, that’s right. Yu Sato was a rookie and many big factions don’t realize it yet. However, in a few more years, he will be a force to be reckoned. Even a few countries might come looking for him to take him in, and when that time comes, it will be too late. Although there is still some information that is uncertain about him, but you don’t even look down at a thirteen years old boy. You have a keen insight.”

“Alright then, let’s plan a visit or contact with Yu-san.”

“Then please pardon me, I will go to the adventurer’s guild to take care of it.”

……

After going out from the adventurer’s guild, Yu walked towards the slave merchant store. Previously when he came here, he wasn’t well accepted and didn’t get a good reception but this time, he was allowed to come into the main room, not the same one where he bought Marifa.

“Hohoho, perhaps you’re here to talk about the matter that we have discussed earlier?”

“Yes, are you prepared?”

“I only heard about it from Marifa, can you explain it again?”

“Yes, I’m thinking of opening a new store. If it was about the money, I will fully fund it.”

“I am well aware that Yu-san is not lacking in gold, however, increasing the amount of store isn’t only about the gold. Some supplies like clothing, livestock, furniture, it takes time and can even be years. Not to mention several hundred people that are involved in it, to plant seeds, to stitch the cloth, and even the tools for the work, even by asking some first class blacksmith, we just don’t have enough time.”

Many of the items that Yu asked the merchant was in great number, the amount can even sustain a small village to live on for a few months. Even if the slave dealer was one of the biggest merchants in the Comer city, he can’t fulfill all of Yu’s demand.

“So, how long will it take?”

“I am not sure. Probably a few months?”

“That’s too long, I can’t wait that long.”

Mago can’t even talk back. He really wanted to pay back Yu expectations and collect as many items that Yu needed. It was because Yu has done so many things for him. Like when the minister of Finance Ivory kept harassing him and made him bankrupt, Yu was one of the reasons his shop can slowly claim it’s power. Now, in each of the branch shops, it was always guarded twenty-four hours by undeads that were created by Yu’s【Specter Magic】. Even a few days ago, someone from the minister of finance side tried to burn the shop in the middle of darkness and Yu’s undead successfully defended against them.

When the slave dealer learned about this from his subordinates about the sight of undead, they knew that it was Yu that was helping them. Because of that now he can only look at Yu in silent.

Namari on the other hand didn’t care about the boring talk and was busy eating sweets. Marifa stood expressionless behind Yu and Momo only took a peek and observed everything from behind Yu’s flight cap.

“Master, please don’t go in there!”
“Don’t worry, I’m an acquaintance of Mago-san.”
“But, it’s not a good time! Mago-san has left a message that he is currently busy!”

Hearing the noise from outside of the room, Mago eyes directed directly into the door that was vigorously opened.

“Yu-san, I am here to see you!”
“Yu-san, this person over here is?”
“My name is Victor, now can I talk to you?”
The man who has come apparently was Victor and went to approach Yu without even erasing his smile.
———————————-

Chapter 141 – Attention

Chapter 141: Attention
(edited by ganjz)
The first impression of everyone that saw Victor was speechless. He sometimes acts like a close friend that cared about you, sometimes like a big brother, sometimes like a lover, sometimes like a husband that hasn't met his wife for years, in fact, he has a fearsome amount of charm and good acting skill. Right now he was acting as if he was a long lost friend that just met today, however before he made an attempt to hug Yu, he stopped.

"Hmm… that is Namari-chan, and that is Momo-chan is that right? And the one who control insects over there is Marifa-chan, correct?"

However to stop Victor from touching her, Momo float to the sky and with her right arm extended she prepared to do【Fairy magic】. Marifa's insects without being noticed by anyone were already prepared to jump on Victor anytime if he made strange moves.

"You! Stay away from Odono-san!" Namari stood in front Victor and blocked his path.
"Hi Namari-chan, my name is Victor and feel free to call me Vic."
Victor saying that without even showing any changes on his smile, however from his body, there was a heinous aura and Namari and Momo felt that as if they were facing a monster and became cautious. Namari was vigilance but it can't be seen by the merchants.

"Hmm, sorry if I offended you Namari, and Momo, I hope you will forgive me. I did this without introducing myself first. My name is Victor; you are the merchant Mago right? You can call me Victor too, don't need any honorifics."

Although Victor introduced himself nicely, however, there was a small disturbance on Mago's heart when he was observing victor. He has become a merchant for many years and he has met many people this is not the first time he has a shadowing feeling in his heart when seeing Victor. It even pierced his bone.

“Victor-dono, aren’t you the right arm of Hameln eight seats of Zen Benjamin G. Chester? Ah, that is a foolish question, so you have come to see Yu-sama?”
(Tl note: apparently Benjamin G. Chester is one of the Hameln eight seats of Zen too)

“Oh! You even know me already.”

“There wouldn’t be no merchant that doesn’t know your name.”
Victor on the other hand was surprised and making an exaggerated movement while placing a hand on his cheek.

“I really envious of you, I mean, Mago-san is really close with Yu. I also want to have that kind of relationship with Yu-san. And I absolutely believe that Mago-san will really like to have a good relationship with Benjamin-san of Hameln eight seats of Zen. Don’t worry, I’m sure Benjamin-san will like to have a partnership with you. With some words from me, it will be easy.”

However, Mago wasn’t sure how to react to Victor. And suddenly Victor turned his body and looked towards Yu with another confident smile.

“Mago-san, you’re not going to stay there in silence and didn’t talk to me don’t you?”

“Even if I have to go, why should I talk to you?”

“Don’t say such heartless things like that. It’s me, Victor. Let’s talk for a while Mago-san.”
Hearing that words from Mago, Victor’s face kind of distorted and he mutters something. Mago tried his best to retreat to a deeper room that was soundproof and there was some magic tool installed to prevent anyone from hearing what was happening inside and from barging in. Mago then looked into Yu in the eyes and he understood the meanings but Yu shooked his head in silence saying that it was too late.

“Yu-san although previously Mago-san said that it will take months to prepare all the things that you need, how about you leave it to me and I can get it ready in two weeks? “
It was obvious that Victor heard the conversation between Yu and Mago. It was inevitable that he overheard that and Mago can only show a bitter face.

“Victor-dono aren’t you too big mouthed? Here is Houdon kingdom, it’s not the free nation of Hameln. Do you really think that the items that Yu-san need can be fulfilled in two weeks? I think that it is impossible even for Victor-dono.”

“Hahaha, Mago-san. Don’t worry about that. I have lots of connection in Hameln and even if Yu-san is going to build a country, as long as there is enough money, Hameln can provide anything. Isn’t it like also building a friendship between us Mago-san? I don’t have any intention to monopolize the profits alone. It’s like killing two birds with one stone. My relationship with Mago-san will be maintained and Yu-san also saved, it’s a profitable relationship for everyone.”

It was really a good solution that benefitted everyone however what stuck on Mago’s head was what Victor said about creating a country. The amount of the material that Yu needed was a lot. At first, maybe because Yu was in a close relationship with Mussu and they were going to build a big business inside the territory. Mago also had expected that it was a plan to spread the business to neighboring countries but the thoughts of making a country never crossed his mind. However, if that was true, then in the future he will have chance to be taken and absorbed as a vassal.

“How about it? Surely Mago-san by now can also become one of a big merchant group after this. If not, I am still pretty sure that this is advantageous for everyone.”
At this point, on Mago’s forehead can see sweat runs down. Even if he wanted to pretend to remain calm, he was sweating from impatience and it can’t even be controlled anymore. While understanding that he wasn’t in a good position, he looked at Yu.

“As I expected, a great merchant like you noticed that I am planning to create a country.”
Without any pretense, Yu praised Victor. It also caused Mago to be in bruxism state. He was losing in terms of negotiations this time and also he was still immature and fledgling, however, the worst thing that happened was jealousy. Recently, they were also losing badly when negotiating with the finance minister so he hated his incompetence.

“Hahaha, it was natural to be preparing this much of supplies. So, shall we

discuss this Mago-san?”

“But, wait, Yu-san?”

Mago was filled with various feelings towards Victor. He and Yu have been discussing it for several hours but it was solved the moment Victor came. After entrusting it to him and Victor, Yu immediately left.

……..
“Hahaha, aren’t you lucky?”

“Old man, this is not a laughing matter. It was because Victor and Mago that I come here late.”
Wood heard about the details from Yu inside his store and was laughing out loud as he answered. Because in the store there were many things like hammer and knives, Namari was sitting in front of Yu and reprimanded not to run around. Momo on top of Yu head was nibbling on cookies and some cookies spilled from her small mouth and fall on top of Yu’s head.

“I don’t think that it was possible earlier but thanks to them that the material has being able to be gathered in a short time. So, can you finish it in one week?”

“Well, I hope that I can finish it.”

“Oh, that doesn’t matter. I just only hope that there won’t be more people trying to steal the raw materials because they will just be looking for death.”

“So, is everything okay?”

“Yes, there’s nothing taken from here.”

Inside the store, there was a storage area where most of the materials and precious ore were kept and in front of the door, there was two undead keeping guard of it. One was almost similar to a normal knight as it was wearing heavy armor but inside it was a golden skeleton. The other one clothed in a robe was a silver skeleton but the cane on its hand giving a high-level skill look.

“Gold and silver can stay here and guard the storage.”

“Odono-san, are we finished yet?”
“probably a little bit more.”

“Hahaha, this kid is also interesting.”

“I’m not a kid, I will protect Odono-san like a kn, kn, kn..”

“Knight?”

“Yes! I’m Odono-san’s knight!”

Because of Namari suddenly stood up, Momo who was riding on top of Yu head fell down but Marifa caught her gently. Peach with inflated cheeks jump up from Marifa palm and sent some light tap on Namari head.

“Momo, what are you doing? I’m Odono-san knight!”

Looking at that usual exchange as if he was getting tired of it, Yu let out a big sigh. Wood only smiled seeing Yu’s reaction as if he was looking at his own grandson.

…….
“You know it, even Russ who claimed as the strongest guardian of Odono-san, I can beat him.”
“Eh, Namari-chan is that strong?”
“That’s right, that is why I am Odono-san knight and I will protect him!”
Namari said that while rising suddenly from the bath tub and some of the hot water was splashed on Nina’s face.

After coming out from Wood’s store, they return to the house and Wood refused to take dinner together because he usually ate from some nearby restaurant. Joseph was nowhere to be seen when he returned. When he come back it was already time for a bath and Nina want to enter together with Yu, however, Lena and Marifa refuted to her. Because of that right now Nina was in the bath with Namari.

Namari didn’t think much about it and entered the bath happily with Nina.
“So, tell me more about Yu.”

“Oh, after I followed Odono-san as my master, I even evolved. Look at the wings on my back has grown beautifully. But I also have to fight with monsters, and one day I was hurt and Odono-san was angry and went missing that day.”

“Is that really what Yu did?”

“Yes, when I wake up Yu-san was no longer at the house and that day Odono-

san seems like have changed.”

“Can you tell me the changes?”

“I can’t really explain it myself. However, when he come back he certainly grew stronger but it was as if he was in pain.”

“Yu is in pain?”

“Yes, but please keep it a secret.”

“Namari-chan, even I don’t know about this secret?”

“Yes, this is a super-secret that only I know about Odono-san. Because I know him the most.”

Suddenly Nina fell as if she was losing her power.
“Nina nee-chan?”

“Oh, sorry. So do you know, what is the cause?”

“I don’t really know but something about his eyes.”

At this time, Namari was thinking that if it was really okay to speak about it

“His eyes?”

“Occasionally Odono-san eyes turned red and when it happened he seemed to be suffering and in a great pain.”

“Is that really painful?” patiently Nina waited for the answer.

“Yes, I saw him tried to cover it up once. However, I always noticed it, every time he does that, he seems to be in a great pain. Odono-san… it was as if the pain was really hurting.”

“Is he really hurt?”

“I don’t know. Just like you, I don’t know.”

…..
“Lena-chan is so small.”
After taking a bath Namari was writing up a diary on Yu’s room. Although the character was a bit messy but he learned to write from Yu and it was still readable.

“Mari nee-chan is scary but also gentle.”

“Namari, be quiet.”

“Ah, sorry Odono-san. But, don’t peek on my diary okay?”

“I won’t peek and why don’t you do this in your own room?”

“I don’t want that! Anyway, I’m almost finished.”

The last thing that Namari write in his diary that day was this sentence.
“I have to watch out for Nina nee-chan.”
——————————-

Navigation

Chapter 142 – Sunny, with a slight chance of a bloody rain

Chapter 142: Sunny, with a slight chance of a bloody rain.
(edited by ganjz)
(this chapter is sponsored by W.D, K.E.A , and J.S please give them a round of applause)

“♪ Picnic ♪ Fun ♪.” Collet’s mother and father can only saw her from afar while she was combing her hair.

“Fufufufu.”
She was even letting out a creep laugh showing that she was happy. This state has been continuing from yesterday after she returned from the adventurer guild. At first her parents were looking at her with dubious look but they soon understood that Collet was also a maiden with a suitable age. Finally, the spring has come to my daughter, they thought while hiding their toast.

“Mom, you don’t need to make lunch for me.”

“Oh, but it’s strange to see you in such a happy mood.”

“What are you saying? I’m always like this.”

Somehow her father seeing Collet, he wanted to ask something but her mother was faster by an inch.

“Just enjoy your day okay?”
She said that while pinching Collet’s cheeks before she went out of the house and when she went out she immediately ran towards the appointment place.

“Good morning Collet, did you wait long?”
“Collet nee-chan, good morning!”
Yu greeted Collet followed by Namari that was clinging to his back. Marifa gave a slight bow and Momo that was sitting on top of Yu’s head was looking at Collet while rubbing her sleepy eyes.

“No, I just arrived here too.”
Collet then smiled as usual but today her smile was radiating a charm like a

flower blooming. Her clothes were also well picked as if she was ready to go out.

"Is that so? Let us go pick Nina and the girls at the house first."
"Yes!"
Collet shyly replied while cheerfully walked next to Yu.

"Yu, I don't have the time to say this so, welcome back!"
However, Yu showed a sullen expression as they were nearing the mansion gate. The reason was because of this.

"Oh, I heard that you're going on a picnic."
"This is good; it's been a long time since I had one."
There were people standing in front of Yu. It was Joseph and behind him, Moran, Ann and Memetto appeared.

"You, why are you here?"
Yu didn't hide his enmity when saying that to Joseph but he just can't read the mood. Memetto only came today because she was interested in Lena new equipment and she was going to stay around Lena. Moran on the other hand showed a blushing expression.

"I heard that you are having a picnic so we're wondering if we can come along."

"Yes, you girls can come."

"Yosh!" (Joseph)
When he said that Yu eyes immediately planted on him. Namari who think of Joseph as an enemy sent a punch towards his thigh and Joseph endured it with a smile but without long there was an increasing dull pain that was spreading on his body. Namari then without long was chasing Joseph with the aim to punch him happily and even Joseph forgot the reason why he came.

"I'm also here to ask help about this."
On Moran hand, it was a magic tool for blowing cold air that Yu left behind for them while they are still in the dungeon.
"We hope that we're not disturbing you."

Moran gazed after that was shifted to Memetto. It was a magic tool that Yu personally made and by feeding a small amount of magic it was possible for it to

blow cool air for several hours. After getting used to it, Bell and Memetto were one of the ‘kimutsuki flower’ clan member that can be said to can’t live without this handy magic tool. Memetto tried to find out how the magic tool worked several times but she couldn’t figure it out and in return it made it break down.

“Oh, it was in such condition.”

“Sorry, Memetto was trying to fix it on her own.”

Yu then put away the magic tool in his item bag after receiving it from Moran. Moran seemed to want to say something but she only close and open her mouth without able to say anything.

“I’m going to have a picnic are you girls are interested to come?”
Moran as if has been waiting for Yu words smiled and immediately replied.

“that will be my pleasure. Ann, Memetto, what about you?”
Moran and Ann were also waiting for it too and they spoke.

“If it doesn’t bother you then I will come.”
“If Ann wants to come then it can’t be helped, I will also come together.”

Russ was left behind in the mansion to take guards and so Yu and the girls left towards a nearby mountain. On the way there were some goblins and orcs but these kind of monster can be easily killed by the black wolves that were led by the cloud panther while Coro was on the lookout around the party.

Momo and the fairies were playing around unrestrained and chasing each other while some fairies even sleep comfortably on Nina’s chest, crawling inside Lena’s hat, and even poke Marifa’s ear. Moran can only look at the fairies with eyes full of curiosity.

Not long, they arrived at the location. There were blossoming flower that has a sweet floral scent that tickled the nasal cavity.

“Odono-san are we going to have our picnic here?”
Yu nodded and at once the black wolves and the fairies made a scene.

“woof woof!”
“Hey, I’m going to take that honey!”
“This will be great if we can make some jam.”

“I don’t care, just bring out the liquor.”
The last request was coming from Joseph and Yu ignored it.

“Master is here, please try to be organized.”
Hearing Marifa words, the black wolves were lining up in a straight line as if they were frightened.

“Now, Namari can take this ball and play.”

Yu passed the ball to Namari and he immediately ran towards the flower garden after taking the ball.

“Come on, let’s play!” with Namari in the lead, the fairies already moving behind but the black wolves were still waiting for Marifa permission. After Marifa nodded silently then the black wolves at once all started to run.

“Yu-san is there anything that I can help?”

“thank you but you can just rest, it’s not a big deal.”

Yu used some earth element magic creating a simple table and oven and using a fire magic he prepared the stone oven. He spread a dough and put bacon, vegetables and more things on top as the topping and put it inside the stone oven before putting on cheese on top. Yu also took out some sticks that he asked Wood to make. He stabbed some meat and vegetables alternately to make a skewer. Collet can’t help with anything but admire at the level of finesse that Yu performed. Marifa in the meantime preparing the table and the plates while Moran and Ann come to help. Nina who was known to cause more harm than good was now just smiling while looking at Yu from the distance. Lena that doesn’t even showed any intention to help since the beginning just reading a book while taking a shelter in the shade. However, sometimes Lena was feeling insecure under Memetto’s gaze.

After half an hour, the preparation of the meal was finished more or less and some of the cuisines were aligned on the table.

“This drink is delicious!”

“Yeah it was delicious but you can’t get it from a store.”
“Ann, this drink, Yu made it on his own of course it is delicious.”

Joseph arrived with a pizza on hand, there was cheese that was sticking from the pizza and his hands. There was also barbecue meat that was seasoned with two different kinds of salt and Moran like the one with more taste but Ann on the other hand like the lightly seasoned one.

“Yu-san, this is delicious.”

Collet also ate the pizza and she repeatedly said that it was delicious every time she took a bite.
Namari also laughed at Momo that was having cheese sticking at her mouth and cheek. Marifa noticed that and wiped it with a handkerchief. Momo then glared at Namari, after that when Namari was drinking some milk honey, she lifted the glass so the milk was spilled.

“Yu-san, no matter what it was, it’s all delicious.”
“I want to say thank you for today.”
“Yes, thank you very much, I enjoyed it.”
That day, Yu and the girls enjoying their time until dusk arrive.
……
Houdon kingdom border

“Grandpa, soon we will arrive in the Houdon kingdom.”
“Yes, so where is the location of Goria?”
“It’s around here.”
The old dwarf then used his finger and pointed an area and confirmed it with Azerotte.

“Yes, that was the Comer city location, is he still there after failing to catch Yu Sato?”
Azerotte was sitting on top of the rock while dangling her feet because of bored.

“Grandpa, someone is here.”
“Is that so?”

The two of them then looked back and there was more than a thousand knights coming their way.

The man in front of the knights wore a flash armor and seemed to be the leader.

“Order of Immortal seventh sinners, 「Warhammer of Destruction」 Dhorme, and fifth sinners, 「Thunderclap Wind」 Azerotte. I have come to defeat you.”

“Oh, how did you recognize us?”
Towards the man bold declaration Dhorme replied calmly.
“I’m the Dano Kingdom Fourth Knights leader, Zavier Ozshum. You both are wanted criminals that have killed Oremor Earl and hundreds of officials. You must pay for your sin.”
“Who is Oremor? Do you remember him Thunderclap?”
“Grandpa! I told you that I don’t want to be called with that name. And, I don’t remember the names of the ones I killed.”
“Certainly, why do you even bother to remember someone that is no longer lives in the world?”
Dhorme words caused the knights to be burning in rage.
“How dare you? You’re only demi-humans, you’re even lower than us!”
“Now the Fourth Knights squad is here don’t think that you can run away anymore!”
The Knight leader Zavier gave out an order.

“No matter what, this time there is no escape for you. You can’t run away!”

“Running away? Do you think that we want to run away?”
With a move of Zavier hands, two hundred soldiers have come up forward and all were covered with heavy full plate armor. They set up a heavy shield in front of them and instantly they covered the two in a wall of steel.

“It seems like many other knight’s squad is boasting on their destructive power however the fourth, is relying on defense?”

“Do that after you have a taste of this.”

“Attack!”
After receiving the order from their leader, the heavy infantry shouted in unison
“Yes!”

Two hundred heavy infantry at the same time charges towards Dhorme and one can see the outcome.

“This… What happened?”
Zavier words can be heard by the remaining knights behind him. From where the

assault was happening, it was covered by a cloud of dust. When the cloud of dust was cleared, Dhorme was standing there with the war hammer on her shoulder.

“It’s coming.” Azerotte said that while she opened up an umbrella along with a cute voice that doesn’t fit the tense atmosphere.

That day the sky was clear, cloudless, there was no sign of raining but suddenly it fell down. Rain began to descend and strangely there was no sign of the two hundred heavy infantry that was just charging forward. Finally, someone noticed that the color of the rain was bright red.

“What is this? Is this coming from the rain?”
Zavier spread out his hand and looked at his palm, from the rain, there was a piece of meat.

“Hyaa!”
One of the knights screamed. Not long after more pieces of meat coming down, one of the soldier shoulders has gotten a lump of meat but there was some part of teeth and eyeballs there. Not long after fear spread towards the knights. Everyone knew what it means.

Dhorme defeated two hundred people in an instant and that two hundred heavy infantry knights corpses were smithereens so high that eventually it comes down like a rain.

“Monster…”

At that time, the knights and Zavier already lost the will to fight. It brought such shame to the fourth knight squad but Dhorme was more disappointed at them.

“Is this all you got?”
“Grandpa, just make sure not to make my clothes dirty.”

“Alright, sorry about that.”

“Another thing, it stinks!”
In front of Dhorme and Azerotte, the fourth knight squad was dyed in red and couldn’t do anything only silently watch them leave.

“This is… massacre…”
“Zavier leader, what should we do?”
“There should be some country around here, sent a report to any of our Dano Kingdom allies. Take a few people to send the messages.”
“Understood, we will send our best man.”
“Also, there is a vassal state of our kingdom nearby that pay us a high amount of gold, that place can be one of the first that you visit. They probably will go to Houdon kingdom and when they enter it there is a chance that they will be lost from our tracking so notifies the Houdon kingdom and also ask them for a permission to enter.”
“Understood.”
After that, some knights quickly disappeared while running away. Zavier can only clench his fist that was colored red.
“I promise; I will make those monsters pay!”
——————————-

Navigation

Chapter 143 – Nana

Chapter 143: Nana
(edited by ganjz)
(Author note: this time there is a cruel description)

Many of the receptionist working in adventurer's guild have dreamed marrying an adventurer with high income. It's like getting a palanquin set with jewels.

The average income of men in their twenties is around two hundred thousand Madoka, that is for D rank. C rank adventurers are around 150-2000000 Madoka. However, it was well known that with high income, the danger that they will be facing also increased.

However, the adventurers also are not that stupid. They will one day retired from their job as an adventurer. Usually, they decided to hang their sword and shield on the wall when they reached forty years old. At that time, usually they have gathered enough sum to have a peaceful and comfortable retirement free from trouble for the rest of their life. If they got enough talent, the will still continued on the path of the adventurer, however how many people are talented enough to keep striving as an adventurer?

"Collent, how long are you going to doze off?"

"Eh? Rebecca? Sorry about that."

"So, why don't you tell me how did it go yesterday? The picnic with Yu? Is that really good? You've been grinning since the morning; you must have lots of fun."

"Yes, Rebecca! It was fun, even if it wasn't just the two of us alone but it is still fun."
Collet was speaking energetically while staring into the distance and Rebecca needed to do her best to make her return to her normal mind and start to work. At that moment, a man came to them. It was Bjorn, a D rank adventurer although up to this moment he hasn't showed any significant ability to make him recognized.

Bjorn was also at the age that made it not weird if he decided to retire now.

“Collet, I see that you’re in a good mood today. So have you finally decided to be my woman?”

If anyone look at their age differences, it was like a teenager and middle-aged man. Their age differences were more suitable to be a father and the daughter.

“Hello, Bjorn! You should stop that joke!”
With her usual smile, Collet shook him off. Adventurers around immediately felt their heart was healed. However, Bjorn kept trying to get more attention from Collet, coming closer and rest on his elbow on top of the counter.

“I am not joking. I’m serious about it. I want to make you my woman. Why do you always think that it was a joke and brush it off every time? So, have you changed your mind today?”

Collet then put up a troubled look and on the other hand Bjorn still maintained his innocent look. It only increased the frustration from the adventurers and receptionists around.

“Stop it there!”

Faster than anyone else, Rebecca came between them and pushed Collet away from Bjorn.

“Rebecca, what are you doing? You’re not related to this.”

“Yes, but you’re violating the adventurer’s guild rules. You should not talk about personal business during working hour.”
Bjorn then walked out of the guild while spitting curses at Rebecca. All the other adventurers really thought that Rebecca deserved a praise for stepping up in such situation. However, she doesn’t care about such things, she then toke Collet to the break room.

“Rebecca, thank you for this.”

“Alright, I accept your thanks. But I want you to be more careful with Bjorn. I got a feeling that that man is trouble. Alright, then you should also absolutely careful when going back home later.”
Rebecca was showing concern to Collet as if she was her own sister.

“Don’t worry. I’m already sixteen years old. I’m not a small child anymore.”

“Is that so? But you still feel like 10-15 years old for me.”
At that moment, Rebecca was playing the fool and touched her own and Collet chest.

“Rebecca-san! Stop it!”
After seeing an embarrassed smile on Collet’s face, Rebecca was relieved and they returned from the break room to resume their duty.

When Collet has finished working, the sun was already starting to set. Rebecca was still at work and Collet was looking at the busy road, in one of the alley, she saw someone familiar.
“Namari-chan, what are you doing here?”

“Hi Collet nee-chan!”

Namari was drawing something on the ground using a stick, Collet was looking at him playing until she lost track of time.

“It’s already dark. It’s better if you go home soon.”

“It’s alright, I can take care of myself.”

As they are talking a shadow was approaching them unknowingly.

“Namari, listen to Collet, it’s better if you come home before it gets dark.”
Although Collet was surprised realizing someone talking and the approaching shadow but judging from the voice, she felt calm.

“Odono-san!”
Namari then threw the stick and then hugged Yu. Momo jumped down from on top of Yu’s head and landed on top of Namari’s head and once again sent a light punch. Namari on the other hand still clinging to Yu foot and looked back looking at Collet.

“See, I tell you that it’s alright.”

“Yes, it’s alright…”
Collet however let out a sighing tone.

“Are you finished with work Collet-san?”
“Yes, I’m finished early today.”
Collet at that moment didn’t really pay attention when replying and her gaze was

fixated at Namari's hand that was hugging Yu with full of jealousy. Namari then has a teasing smile on his face.

"Odono-san I think it will be better if we go back together with Collet nee-chan."

"yeah, that is a good idea. What do you say Collet?"
"yes! it will be my pleasure."
Collet replied instantly with full of energy. Namari on the other hand took Collet's hand and smiled. Momo on the other hand was blocking her ear because Collet's voice was too loud.

"Do you always go back at around this time?"

"No, today it was a little bit more slower than the usual so I can leave early."

The adventurer's guild work hour is divided into three shift. Because Collet was still young she mainly do morning shift and also the adventurer guild is one of the best employers in Houdon Kingdom. Sometimes however if it gets really busy, it wasn't strange if they need to stay and work for one or two more hours.

"Then Collet if you're leaving early nowadays, I don't mind if we go home together."
"Well, you couldn't possibly turn down Odono-san offer right?"
Namari saying that while putting Collet hands on top of Yu's. Collet immediately turned red and smiled.

"However, I can't do it tomorrow. How about you do it Namari?"
"Me? I can do it but it will be better if Odono-san is the one who do it. I believe Collet sister also want it."

However, Namari stubbornly tried to ask Yu to be the one that takes Collet home and she felt enough.

"Then how about Namari-chan? Why don't you take me home tomorrow?"

"Alright then leave it to me!"

……

The next day, because she was helping other receptionist, by the time she got off from work, its already dark outside. Collet was going to head home and the

road was only illuminated by simple streetlights and it barely lit anything. When she was on the road back, moving towards her usual alley, she heard someone.

“I’m sorry. Young girl over there, can you help me?”
Collet froze in place hearing that. Someone was asking for help? She looked at the back and saw a man that was walking limply and suddenly he fell to the ground. It was the back alley and it wasn’t a funny matter because people rarely walked by pass at this hour. Whether the man was wounded or hurting, at this point Collet only thought that she should help him before it was too late. Collet can’t abandon him.

She tried to help the man to walk and he guided him to one of the house in the back alley.

“Here, this is the place that I live, can you help me to get inside?”

At the same time when Collet entered the house along with the man, someone was strangling her from behind.

“What do you want from me? Is it cash?”

“Hahaha, ojou-chan is stupid. If we want something that simple, we can take that on the main street.”
Collet was struggling to break free but her movement was stopped when someone light up the room.

“Bjorn-san?”

“Hahaha, Collet, we finally met.”

Bjorn wasn’t alone there and the one who has been tricking Collet to come here took a rope and tied up Collet in a flash. Then vulgar laughter of the men can be heard.

“Sir, please don’t forget about the reward.”

“Yes, I know. No, you can leave first. I will have my fun.”

“But sir, you will also share her after this, right?”

The two men were looking at Collet as if they are eating her whole. Collet can only shiver in fear.

“If it was any other woman I won’t hesitate to share it but this woman is mine only and I only want her to belong to me. I will add more rewards later.”

“Is that so? But at least can I watch?”

“Alright then, you can watch from there.”

The men then showed some disgusting smile to each other and when Bjorn iwas about to touch Collet, a sound can be heard.

“Collet onee-chan! Where are you? Ah, there you are! Sorry, I am late; I’ve been searching for Collet nee-chan everywhere. You shouldn’t have went home without me.”

In front of the doorway, Namari stood there with inflated cheek and approached Collet while looking angry with his hands folded.

“Namari-chan! It’s dangerous, run!”

“Boy, you can’t escape now.”
Then man then hit Namari and he was flying across the room and hit the wall.

“Namari-chan!”
Collet at this point even more worried about Namari more than she worried about her own situation.

“You hit him with full power?”
“Don’t worry about him, he is clearly a demi-human.”
“Oh, that’s right. But, are you okay? Your hands!”
“What about my hands? Argh!”

When the man looks at his hand because Bjorn mentioned it, he screamed. His fist that he used to hit Namari, it was as if he was hitting a wall of steel. The bones of his fist were broken and even popping out from under his skin.

“Sir, what is really happening? Did he hide some trick?”
While he was confused because he didn’t understand what was happening, there was another strange thing that was happening. It was because when he looked at Namari, there was a viscous black substance that was covering his body. It slowly becoming a spherical ball and in total, there are seven of it. The black ball then suddenly grew what looks like a human’s mouth and even has

teeth.

“Nana! How can you come out on your own?”
“But, master is in a dire situation, so do you want to use Hange, Kino, Gad, Nico, Bruno and Al too?”
“No need, since the opponent is alone I think one is enough.”

The black slime called Nana however ignored Namari voice and two other black slimes that understood her thoughts immediately cover Namari’s whole body. The slime covered Namari’s body and changed into some kind of strong exoskeleton shape. Everyone that saw that scene suddenly couldn’t think of anything.

“Nana, you’re ignoring my order again!”

While complaining, to Nana, Namari send out a kick. Bjorn was a D rank adventurer but he can’t believe what he just saw. The man that was kicked by Namari has his foot bent in a direction that it normally couldn’t bend. The man screamed as his other foot received the same treatment.

Bjorn was trying to hit Namari using his sword however Namari was a step faster. In less than a second, Bjorn’s armor of black steel was dented with a shape of a fist on it and Bjorn not long after that vomited on the ground.

“You, what are you?”
“Oh? This is black slime, and I got this from Odono-san.”
“My name is Nana!”

After Namari confirmed that Bjorn was tied up and can’t move, he released the rope that was tying up Collet.

“Nana, Namari-chan, thank you.”
“Collet nee-chan, I already told you that I will take you home. Why did you go alone?”
Namari quickly returned to his normal look as the black slime hid back on his body.

“I was just… trying to help.”
“it’s alright. Come, let us go home. Odono-san will take care of the rest.”

While being pulled by Namari by hand, Collet left that place.

“Ugh… that brat… just what kind of monster is he?”
“Sir, I think it will be better if we give up on getting that woman.”
“I won’t give up! Collet is mine!”

.
“Even after all of that you haven’t learned your lesson?”
“You, who are you? Ah I know, you are Yu.”
In front of Bjorn, Yu was standing there. Bjorn seeing that, his face turned to blue instantly, the man that was with him also knew the extent of Yu’s ability since they already heard of the rumor with the ‘crimson meteor’ clan.

“Please wait, we’re from the Daniel family. I’m only doing this because that person asked me to. It was all that man’s plan! He wanted to get that girl from before no matter what it takes.”

“I can’t believe you sell me out!”
Bjorn body was now trembling, from the pain and anger.

“So you’re from Daniel family.”
Yu also took the other man and activated a【space time magic】. He took Bjorn and the other man to another place in an instant. Bjorn also forgetten all the pain on his body when he saw an incredibly beautiful woman in front of him.

This woman has two beautiful wings growing on her back. From her appearance, it was easy to be known that she was from the demi-human race however she looked like an angel. The woman of the demi-human race then smiled at Yu and looked at Bjorn.

“Hisan, I need you to take care of them. It’s alright to play with them.”
Hearing Yu words, the woman of the demi-human race that was called Hisan didn’t hide her delighted smile. Bjorn who has been looking at her with amazement suddenly felt a cold chill running on his back when he saw her current smile. It was because he noticed something. Behind Hisan, countless torture device and equipment were set up.
(Tl note: Hisan names also means torture/suffering/misery)

“Ah, you came at the right time. I almost ran out of toys to play with. Now I can be at ease. Oh, this man seemed injured though are you sure you don’t want to heal him first?”

“No, but you can do what you want.”

Yu as uninterested as he immediately went home. Bjorn was trying to shout and say wait but Hisan already pulled Bjorn on the shoulder using an iron rod that has a hook coming out of the end and carried him like a hunted game. (Tl note: it was probably a scythe and he is carried like hunted animal lol)

The appearance of Bjorn that was screaming in pain made the other men wanted to escape by crawling however there was no way out of this place. Hisan with her hook once again carried the man in the same way. They looked scared as hell when they realized that Bjorn at this moment was already hanged using hooks and suspended from the ceiling.

“Hii!!! Someone! Anyone! Help!”

The man was calling for help but his voice won’t reach anyone. That day, one of a family that dominated the Comer city slums suddenly disappeared.
(TL note: R.I.P Daniel family lol)
——————————-

Navigation

Chapter 144 – Security Company

Chapter 144: Security Company
(edited by ganjz)

Comer City, besides the main glamorous avenue, it was filled with branching back alley that almost connected to everywhere. One of them was the slumps which were dominated by hoodlums and rogue that was full of violence. Even Mussu can only take control of the noble area because it was too hectic.

The group also divided into some small and big group, one of them was the Daniel family.

“The rumor about you has even reached this place. Even if you are strong, what business you have with us here?”
One of the man while placing his foot on top of the table, send a menacing glare. Around him, a group of men were also standing straight while giving a hostile look.

“So, do you recognized someone called Bjorn?”

“Oh, what if I know about him?”

After Yu asked that, the people in the room emitting some blood thirst.
….
Yu after taking care of Bjorn that tried to kidnapped Collet, immediately head to the Daniel family’s hideout.

The man that tried to stop Yu at the entrance underestimated him ended up with a broken arm, and because of that, most people of the Daniel family came to surround him because of the commotion. After that finally he was taken to the head of the Daniel family now, along the way, they were only silently escorted him without asking anything.

“So, do you have some gold prepared?”

“Gold? What for?” (Yu)
“Of course, it was for an apology. Do you think that you can come and get away just like that? No matter how strong you are, you’re alone. In here, I have lots of

henchmen and they are all prepared to fight until death.”

“So, even the leader is so stupid.” (Yu)

“What did you say? Do you know the situation you’re in?”

Without responding, the Daniel family already taking out their weapons. Yu counted the number of people around him.

“Daniel family, around a hundred members. The main source of income is extortion, racketeering, human trafficking. You even do anything including rape and murder just for gold.” (Yu)

The men around Yu then smiled hearing that, it was also because at this point Yu didn’t show any fear to them.

“Hmm but right now it’s only around eighty-seven that is here.” (Yu)

The men around then at this point were also wondering, what was Yu’s purpose for come here.

“So, I was wondering what is your purpose to come here and why are you keep counting our number? Do you think that if the number is lower you can win?” Daniel then asked while grinning.

“No, I just want to have you all in the same place and kill you all in one sweep.” Yu emitted a killing intent and nobody at that time realized that they will meet their ends.

It was a strange occurrence that one of the most influential hoodlum group disappeared overnight.

…

“Leader! Leader!”
“You’re so noisy! Did you find out anything?”

“About that, we can’t find any information yet.”

“Why nobody knows about what has happening? The Daniel family was crushed in one night yet no one knows anything!”

The leader of the group was impatient. To tell the truth, the slum of Comer city was dominated by 6 big groups but since the Daniel family disappeared into thin

air in one night, only five groups remain. They also have their own networking however they couldn't even find a clue where has the Daniel family members gone to.

"There must be a clue somewhere!"
The leader was impatiently smoking a cigarette while being cranky. Suddenly one of his subordinates' barges in with a pale face.

"Leader, there is someone that want to meet you."

"Who is it? Don't you know that I'm busy?"
The leader without even hearing the subordinate's answer, ignored him but not long after following the subordinates to the meeting room.

The leader soon knew why his subordinates having a pale face. Inside the room, the leaders of the other four families were standing there. Of course, it was such an impossible feat to gathered them up altogether because each one of them always competing with each other.

Not only that, none of them were sitting down. The leader was thinking was it the number of chairs were not enough, but clearly the number was enough and it was strange that they were just standing. No, there is someone who is sitting down, however, it was only a boy with black hair.

(Is this boy is the rumored Yu Sato? There is also a rumor saying he is last seen heading towards the Daniel family base) – leader

Other than that, he naturally knew that the figures that were standing beside Yu.

"Everyone, could I know what is the reason that you come here?"
The leader was saying it politely while observing their reaction. However, no one reacted or answered. Of course, the leader noticed that each one of the men in this place has enough power but they didn't react.

"Leader, it wasn't us that want to talk to you. It was Sato-san here."

The leader didn't hide his shock, other than because it was actually Yu that wanted to talk, also because the man addressed Yu politely.

"So, do you have the time?"

“Yes.”

Although the leader was talking to someone younger but never in his life he was thinking hard about his choice of words.

..

“What? You want to make a security company?”

“Oh, I am just thinking of giving you guys some job.” (Yu)

The leader when hearing Yu’s words, he can feel the weight of it. At the moment, he can be said to be proud of his job, however, his field of work didn’t contribute anything towards the Comer city.

“in other words, a security company, is like guarding the streets and shops? You must have experience as a bouncer right? It wasn’t that much different.” (Yu)

“Yes, in other words maintaining safety. But do you think it was possible?”

It might be a good idea but the leader has some doubt about it.

“As you know, right now the Comer city soldier mostly are coming from Mussu earl faction. However, he still doesn’t have enough personnel to cover the entire Comer city. At most he can only guard the noble area and at night they even lacked personnel.”

Of course, it wasn’t talking bad about the lord who was governing the city but it was a fact.

“What I want from the security company is guarding the streets and shops and others that made a contract with us for twenty-four hours.”

“Twenty-four hours?”

The number of the jobless adult male in the slums are around a thousand if combined with woman and children it reaches tens of thousands. If the manpower resources were used to guard the entire Comer city for twenty-four hours every day, not only it generates a lot of employment but the profit from the security fee contract will be enormous too. the leader in his mind already started to calculate the loss and profit.

“Sato-san, however there is still one thing in my mind. Just to recruit some

people and building reputation, we need a lot of money since it will also be a big cycle of money circulation."

"Don't worry. Of course, in the future we can also get some nobility to hire us. I can get some recommendation from Mussu earl, also from the slave merchants."

Of course, after hearing that the leader seemed to be a little bit at ease. He knew that Yu Sato has a special closeness with Mussu earl and he was surprised that Yu didn't hide it at all. Also, the slave merchant has a good reputation among the nobility and other merchants.

The reason Yu did this, is because Houdon kingdom laws and their city management were weak. Yu also explained it to them.

"So, since it is settled, I want to know… Sato-san, how will the profit divided?" Of course the other four families' leader curious about it.

"I don't need any money." (Yu)

"What? You don't need any money?"

"Of course, since this is all going to be managed by you guys. I'm only suggesting a plan here. As long as you guys do your job properly and didn't do anything stupid, that is enough as my profit. You can discuss on how you split the profit among yourself since the slum is originally under your control."

At this time, the other family leaders were discussing with him about the gain and loss about this plan. By this time, they also share the fact that the Daniel family was eliminated by Yu. If they refused the offer, the same fate can happen to them and they will be removed from the world. So it will be better to accept this offer and do their best.

….

Not long after, the slums arranged their security company. They started to get some basic lessons about guarding and was given a uniform. The leaders of the slumps were surprised that the lecturers, uniform, and other necessities were all paid by Yu and as Yu said, the nobles and merchants didn't even resent them and even supported them.

Because of this new security company, Comer city transformed into a city in

Houdon Kingdom that has one of the best safety and security.

———————————-

Navigation

Chapter 145 – Unknown by Everyone

Chapter 145: Unknown by Everyone
(edited by ganjz)
(author note: there will be some cruel depiction)

“Come and get one of the best chicken in the city!”
“Don’t eat chicken skewers. Bread and soup are the best for lunch!”
“Lunch is the best if you eat a sandwich, we got pork and chicken, the best from Dimitri’s stall.”

Comer city merchant district was kind of busy and lively when lunch time arrived. Some local restaurant and some stall were set up and trying to attract costumer. Whether it was the taste or price, they were always competing with each other.

“I wonder where I will eat today, but it will be good.”
Of course, the stalls also provided a place to sit down to eat the food that was bought on the spot, in one of that place, Nina could be seen.

In the past few days, Yu was always moving around doing something so Nina can’t be together with him and formed a party but she was still happy nevertheless.

“Nina-chan, are you going to eat in my place today? I can also see that you’re happy which is a good thing.”

“Hehehe~”

Nina bought a sandwich and ate it. Of course, the cause that made Nina happy was the return of Yu which made her mood bright and cheerful every day. People of the Comer were also affected since they knew how gloomy her mood before. Her appetite also grew as her mood became better and she looked extremely healthy now.

“Do you have some time?”

“what do you want?”

In front of Nina, there was a group of people. The one who talked to her

seemed to be the leader and two people behind him should be the escort.

“Nice to meet you, Nina. My name is Chris Walton, a merchant from Hameln.”

Chris identified himself and sat in front of Nina without even waiting for her reply and took out a small box. When Chris opened the lid of the small box, it was full of bracelets, rings, and precious gems.

“Please take this as a token of our friendship. I don’t want to ask anything from Nina except, maybe, you can arrange a time for me to talk with Sato-san. It is kind of embarrassing, but no matter how hard I try, I can’t seem to meet with Sato-san, so I was wondering if you can arrange a meeting for us?”
Nina looked at the box and at Chris with no interest but only write something on paper.

“Nina, if it was a little noisy here, we can arrange another place to talk, how about-“

Before Chris finished talking, Nina stood up and left.

“Chris-san, is this alright?”
“We can’t force things, I really want to have a chance to talk but-“
Chris retracted the small box as he talked but then stopped as he looked at the small box and saw there was something inside it. Chris then smiled.

“Let us return to Hameln.”

“Chris-san, are you sure?”

“Are you going to go against my order?”

Chris then got into his carriage with his escorts.

“I assumed that both of you don’t know what Nina wrote.”
“Chris-san, could it be there are some enemies?”
“Yes, she was giving me a warning.”

The carriage then walked out from Comer city and headed towards the Hameln.
…
“So what was it about?”
“She told me that we’re being tailed. I am quite surprised that both of you didn’t

realize about it but Nina could tell.”
Chris at the moment was hiding in one of the basement passage of Comer city. It was originally a waterway but people never used it anymore.

When Chris boarded the carriage and read the letter, he was surprised at the content.

“No way… we’re being monitored from the sky.”

One of the escorts then tried to confirmed it and it was sure, there is some kind of invisible figure of a bird that was tailing their horse-drawn carriage. Also, the letter designed him to meet in an undisturbed location which was somewhere along this underground passage.

Chris move along the underground passage and arrived at the specified location. In there he found a rusty iron door and opened it. Nina on the other hand has been waiting inside.

“Nina, sorry to keep you waiting.”

“Is everything alright?”

Chris can notice that Nina was showing a different behavior.

“Yeah, once I got into the carriage, as written in the letter I jumped out and entered the tunnel. Along with these two escorts, we came up here with vigilance and there was nothing that following us. Not even a small animal like a mouse can pass the【Barrier】.”

Without even caring about his reply, Nina closed the iron door and locked it.

“Please, take this.”
Chris on the other hand take out the small box once again and this time it was filled with white gold.

“I believe we will have a good long-term relationship and perhaps we can discuss it now. Can you tell me about Sato-san? His friends, hobbies, also some weakness can be good to. Don’t worry, I didn’t mean any harm to you, Nina. It’s just there are some rival merchants like Victor that seemed to have a step ahead of me.”

“Are these people the only people that came with you?”

“Yes, the two escorts that I brought with me is all I have. However, their ability are on par with a high-level adventurer.”

“Speaking of which, why do you want to know about Yu?”

“Although it was only a rumor, there has been some talk that Sato-san was planning to build a kingdom. If it was confirmed, it will be easy for us to make our moves later on. We can get some profits if we make the first move.”

“how about his weakness?”

“of course, we’re not planning to fights against him but it won’t hurt to know about it.”

“Yes, it seemed that I have to kill you after all.”

“What?”

Nina hands were already armed with her dagger and in an instant Nina was already in front of Chris escorts.

“What is this?”

Nina didn’t answer his question.

“My escorts are one of the best, you better don’t have any weird ideas. They won’t even lose in one on one!”

“What about your escort?

“Guuuh.”

A groan can be heard but it wasn’t from Chris. It was coming from his escorts, and the dagger that was previously held by Nina was already stuck on the escorts head.

How is this possible? In an instant, the escorts that Chris trusted so much in their ability were killed in an instant. Chris also wanted to move and run away but he noticed that he can’t move his body.

“What is happening? Why can’t I move my body?”

“Oh, that technique is similar to the holy kingdom《heaven’s net》.”

“Holy kingdom technique? Did you work for the holy kingdom?”

Chris knew that the breath of his escort has ran out and they have been dead, so there is no one else that can save him at this moment.

“Why?” (Nina)

“What is why? I don’t… ugh…”
Before Chris can spoke anything more, Nina’s dagger was piercing his stomach without any resistance.

“Guhaaa! It hurts! Stop it! Aaaah!”

“So, tell me the real reason why you’re investigating about Yu. Why?”

At that moment, Nina twisted the dagger that was already piercing Chris’s stomach and Chris breath gradually become weaker. Nina examined his face and after awhile Chris didn’t utter anything anymore and became expressionless like a Noh mask.

“Why? Tell me… eh, he’s dead already.”
——————————-

Navigation

Chapter 146 – Number 217

Chapter 146: Number 217

(edited by ganjz)
(these characters appeared in tdadp chapter 107 if you forget)

Inside the holy kingdom palace, there is an area that only limited number of people knew and are allowed to come. In that area, a dressed woman was walking, she carried a short sword and wearing leather armor. The only thing that doesn't fit is an eye patch that was covering her right eye. However, nobody took notice of her weird appearance and when she met others in the hallway, they all just past by her like they didn't see her.

The woman then arrived at a luxurious looking door and knocked on it rhythmically.

"Excuse me, excuse me, excuse me. Is anybody home?"
Without trying to knock any further the door was opened.

"I heard the knock, why do you keep knocking it?"
It was a scolding but when the person saw Cinzia, the person in maid clothes lost interest.

"Ah, it's only Cinzia."

"Is there a problem if it was me?"

At that time, her forehead was flicked by the maid and the maid guided Cinzia inside. Dowran as usual was reading a book.

"Dowran-san, I have returned."

"Cut the useless chatter."

"Whoa, are you acting cool? Cinzia was hoping that we could talk some more or… ah, it hurts!"
Hearing that, another hit was sent to Cinzia's head, she was glaring while crouching but then move to Dowran's side again as if nothing have happened.

"Good grief, why the both of you act like this every time?" (Dowran) "am I a

nuisance? Oh right, look at this please.”

With a smile, Cinzia took off her eye patch on the right eye and from it, blue lighting was spurting out from her eyes.

“Next, look at this again.”

She closed it with her eye patch again and when she opened it, now a red flame was flaring from her eyes.

“so, you have a hobby to collect eyes now?” (The maid)

“See, this is cool right? That is the「magic eye of thunder」and「magic eye of flame」. Next, this is… ah, it hurts!”
While Cinzia was trying to boast again, the maid Fufu hit her head once more.

“What did you come here for?” (Fufu)

“Ah! I almost forgot about that, I am here to give my report hahaha.” (Cinzia)
Fufu then delivered Cinzia’s reports to Dowran and he read through it.

“Hm, this isn’t bad. There is the list of passive skills, active skills, and some unique skills.”

“Of course! It was my report after all.”

“What a boast.”
Hearing that Cinzia immediately move behind a pillar and take a distance to avoid another hit from Fufu.

“Hey, my report is great. Why are you acting like this and trying to hit me for no reason?”
From behind the pillar, Fufu hair that is tied up on top like an onion sticking out and is visible to Cinzia, it was clear that she is irritated.

“Well done. Fufu, no need to hit her anymore.”

“So, I’m not going to be hit anymore? Haha. Hear that, my report is great. However, Dowran-san, even my【analysis】is great enough to let me observe him from the distance. However, I can’t even approach nearer than three hundred meters before Yu will notice me. The moment I noticed that Yu realized my presence, I immediately ran here. I even got a feeling that he was doing it on purpose. I ran away as hard as I can, it was a hard journey. In the way, I even

need to use my「magic eye of hypnotize」and catch a flying dragon in a hurry. I came here reaching the holy capital without even sleeping all the way.”

Fufu was crossing her arms trying to hold back her urge to hit Cinzia and Cinzia were now looking at her while trembling.

“So, let me confirm this. You just felt that Yu noticed your presence and you immediately ran away and abandonned the mission?”

“Um, Yes!”

After that Fufu chased Cinzia and since the room isn’t that big she was caught not long after. Dowran however closes his book not long after and looked at them.

“Fufu and Cinzia, please stop. There is no mistake in deciding to retreat.”

After hearing that, Fufu let Cinzia go and she was trying to catch her breath. “Dowran-san, so what should we do next? Are you saying we should fall back on this mission?”

“no, there’s no need to abandon the mission. What about number seven that we sent? If we can’t contact her anymore probably she should be dead by now.”

“Wait? Isn’t number seven Nana? Did she fail her mission?”

Cinzia that was free from restraint was now rubbing her temple trying to think.

“It wasn’t like she is incompetent. But even so, every now and then there should be some sacrifice to finish the mission. Isn’t that what happened to Stella too? anyway, do you notice some changes when you observed him?” (Dowran)
“What kind of changes?”

“For example, hair color, or skin, or maybe changes in eye color?”

“Hmm, there’s no changes to his hair and skin since I am watching from the distance, I couldn’t be sure but it seems that his eyes color changes from time to time?”

“Hmm… No wonder Yu Sato has a lot of skill and improved fast. There is no mistake, Yu Sato has a skill with usurpation traits. His growth can be dangerous.”

“usurpation? Is it like robbing skills from others?”

Cinzia then poured out a wine and passed it to Dowran.

“Thank you. Yes, it should be something like【Skill steal】. I was even thinking he will die when fighting against someone from the ‘order of immortal’ but we know that the result was different from what we expected. I wonder how big of a threat he could grow to be.” (Dowran) “Even though I gathered this much information, I wish I could do better, and I wish that Nana is safe. Her eye ability is higher than mine.”

“Don’t think about Nana for now. We have lost contact with her for so long.”

“Ah, I remember. We still have her.”

“By her, do you mean number 217?”

“Yes, her! Her name… I remember now! It’s Nina!”

———————————-

Navigation

Chapter 147 – Live Bait

Chapter 147: Live Bait
(edited by ganjz)

Dowran drank the glass of wine all at once and his face changed somehow.

“Number 217…”

“Yes, we should definitely contact her. It’s too bad that Nina doesn’t have any magic tool for communication on her. It will be better if we gave her a third grade or second grade magic tool? Dowran-san what do you think? Or maybe we can try something to intercept Yu’s communication magic tool?”

“That’s a hard thing to do since the technology to intercept other’s magic tool has been lost for several hundred years. This is also why magic tools for communication are hard to come by since it was also a limited item.”

“If that is so important, why don’t we give everyone one magic tool for communication?”

“Fufu, are you stupid or what?”

“Cinzia! I’m smart!”

“haha, you guys never ceased to amuse me. You know Fufu the reason we don’t give everyone out is not because magic tools are rare only. There is also some area that is able to intercept the magic tool for communication. For example, inside a dungeon, so if you want to consider Nana is still alive, probably she is tailing Yu towards a dungeon. She won’t be killed by monster easily so my best bet is that she is inside a dungeon that makes us lost contact with her. But, I have another suspicion.”

“so, if she is not dead, you’re saying that Yu might have a means to blocked off magic tool for communication?”

“Yes, the possibilities are high but I never met with Yu personally so I can’t say anything.”

“Dowran-san, there’s no way…”

“I can’t say anything more, so let’s go and I want to see him for myself. There’s also a problem with Joseph that I need to take care.”

“Joseph? Dowran-san, shouldn’t you be more cautious?”

“I also don’t think that it was a good idea to go.” Fufu and Cinzia this time surprisingly has the same opinion and that made Cinzia pissed and she paid back by giving a dekopin on Fufu.

“Although Joseph has forsaken the Daelim empire, however he still has some influence and power. The seven swords of Daelim will come to aid him if Joseph is in a trouble.”

“Yes sir, I understand. I will prepare so we can leave anytime. Fufu, you should move ahead and check if Yu is moving.”

“Alright, I’m heading off first then.”

……..

“Die!”
Nina was shouting in rage while sending a slash at the「Ogre General」that was trying to block the attack using a large shield of black steel. The dagger that was created from a「black dragon」nails and claw easily cut apart the black steel shield however it didn’t leave a scratch on the ogre general body.

“…fall back.”
Hearing that warning, Nina quickly took a distance away and Lena third rank【black magic】,《flame storm》completely covering the ogre general body. The magic originally was a wide area spell but under Lena control, it solely concentrates on covering the ogre general body.

“Uwaaa… Ugyaa!”
The ogre general felt pain from the flame and was groaning. It was however getting more enraged and rushed at Marifa.

The two black wolves that were standing guard at Marifa’s side didn’t allow it as it run of forward and aiming at the ogre general’s foot. The two of the black wolves bit down the ogre general’s right foot but it didn’t slow him down. Only when Coro launched an attack on his neck, he was staggering a little bit.

However, that isn't enough to stop the ogre general. Finally, with the black dragon fang and claw dagger on both hand, Nina sliced it both vertically to finish off the ogre general.

"Fufufu, do you see me just now? I'm getting stronger right?"
Nina was looking back towards Yu and asking a question but Yu was combing Momo's hair without even looking. Namari was sitting in front of him waiting for his turn to be combed.

Yu and his party were now inside the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon. He was on the way to reach the demi-human village. Incidentally, he also wanted to check the growth of Nina and the girl so they are proceeding from the 30F instead of reaching the village directly using Yu's【Space-time magic】.

"Yu, what was that? You're not even looking properly."

"I had seen enough; after all it was only one enemy. I also noticed that Marifa alone was able to defeat the enemy."

"Master, you praised me too much."
Yu seemed to doesn't care but he was clearly know how much Nina and the girls had grown.

Despite this was the first time Nina and the girls entered the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon, from the beginning, they have been defeating monsters without needing Yu assistance.

"Odono-san, I know very well that Nina nee-chan was doing good."

"Namari, what are you saying? Compared to your power or mine, they are nothing." (Russ)

"That's true."(Nana)
(Tl note: this Nana isn't the spy that is talked about in the previous chapter but the slime)
Nana jumped out from Namari clothes and agreed to Russ words.

"Nana, I tell you not to come out on your own again."
Namari who is surprised at Nana's appearance was trying to push her back inside again.

“Oh, Namari is surprisingly embarrassed about Nana.”

“It wasn’t like that Russ, it’s just that Nana doesn’t want to obey me.”

“It’s not like anyone is going to listen to you.” (Russ)

“That’s true.” (Nana)

After that Namari becames teary-eyed and tried to chase after Russ but he was fleeing to the sky and he can’t go after him.

“Master, about the monster, I have –“
“…I’ve defeated all.”
Marifa was about to ask about what to do next but the next second Lena has reported that she has finished the rest.

“Lena, what are you trying to do? Are you boasting? I was just about to report to master.”

“What are you two doing? You are so sly, of course Yu, I am the one who defeated it.”

Marifa and Lena were trying to push each other away and Nina sneakily hugged Yu from behind.

“Nina, please take some distance from master.”
“…hug.”
Marifa was trying to pull Nina away from Yu but at that time Lena took advantage of the situation and use Yu lap as a pillow.
Momo who was on top of Yu’s palm being combed, fell down on top of Lena’s nose because Yu’s body was being shaken from Nina and Marifa engagement. Lena then with a bright red nose looked at Marifa. Marifa at the moment was also furious at Nina with bright red ears.

……

At the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon 66th floor, it has passed the ant hell region which was spread from 60-63 F and the number of monsters started to decline. The number maybe reduced but their strength increased exponentially. There were giants, undeads, even dragons appearing from time to time.

“Guaaah!”

An undead giant was attacking in rage. It swinging his weapon with a power that was beyond normal. It's coming from its height that exceeded 13 meters. If it was a normal person, there was no way that they could stop this attack or survived from it. But, there was a man with a height of 170-175 cm and face covered with beard, a typical dwarf who was using a hammer to stop it.
(Tl note: how is 170-175 is a dwarf lol… I'm a dwarf in this case.)

"Not bad…"
He is even casually saying that while receiving the attack.

"Grandpa, let's just go quickly and find go-chan."
With skirt that was decorated with lots of frills, Azerotte was pouting while putting her hands on her cheek. Azerotte was nagging like a spoiled brat and Dhorme can only respond with a wry smile.

"Alright, let me enjoy this for a little bit more and I'll finish it."
Even though it was now an undead, a giant still a giant. Its pride won't let it back down from the pressure that was emitted by a dwarf.

At that moment, Dhorme's upper body was twisted, he rotated at a speed that was creating an illusion as if his upper body has disappeared, and he was swinging his hammer along. The giant didn't stop and also tried to launch an attack. The next instance, there was a cracking sound that can be heard as Azerotte was using her fingers to block her ears.

Dhorme was utilizing a rank three【Hammer technique】,《Spinning whirlwind》and the power performed far above even great adventurer. The attack hit the Giant and at that moment, the giant's upper body was gone, along with its fall with blood and meat splattered everywhere. The giant upper body exploded because of the force but the remnants in the air can't touch Azerotte that protected herself using her magic.

"Grandpa, can't you defeat them in a more graceful manner?"

"Oh? This is the cleanest that I can."

Proceeding until the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon 66th floor for Dhorme and Azerotte were as easy as taking a walk in a park. It was a high ranked dungeon where many adventurers has lost their lives but for them it was a piece of cake.

“Oh, it seems that go-chan was in this place.”

“Oh, is that boy still alive?”

“go-chan, where are you?”
“Goria, reply if you’re still alive.”

Finally, after looking around, they found Goria. However, his appearance now made Dhorme to frown and even Azerotte didn’t show her usual smile. Goria’s body was rotten and there were maggots wriggling in the remaining of his upper body. These aren’t a good living sign but Dhorme saw his eyes moved.

“I am wondering what happened that resulting in him to be in this sorry state.”

“Grandpa, do you mean that go-chan is losing to someone? But the ‘order of immortal’ couldn’t lose to anyone.”

“this Goria may be stupid then.”

Hearing the ridicule, Goria mouth moved faintly.

“Why… did you come.”

“Oh, Azerotte, do you hear him say something?”
“Wait a minute please.”
Azerotte then tried to move her ear closer to Goria’s mouth.

“What did you say again?”
“why did you guys come? It’s a trap.”

“A trap?”

Just when she is confused, from all around, many skeleton knights appeared from the ground. The group of skeleton knights quickly surrounded Dhorme and Azerotte.

“Oh, it’s funny how they think that this much can stop me. At least this is a good exercise.”

“Grandpa, then I will leave this to you. Please take care of them as the elder.”

Even though they are surrounded by several hundred skeleton knight, Dhorme and Azerotte were still smiling.
——————————-

Navigation

Chapter 148 – Encounter

Chapter 148: Encounter
(edited by bigyoshi and ganjz)

When the lid was taken off, from inside a pot which was simmering, steam came rising from inside. Despite the 「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon's temperature that dropped at night, it wasn't enough to block the heat of the food.

Yu put some sliced bread that was left from lunch into the pot and it immediately changes the color of the soup into golden brown. After a while, he put in some cheese that was immediately melted and made it look delicious.

growl

Sounds of hungry stomachs could be heard.

"…Marifa." (Lena)

"What? Why are you calling me? I'm not like you Lena! That wasn't me! Master, that sound wasn't coming from me, please believe me!"
Marifa was in a panic and spoke quickly and Namari was having a good laugh watching the scene.

"…I only called your name." (Lena)
"Uh! I don't know anymore!" (Marifa)
"hehe, Mari-chan and Lena are always getting along." (Nina)
"Odono-san, can we eat now?" (Namari)

Namari whose patience reached its limit pulled on Yu's sleeves. Momo on the other hand only sat on top of Yu's head quietly while shaking her head seeing the girls.

"Alright, it's done now, I'll serve them now so please don't fight anymore."

Yu passed the dinner to everyone and soon everyone had their share. Having a meal in the dungeon is one of the few things that can make them happy.

"Ah, hot!"
Nina impatiently took a scoop of the piping hot soup and the melted cheese

immediately increased her mouth temperature. Lena on the other hand was blowing on it to make it cooler. Marifa, Namari, and Coro were on the other side eating quietly. Everyone was here, except one person. Russ. He doesn't need food to keep him alive so he didn't bother hanging around when they're having their meal.

"I'm full." Nina then leaned on the chair while her head was on Yu shoulder after she ate her fill. Marifa still had her mouth full while trying to clean up the table.

"The fool has fallen into the trap."

"Wow"
At that moment Yu suddenly rose up and caused Nina who was leaning on him to roll down.

"I will be away for around an hour, you're free to take a break but don't put your guard down."

"Can't we go with you?"

"You can't."

After that, Yu walked away from the girls followed by Russ, Momo, and Namari.

"Russ, you can stay here."
"Master, why?"
It was so rare to hear Russ who was loyal to him to be rejected.

"I don't think that this is a big enough problem and I'm concerned about Nina."
"But, I also want to get my revenge."
"Yes, I understand but this time our opponent is the 'order of immortal'. They're not your enemy."
"they weren't, but…"
Russ wanted to refute but Yu didn't show any sign of changing his decision.

On top of Yu's head, Momo was staring at Russ looking at him with pity but suddenly Yu took her on his palm gently and let her down.

“Momo, this time you should also stay.”
“?”
Momo was only looking at him with confused looks but she didn’t say anything or bother to refute. After that Yu and Namari left the place.

“Hmm…「Bronze Skeleton Knight」, 「Copper Skeleton knight」, 「Iron skeleton knight」 and 「silver skeleton knight」, you can find them anywhere.”
“Grandpa, finish them off, I’m getting sleepy.”
“Hahaha, this kind of enemy can even make me sleepy.”
Dhorme hammer then was swung towards the nearest bronze skeleton knight while emitting a roar. Bronze skeleton knight was a rank 6 monster but in front of Dhorme, it wasn’t even qualified to take a blow. However, Dhorme was surprised at what the bronze skeleton knight did.

“What? How is it possible? How is it able to defend?”

The bronze skeleton knight surprisingly used a shield to hold on against Dhorme’s hammer and parried it. While Dhorme was shocked, the surrounding copper skeleton knight used spears to attack him.

At this point, Dhorme had turned into a hedgehog due to the number of the spear that had pierced his back but he was still standing. All the skeleton knights were trying to take out their spears but it wouldn’t budge an inch, until there were cracks running along the skeleton knight’s arms.

“Hahaha, I didn’t expect for you to be able to unleash this kind of attack. However, all of your attacks, I received them on purpose. Your attacks won’t be able to even cause a scratch on this armor that is created from a 「thousand years old turtle」. Even if it did, I don’t think you can hurt my body. Urya!”
At that moment when he shouted, the huge hammer disappeared from his hand and it was a bizarre sight. At the same time, all of the surrounding skeleton knights’ shields were gone along with their upper body.

“I decided to play with you for a bit but you disappointed my scarlet dragon hammer.”

Dragon was an existence that is feared and many kingdoms work together to defeat one when it appears. The hammer that Dhorme held was made from a scarlet dragon. The scarlet dragon hammer began to vibrate as it responded to

Dhorme's yells and at the same time it ramparts out and destroying all shields, swords, spears, axes, armors, and even the skeleton knights, all were crushed. The skeleton knights that realized that their attack couldn't pierce through his defense were slowing down while Dhorme stepped into madness. In an instant, half of the skeleton knights crumbled and turned into dust.

"They're better than human knights. Oh, what's that?"

From between the skeleton knights, appeared two new skeletons. It had a black exoskeleton and in total, another eight showed up one after another making a total of ten black skeletons.

"Even that bronze skeleton knight are only able to defend my first attack, I wonder how far you're able to keep up with me. I even wonder who created you guys."
However, none of the skeleton knights were able to give Dhorme a reply. The question in reality was only a signal for the upcoming battle to start. The skeleton knights with their spears were executing【Spear technique】「Spiral Pierce」. While the spear split through the air and were aimed at Dhorme, it pierced through him. A few seconds later, Dhorme was gone and it actually only hit his afterimage.

Dhorme used the scarlet dragon hammer and it was lifted up high as if he was going to defy the heavens and unleashed a skill, unfortunately at this time sword were aimed towards him from both sides. While it was a【Sword skill】「Lightning slash」that emphasis on speed, the power emanated easily pushed back Dhorme body that weighed more than 120kg from his armor alone; he was pushed backwards.

"Ho… multiple attacks, weapon skills, and more importantly, coordination. This is interesting!"
"Oh, grandpa is getting excited after a long time."
Azerotte was bored watching the scene while sitting on the rock.

The ten black skeleton knights continued to battle with Dhorme. Swords, battle ax, spear, all of them were launched at him and at this point Dhorme isn't even smiling anymore. He was concentrating on how to break the encirclement. Any normal person would think of running at this point but Dhorme was

persistently trying to break the ten black skeletons.

“Urya!”
The weapons of the black skeletons were finally able to slip past by Dhorme defense.

“Ugh… hahaha.”
Although the impact still got to him however their attacks aren’t able to pierce Dhorme armor and not to mention hurt his body. The attacks couldn’t even leave a scratch.

At the same time, he put more force towards the scarlet dragon hammer. He was utilizing a【hammer technique】,「Ground splitter」. At that time, enormous destructive force was released with Dhorme as the center. Fifty meters around him, as if the ground was alive, the soil was making a wave movement and swept past anything around. It was a wave of soil.

Azerotte sighed and used a wind magic. The reason she does that was to push back the dust in the air that was going to touch her.

“Well, that was a good fight.”
Despite that it didn’t even cause Dhorme to sweat, he still showed a satisfied expression.

Around him, the skeleton knights’ bones were scattered and from behind Dhorme and Azerotte, a faint voice could be heard.

“Oh, all the bones that Odono-san had created are all broken.”
It was a child’s voice and it was a wonder what a child was doing in this kind of place. Dhorme looked back and he saw a demi-human child along with a human boy.

“Dhorme and Azerotte from ‘order of immortals’, die!”
Without waiting for any reply, Yu’s right hand casted out a magic spell.
———————————-

Chapter 149 – Cheap Tricks

Chapter 149: Cheap Tricks

(edited by BigYoshi and ganjz)

Ominous black haze appeared in the empty space and it surged out from Yu's hand. If one tried to move through the black haze, they will feel nauseous and won't be able to move forward; more importantly, there's no way to stop the haze.

The haze in reality contains all kinds of dark emotion. Jealousy, hatred, envy to the living, it was like a flock of undead that was full of negativity and pounced on Dhorme. In fact, a horde of undead appeared and was moving towards him.

"What is that?"

Dhorme couldn't hide his surprise which was rarely shown. It suddenly appeared in front of the boy and the demi human child. It was approaching him and also, at that time, the boy emitted a bloodthirst that doesn't lose to a warrior that has swept past many life and death battles. Only when Dhorme realized that the boy's hair was colored black, he realized the boy is casting seventh rank【black magic】,「Hungry Demon」.

Dhorme's mind was ringing as it was a powerful spell. Furthermore, the power was increased as they are inside the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon that can be called the boundaries where the living and the dead are separated and the dead dominated the area.

"It was a decent attack but it is regrettable it won't reach me."

Dhrome pounded his scarlet dragon hammer to the ground and once again a wave of soil surged out.

Dhorme struck the ground using his scarlet dragon hammer and then there was another tremor in the ground and the ground started to rise up and make a wall. It was a rank 5【hammer technique】,《Earth Splitter》. Even though it was only a rank 5 offensive【hammer technique】it was able to use the effect to create a wall that can shield one's body.

While he was utilizing that move, Dhorme also created a ten meter tall and thirty meters wide wall with one meter of thickness. Furthermore, Dhorme's 4th job, 「Mineral Master」is able to enhance and manipulate the minerals that are mixed to the wall. The robust wall that was now erected in front of him is comparable to a castle wall.

Thousands of undead collided one after another with the wall. It was a battle of which side could hold out the longest.

"Hmm… I wonder if you're able to penetrate my defense. What?"

Not long after the two sides met, cracks ran along the surface of the wall. Some holes started to appear and the cracking face of undead that were hungry for the flesh of the living could be seen along with their curious eyes peeking from the hole. Soon, a hole big enough for the undead to pass through was created and they tried to attack Dhorme. Others also ignored Dhorme and started to head towards Azerotte that was standing behind Dhorme.

"Easy there."

Despite thousands of undead approaching, Azerotte still looked calm and easygoing. She tilted her neck and put her index finger on her lips looking very lovely alongside with her frilly umbrella. Azerotte was still smiling even when one of the undead was already prepared to launch an attack. When the undead came to attack, immediately as if it was struck by a thunder it disintegrated. In fact, the undead hit Azerotte's【Barrier】and was crushed into smithereens under the skill's pressure.

"Namari, can you handle this? Nana, I will allow you to use four bodies."

(Tl note: body as in the number of slimes)

“Odono-san, I can do it on my own!” (Namari) “Master, I will comply.” (Nana)

“Nana, sorry to trouble you.” (Yu)

“I think that the power of each body only needs to be utilized at twenty percent.” (Nana) “If you say so.” (Namari)

After that, the black slime started to wrap Namari’s body. The black slime that Namari equipped had devoured many high level monster that Yu defeated. 「Giants」, 「Dragons」, 「Deities」, in the end, it absorbed all of their power and gained an ability to be able to utilize the strength of the prey that it devours. In the end, Namari was utilizing the power of the accumulated strength of the black slimes.

In fact, when Russ first met Yu, Namari entered rage mode and attacked Russ. If it wasn’t for Yu who restrained the power of the black slime, it was possible for Russ to meet his end. Although the power was unmatched, Namari was still immature to unleash the black slimes’ true capability. Moreover, each slime has a thought of their own. Even one of the black slime has enough power to destroy a small country.

Based on Russ’ knowledge Yu modified the black slimes. Which created a leader of the black slimes to take the chain of command and control. Fortunately, there was such a talented spy individual that was caught by Yu and became the victim.

(Tl note: I guess this is the spy Nana which was converted into the black slime Nana. The process wasn’t explained how though) “Black hair… so you’re Yu Sato.” (Dhorme)

“Oh, you recognize me old man. “(Yu)

“Let me see if you can still talk like that when I kill you.” (Dhrome) “You want to kill me?” (Yu)

Dhrome laughed when he hears that and spoke. “Oh, you didn’t expect us to come looking for you just to have a chat-.”

Without waiting for Dhorme to finish speaking, Yu already pounced forward

and the steel dragon hammer that formerly belonged to Goria was now used by Yu and was aimed at Dhorme's head.

Dhorme intercepted the attack without panic and sparks were created when the scarlet dragon hammer and the steel dragon hammer clashed.

"Why don't you wait until I finish speaking first?"

Dhorme casually stopped Yu's attack while his left hand was stroking his beard. Although Yu wanted to follow up with another attack, his right hand had a feeling of numbness. It seems like Dhorme's offense and defense was more than Yu expected but the numbness was still unexpected.

"Such strength, no wonder you're able to use Goria's hammer."

Dhorme wanted to follow up with an attack but at this time, Yu already regained his arms and was a step faster than Dhrome. Yu jumped up high in the sky and rotated his body as he attacks. The technique that Yu unleashed was《Earth shaker》. Dhorme only let out a small oh and replied with his own hammer skill《Hammer of Destruction》. Although Yu used a rank 7【Hammer technique】, Dhorme faced it with only a rank 5 skill. However, at that time, no one knows which one will have the upper hand and win the clash.

"Are you okay? Don't you need to help over there?" (Azerotte) "My duty is to keep watch over you!" (Namari) "Is that so? But I don't think that boy can win against grandpa and he will die." (Azerotte) "Odono-san won't lose!" (Namari)

Azerotte was sending provocations, trying distract Namari's concentration and it seemed to be working. At that time, the black slimes started to come out from Namari's back. One slime, two slimes, in the end, four slimes came out.

"Namari, calm down a little. I will control the power." (Nana) "I'm curious. How are you going to fight me with your level '1'?" (Azerotte) Azerotte used【Analysis】to check up on Namari and she was confused when she found out that his level was only 1. Without passive skills and active skills. Namari was weak however Azerotte's smile disappeared when she looked at his unique skill. 【Demon Killer】, and【7 Lives】. The【Demon Killer】granted 10% damage up against demon type enemy and the【7 lives】allowed him to be resurrected seven times per day.

“You are so weak but your skills are interesting, I wonder how you-“

However, Azerotte’s words stopped before she completed it. The black slimes at this time already started to wrap Namari body and was covered in black.

“Namari, remember don’t lose your calm to control the power.” (Namari) “I won’t! Because I need to defeat Odono-san’s enemy.” (Nana) Those words were enough to assure Nana and at that time Nana used her power in controlling the black slimes and one by one the four slimes let out their true capabilities. At that time, the four slimes still showed some resistance because Yu was the one that caught them in the first place, but then Namari with his mentality took control of the slimes perfectly.

Azerotte that had been watching from the start now was trying to analyze his status again.

“Oh, did you just get stronger?”

Azerotte closed her umbrella and put it into her item bag before she jumped down from the rock with a pyon sound.

———————————-

Status Window

Name:	Namari	**Race:**	Immortal
Rank:	1	**LVL:**	1
HP:	9	**MP:**	6
Strength:	8	**Agility:**	10
Vitality:	∞	**Intelligence:**	6
Magic:	9	**Luck:**	1

Passive Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
None			

Active Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**	**Skill Name:**	**Level:**
None			

Special Skills:

Skill Name:	**Level:**

Demon Killer

7 Lives

Equipment:

Type:	Name:	Grade:	Effects:
Armour	Flight Cap	5	Holy Resistance Up
Armour	Dragon Outfit	3	Magic Resistance Up, Self-Healing, All Resistances Up
Armour	Holy Beast Leather Shoes	3	Holy Resistance Up

(Zhaernon:Tables Added)

———————————-

Navigation

Chapter 150 – Interrupted

Chapter 150: Interrupted

(edited by BigYoshi and ganjz)

The black slimes covered Namari's body and started to show their real power.

One of the slimes devoured the undead beast 「Boramburan」 that dominated the 「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon 40th floor. It doesn't matter if it was undead or living, Boramburan always killed anything on sight as a ferocious beast. Many adventurers who explore 「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon can only hope that they don't encounter Boramburan while they're aiming to reach the 41st floor.

The second slime had swallowed the 「Dark Mist」. It ruled the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon 50th floor and no other monster dares to confront it. The living just simply by approaching will feel their spirit waver and crumble.

The third slime wields the power of the 「Corrupted Dark Mage」. It was an undead that dominated the 「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon lower parts and had a very powerful and advanced【black magic】, not to mention its high physical resistance and magic resistance which prevented being wounded from normal attacks.

The fourth slime has the power of the 「Ancient Dragon, Vuguren」. It was a dragon that had dominated the 「Devil's prison」 dungeon 49th floor. Its power and brutality are out of the question and even A rank monsters had to flee when they saw him coming.

Nana, to control the slimes had to use the power of the「Holy Beast, Waonran」 that has fused with her black slime body. Under her command, the four other black slimes are transmitting their power to be used by Namari.

"Do you want to fight me?"

Namari is taken aback hearing Azerotte's words. At the same time, Nana has successfully stabilized the black slimes' power so Namari can use it without

hindrance.

(Tl note: just some clarification so the black slime each has their own special power and Nana as the leader is taking control so the black slime will allow their power to be used by Namari and stabilizing their power too at the same time. As you can see in the previous chapter, Namari is so weak and the power he shows all this time comes from the black slime.)

“I think it’s better for you to cover your ears now.”

Azerotte says that while she used her hands to cover her ears. Not long after, a roaring sound came from behind and the impact even slammed Namari’s body. The cause of it was an explosion that is came from Yu and Dhorme clashing.

The steel dragon hammer that Yu held earlier had been shattered and even his right arm’s bones were broken because he can’t withstand the pressure and it’s sticking out piercing out from within his flesh and skin.

“So strong, no wonder you could defeat Goria.”

Dhorme on the other hand remained calm. Yu had struck using a higher rank【Hammer technique】however Dhorme handled it with ease. Nevertheless, Dhrome spared no praise because it’s been a long time since someone could hold their own ground against him.

Yu’s wounded right arm started to recover because of the skill【Rebirth】.

(Tl note: this skill is the one he got from the dragon rookie killer, zero.)

Dhorme on the other hand just watched the scene in silence without trying to attack.

“You have lots of useful skill but there’s no way you can win against me.” (Dhorme)

“Oh, but I don’t see any reason for me to lose.” (Yu)

Yu threw the steel dragon hammer that was now broken and unsheathed his black dragon sword. When he wields the sword, black flames spurted out and covered the jet-black sword entirely.

“Oh, what a stunning sword.”

While Dhorme was still fascinated by Yu sword, Yu activated【Martial arts】skill,《Silent Step》. At the same time, he also performed another【Martial arts】skill,《Quick Step》and shortened the distance between him and Dhorme and sealed Dhorme's range of movement.

Dhrome was trying to disturb Yu's tempo by slamming his scarlet dragon hammer on the ground, but Yu used【Black magic】,《Ice field》and shot it forward. From where Yu stood, ice started to form and in tens of meters radius it's all now turned into ice ground. When Dhorme noticed that the ground had become frozen, he changed the trajectory of the scarlet dragon hammer from the ground towards Yu that was approaching to him.

Seeing the incoming scarlet dragon hammer attack, Yu forcefully changed his movement using【Martial arts】skill,《Hand arts》. Using the skill, he changed the way he held the sword from his right hand and reversed the grip.

The jet black sword that Wood had created using the black dragon material tore open Dhorme's thousand-year turtle armor while scattering sparks.

"Not bad, you can leave a scratch on my armor."

The thousand-year turtle armor was torn open by the sword but the next instance it was repaired automatically with the skill that comes with the armor. Even so, Dhorme wasn't injured in the slightest.

"I wonder how you can be so strong?"

Having faced Yu in a bout, Dhorme could see that Yu was almost a veteran fighter that has been involved in many fights. From battle adaptability, offense and defense, combining【Martial arts】and【Black magic】, if he can put it in words, there's no mistake that Yu was strong.

In fact, Dhorme had been able to stop him but he isn't able to retaliate and attack Yu back.

However, it wasn't like Dhorme was in a rush to attack him. Yu on the other hand felt a sense of discomfort when he was able to attack Dhorme. Despite the fact the sword was able to pierce through and tore open Dhrome's thousand-year turtle armor, there was something even harder protecting Dhorme and it couldn't be pierced by his sword.

Dhorme was unhurt, and he was trying to recall the feeling it was something hard.

“Is that… some kind of ability?”

Around Dhorme, lots of sand could be seen gathered, in fact it wasn’t a normal sand, it was Damascus powder, and it wasn’t just that. Mithril, black steel, adamantium, orichalcum, amd even precious mineral like gold was moving around him. All of that mineral powder was protecting Dhorme’s body and that was the origin of the hard protective layer that Yu couldn’t pierce. Dhorme was always carrying large amounts of mineral in his item bag and Yu knew the second armor that he come upon contact was a mixture of adamantium and gold and formed another layer of defense under the thousand-year turtle armor.

Some of the minerals gathered on the tip of the scarlet dragon hammer and the original large hammer became even more huge. It weighed more than several hundred kg now and it was pouncing at Yu with a speed that was unimaginable to come from its weight.

“Haha, grandpa is so excited.”

Facing Azerotte, Namari was confused because the girl didn’t attack him at all. He was ordered to hold the girl back and since the girl wasn’t even moving Namari was confused at whether he should launch an attack or not.

“You…”

“Oh, please wait a minute.”

Namari at this point was led by the nose by Azerotte. At this moment she put her hands towards her ear and there was a glimpse of glittering spheres coming towards her ear. The identity of the glowing spheres were the spirit of the wind and Azerotte spoke to herself for some time.

“Oh, is that so? Hmm.”

Each word that came out from her mouth seemed to be exaggerated but it seems she was listening to something and it made Namari frustrated and agitated.

“Oh, so the mission is over, people are coming here. But if you look over there,

it isn’t a problem.”

Azerotte once again ignored Namari and looked at Yu and Dhorme who were engaged in a battle.

“Hya!”

Dhorme unleashed third rank【hammer technique】,《whirlwind》. It was a rank 3 skill and by utilizing the rotation Dhorme created a huge tornado and even the wind emitted was enough to be considered an attack that was coming towards Yu.

Yu on the other hand cut the incoming wind tornado using his sword. The tornado was divided into two clean cut and the two tornados brush past Yu. The remains of the tornado landed behind him and the power caused the earth to have two giant craters and the terrain instantly changed completely.

“Die!”

Yu stepped forward imposing with his sword.

“It’s too slow.”

Yu’s sword once again was covered in black flames that covered the blade completely and it even created a secondary sword of flame that moved towards Dhorme, wanting to behead him.

Dhorme raised his left arm and the mineral sand became a wall and the sword of flame was stopped by the wall.

However, the original sword broke the wall and continued to attack Dhorme. Using the scarlet dragon hammer, Dhorme blocked the attack but at this moment, his feet were buried in the ground up to his ankle and his face distorted.

“This is unexpected! The power of the attack is stronger than before.”

At this moment Dhorme’s face was showing some seriousness. He put his left arm towards his item bag and not long after a purple shining hammer came out. The name of the hammer is Violet dragon hammer. This is Dhorme’s original battle mode with utilizing two hammers.

“It’s been a long time since I was forced to use two hammers. You should be

proud. Haha.”

“Grandpa!”

Dhrome was excited but hearing Azerotte calling out to him, he was upset.

“Azerotte, what do you want to say? You absolutely aren’t allowed to interfere.”

“I just want to say that Demomi-chan sent a message.”

“Demomi-chan? Why didn’t you tell me sooner!”

“Boo, grandpa you’re the one who doesn’t want to listen. So, look closer at his hair and his eye color, what is the color?”

“well, isn’t it late to ask about the color after all of this… the hair is black, the eye color is brown, the skin color is… eh wait, the pupil is brown?”

Finally, Dhorme noticed what Azerotte was trying to say and what the content of the message is.

“From our records, his eye color should be black. What is happening here?”

Dhorme at that instance leaped backward and took some distance from Yu. It was as if he was doing it by instinct.

“So, did anyone spill the secret?”

Hearing Yu say those words, Namari hugged his own body and trembled. It was scary. There was a vibe that something was off emitted by Yu. Within his hand, there were two spheres.

“It doesn’t matter who told you. I will find out about it after I kill you.” (Yu)

“What’s that sphere… no way!” (Dhorme)

“Grandpa, that’s magic ball!” (Azerotte)

“What? Magic ball? How can there be something that huge!” (Dhorme)

Dhorme’s shock was reasonable. After all the quality of the magic ball that was in Yu hand was unimaginable. Usually a monster can only produce a magic ball the size of a marble, however at the moment the size of the magic ball in Yu’s hands was about the same size as a bowling ball.

(Tl note: I'm also wondering why the author didn't use monster core and instead use magic ball lol)

"This is dangerous."

Dhorme had been through countless life and death situation and he had an abundance of experience. He knows when to retreat or he already would have met his death long time ago. At this point he can smell a thick stench of death wrapped around his body and he sent a signal to Azerotte on his side.

"Grandpa, that child has erected a【Barrier】around us and the power is strong. It seems that it won't let us escape. Even I'm not confident in creating such a powerful【Barrier】." (Azerotte)

This is the first time Dhorme heard Azerotte's praise other in such a way. What's more surprising was the power of the【Barrier】isn't comparable to Azerotte's.

Retreat. That's the thing that was in Dhorme's mind. He doesn't really care if it was considered a loss if he fled from the enemy because life was more important.

At this moment, behind Yu, the space seemed to be cracking.【Summoning Magic】, however it was different from normal ones and Dhorme has no way to know what Yu was trying to summon. That's the big question. What was he trying to summon? The trace of magic that was seeping out from the space crack even made Dhorme worried. The girl who stood next to him, Azerotte, should he ask for her help in the battle? Although his pride didn't allow it at first but winning was more important.

The crack in the space was growing larger but at that moment one could hear the sound of something being chewed from another direction.

Everyone directs their line of sight to the source of the chewing sound. At the other part of the【Barrier】that Yu erected, it had been covered in a black mass. The black mass seemed to have some eyes and wriggling as if it was a living bug in grotesque shape.

The black mass devoured the【Barrier】and not long after a hole big enough for a person to come through was created. From that hole, an old man wearing a

robe came out.

He was not young anymore and with a cane wobbly walking inside.

“kekekekeke, a dwarf is having trouble defeating a young brat who is erecting this nasty【Barrier】. You, young girl, oh you’re an elf; are you with the dwarf? I wonder what the relationship between the three of you is.”

“Who is this Old man?”

“What do you say? You don’t know who I am? I’m Jacob the「Poison Master」.”

The name and title he gave out was simple and hold a clear meaning.

———————————-

Navigation

151

Chapter 151: escape
(edited by ganjz)
(Tl note: since my release has been amount to nothing lately I decided to clear up the sponsored first to motivate me with the debt. And this chapter is sponsored by Actinoide. Please give him a round of applause)

There was a famous group known as the 「Twelve generals of Carnage」. It consists of twelve individuals, cream of the top out of the Nation six army divisions. It was literally the nation strongest force.
(Tl note: I believe by the nation it refers to the free nation Hameln)

Their first mission was to handle the rebellion of a vassal state, the Arufon principality. Only two of the twelve sent and the rebels were crushed into smithereens and even their land was destroyed.

Next, the subduing of an「Ancient Dragon」, punitive expedition to defeat 「Ancient Giants」, and others legendary monsters were handled by them one by one. Even the task that required the whole army such as the 「Demon Wave」was resolved by them easily.

When the 「Beastman」tribe united and went out of their dwelling in the forest, at that time five generals were sent and it was one of the biggest battles that were won by the nation. The 「Twelve generals of Carnage」winning more than hundreds of small and large scale wars. However, the real meaning is they never lost and unbeaten ever since.

The old man that identified himself as Jacob the 「Poison Master」looked unsteady. His hip was bent and walked by relying on a cane. The robe on his back was wriggling as if there were living creatures hiding underneath.

“So, this old man is one of the 「Twelve generals of Carnage」? Why do I feel that the rumor about them is exaggerated?”
Dhorme and Yu whom their battle were disturbed feel a sense of discontent.

“Kekeke, do you really judge people based on their appearance? What a stupid dwarf.” (Jacob)

“Why don’t you come at me and-…” (Dhrome)

Yu who was looking at Dhorme felt uncomfortable and moved back and doubled the distance between them. The old man who claimed himself as Jacob only grinned.

“The dwarf doesn’t even realize he’s been attacked.” (Jacob)

“…ugh… what did you say?” (Dhorme)
Slowly, Dhrome realized that blood was flowing out from his pores. He definitely watched closely when Jacob came and he didn’t show any sign of attacking. Dhrome determined that it wasn’t a form of physical attack so he took out an antidote from his item bag and drank it.

“Do you think that that kind of antidote can defeat my poison? Unexpectedly you’re more stupid than I think.” (Jacob)

“Azerotte, this man use poison, don’t let your【Barrier】down.”(Dhrome)

“I already knew about that grandpa, now if you don’t do something to that poison you can die grandpa. But I still think the butterfly can handle it.” (Azerotte)

After Azerotte say that, on top of Dhorme head there was a red anonymous butterfly appeared flying around. From Dhorme eyes, nose, mouth, ears, and pores blood were still coming out however it flew towards the crimson butterfly.

“It seems that the ‘order of immortals’ have been around for centuries not for vain.” (Jacob)

Dhrome that was poisoned earlier have negated the poison using the unique skill【Drug Body】. It was a skill that was utilizing the bacteria inside the liver. In order to protect the host, the bacteria will produce an antibody and at the same time when the detoxification occurred, it also healed the wounds on the body. Not long Dhorme stood up as if nothing had happened.

“So is this all you can do? Is poison your only weapon?” (Dhorme)

“Don’t think that you’ve won. Poison is not my only forte!” (Jacob)

After he said that, the robe on his back wriggles violently and a large amount of insects came out from it.

“Bleeding, poisoned, paralyzed, dismembered, devoured, why don’t you choose how do you want to die?” (Jacob)

The number of insects were already several tens of thousands and they only waited for Jacob to give them the signal to attack. As Jacob pointed his finger, the swarm of insects attacked Dhorme.

“Urya!”
Dhorme swinged his scarlet dragon hammer to fend off the insects that were coming towards him and there was a high-pitched metallic sound emitted as his hammer collided with the insects. The insects were blown to the ground but not long after they swarmed up again to attack him.

“Pesky insects, annoying.” (Dhorme)

“Grandpa, let’s just go back.” (Azerotte)

Azerotte who was standing on the side not far from Namari was tired and just yawned.

“Go back? But how to escape in this kind of situation?” (Dhorme)

“It’s easy.” (Azerotte)

At the same time as Azerotte say that, she stared at Jacob curiously and at the【Barrier】that was now protecting Yu and Namari.

Not long after Azerotte chanted a spell in an instant sixth rank【black magic】, 《Lightning tempest》was unleashed.

It was like a sea of thunder and in the instant it was approaching to Yu. Although Yu has casted a【Barrier】and on top of that it was a six layered【Barrier】, it doesn’t take long for all of it to be destroyed, layer after layer it was pierced and Yu has to use special【Barrier】with earth elements to dissipate the thunder to the ground. By the time the spell has ended, Dhorme and Azerotte were already gone.

“Whew, what a crazy girl.”
When he said that Jacob’s body was covered by insects as they made a spherical shield. It was a「Thunder bug」. It was a kind of insect that was able to absorb and store lighting under it wings. That enormous magic that Azerotte used was

kind of its favorite food. However, her power was to monstrous as some thunder bug exploded after exceeding the limit of their body.

“Some of the thunder bugs can’t even hold back the power.” (Jacob)

“You! Are you Odono-san enemy?”
Namari who has come out from the【Barrier】was taking a battle stance and stand in front of Jacob.

“Impudent! Is that how you talk to your superior?”

Namari was scolded by Jacob after he asked that.

“So, you are not Odono-san enemy?”

“Kekeke. Well for now I am tasked to engage with the ‘order of immortals’. As for your Odono-san I don’t know him at all.”

After hearing that Namari returned to Yu’s side.

“Oh… what happened? Why are you shielding me?”
Yu at that same time, not only protecting Namari but also Goria from Azerotte’s spell.

“Because you’re still useful as a bait.”

After hearing what Yu said, Goria face distorted and he knew that his despair will still continue.

From the hole of the【Barrier】of Yu that has been drilled by Jacob, two people walked in.

The first person has an excellent figure but his skin was colored red, a man from the demon race. Another person was round like a ball of meat in a nutshell as he moved forward by rolling.

“Jacob, where is the ‘order of immortals’?” (demon man)

“Buhihi, are you stupid? Isn’t that them?” (meat ball man lol)

When the demon man asked that question, the meat lump beside him ridiculed him and not long after, the demon man send a punch towards him until his arm sinks into the meat mass. Just by the wind pressure, the power behind that punch was unimaginable and can kill a normal monster in one punch.

“Guh! Are you trying to kill me?” (meat lump)

“Are you blind or what? It is clear that the ‘order of immortal’ member had escaped from here.” (demon man)

“So are you saying that these kids are fighting with them earlier?” (meat lump)

“Jacob, what happened earlier?” (demon man)

“Unfortunately the ‘order of immortal’ has escaped and how can you possibly have mistaken these two brats as the ‘order of immortal’ member?” (Jacob)

As he said that, the demon man pinched the meat lump and twisted it. Each time he did that, there is an extremely pained moan let out from the meat lump.

“Ah, it seems that I know that human child over there. If I’m not mistaken he is a B rank adventurer named Yu Sato. Buhihi, in less than a year he became a B rank. Oh, not only that it seems that there was a rumor that he has successfully defeated an undead dragon.” (meat lump)

“If you know it from the beginning why did you say that they’re the enemy! However B rank? It still a small fish anyway.” (demon man)

“Don’t treat Odono-san like a fool!”
Namari was enraged and came forward with a punch. Although the demon man was blown back tens of meters and wipe off the blood that was coming out from his mouth, it doesn’t seem that he has taken a damage. Only a hint of anger on his face.

“This little brat! Are you looking for death?” (demon man)

“Buhihihi, aren’t you popular with kids?” (meat lump)

The demon man clenched his fist and moving towards Yu but someone stood in the way.

“I’m going to kill them!”

“Lennart, is killing them your mission?”

In front of the demon man that was called Lennart, Jacob was standing there and his bugs preparing to attack.

Seeing that the insects that were coming out from Jacob’s back, Lennart can

only hold back his anger and glares at Jacob.

“Jacob, are you allying with the brat?” (Lennart)

“I just don’t want you to forget your mission.” (Jacob)

“Both of you brats, scram! Don’t forget to thank Jacob for standing up for you.” (Lennart)

“I’ll say anything I want.” (Yu)

“You can’t even win if you battle against Odono-san!” (Namari)

“What?” (Lennart)

A while ago the tension in the air was solved by Jacob but once again the tension was raised. Once again Jacob solved it by slowly walking in between the two sides and hit Lennart’s shin with a cane.

“Come, stop picking fights with kids.”

Lennart reluctantly withdrew and to ease his anger, he threw another punch to the meat lump.

“So Jacob, where is the ‘order of immortal’?”
The meat lump that was beaten by Lennart rolled to Jacob and asked.

“it’s obvious they have escaped and he doesn’t know! What a waste of time.”
Lennart gave a glare to Jacob and turned his body and left.

When Jacob and the two people were gone, Yu recovered the「skeleton knight」and resurrected them one by one.

“Odono-san, why didn’t you show your power back then?” (Namari)

“it’s not important. More importantly, how’s the ‘order of immortal’?” (Yu)

“They’re strong, but I believe I’m stronger.” (Namari)
“Look at you, talking big. Without us you’re nothing Namari.” (Nana)
“Nana, you’re really annoying.” (Namari)

152

TDADP chapter 152: tracking down
(edited by ganjz)
(TL note: as I said before this is sponsored chapter to makes me motivated and whipped by the debt. This chapter is sponsored by D.G please give him an applause. Actually I was doing this yesterday but my internet give up on me T_T. did anyone have any idea why my internet on speed test was good but on ping test was full of jitter and packet loss?)

It was a monster with two heads with one that looks like a lion and the other looks like a goat. It was「Twin headed undead Chimera」. The lion head spitting out fire while the goat head emitting freezing air. The fire and ice attack were held back by Lena using her【Barrier】and at that time, she retaliated by unleashing fifth rank【black magic】,《Blazing Flame》that enveloped the twin headed chimera.

The twin headed undead chimera body was burned with fire but because it was an undead type monster, it doesn't feel any pain. It shook off the flame and came forward trying to bite Lena. At that moment suddenly the twin headed undead chimera was groveling on the ground as if a huge burden was placed on its back. If you look closer, there was an insect on the twin headed undead chimera back. It was called「Osmium Insect」and each one of it was weight at least eighty kilos and it was ordered by Marifa to landed itself upon the chimera's back.

The twin headed undead chimera that was no longer able to move then realized the presence of Nina incoming towards it. The lion head that spits fire was trying to struggle but the flame it produced can't even reach Nina as she split the fire using the black dragon fang and black dragon claw twin dagger. The flames were divided into two and hit the rocks behind her. Due to the high temperature, it instantly melts.

"Close your rotten mouth!"
As Nina cried out, both of the lion and goat head of the twin headed undead chimera were flying in the air as she beheaded it. After losing the head the

chimera was still trying to retaliate as the snake tail on its body pounced towards Nina. Coro came forward and bit off the snake's headed tail before it even able to approach Nina. In the end, the twin-headed undead chimera was successfully defeated.

Yu got separated from the girls on the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon 35th floor. At that time, the girls kept on fending off the monster while waiting for him.

"Master… why did you left me behind?"
A soliloquy leaks involuntarily from Russ's mouth. In his own heart, Russ believed that it was easy for him and Yu to eradicate one country if they work together. Russ even have faith if Yu really goes out and commanded all of the monsters that he can summon, it was possible to destroy the five major power in the world. Nevertheless, he felt a bit consoled because Yu was planning to create his own country.

Russ have an unquestionable loyalty towards Yu however it is also at the same time a source of trouble. From the bones of his body that was not covered by skin and meat, a dull dry sound can be heard. Russ was planning to go himself to achieve his own revenge but Yu won't forgive him if he did that.

"Master, I've been waiting for your return."
When Russ was thinking deep, he turned around and kneeled. Yu appeared behind him earlier than he expected.

"Is there a problem?" (Yu)

"There is no problem. How is the battle against the 'order of immortals'?" (Russ)

"Their strength is still within my expectation however for the young girl, I am not sure." (Yu)

"If you say so master." (Russ)

"Russ, we should hurry up and get our hand on the creation crystal so I can take my 3rd job." (Yu)

"Yes, certainly master." (Russ)

From Yu tone of speaking, Russ can feel a hint of impatience. In the original

plan, Yu was aiming to get a job as a「Hero」which was unique and only accessible when changing job using the creation crystal. That was also the reason Yu didn't took any other 3rd job for now.

Russ also began to feel a sense of incongruity. At this time, Yu was helping Namari so he was able to control five black slimes. Namari at this point already having a hard time maintaining four black slimes since it exerted his focus and strength. However, Yu seemed to ignore that and planning on strengthening Namari.

"Master, I am curious, why do you keep on strengthening Namari?" Russ asked several times.

"No particular reason."
Yu also answered in a vague way. Was it a lie? Was he hiding something? Those thoughts crossed Russ mind many times. However, after all this time Russ followed Yu, he noticed one thing. Yu does not trust him. In fact, Yu doesn't trust anyone.

"Master, is it finished?"

"Why are you becoming impatient?"

"Ah you know me, master, I'm just asking."

"Ah, welcome back!"
"Ah, Nina nee-chan, so sly!"
Nina has jumped and hugged Yu which intercepted Yu and Russ conversation. Namari who was standing on the side didn't want to lose as he clung on Yu's feet. Momo flying at a high speed and landed on top of Yu's head and lied down on top.

"What are you saying? I only come to see what you guys are doing."

"We're not doing anything."
"Maybe you were going to?"

Nina came because Lena urged her to separate Yu from Russ. After that, Yu with Nina move towards Lena and Nina whispered to Russ.
"Russ is useless."

“What do you mean?”

“Is it strange if I say that to Yu? I wonder if anyone will side with me.”

“I don’t know the meaning of your words Nina-dono.”
(Tl note: what is this plot twist? Please no Nina please no.)

Afterward, Nina ran chasing Yu.

“Yeah, we all have something that we don’t want anyone to know. But I think it’s fine if you know my secret.”

Nina with a smile on the way look back at Russ. Nina and Russ line of sight intertwined, however, the smile on Nina’s face wasn’t giving a friendly impression. Russ felt that the meaning of Nina smile was the exact opposite.

(That woman…) – Russ

……

“Grandpa are you still angry?”

“More than angry, I’m furious!”

Inside the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon 67th floor, Dhorme and Azerotte didn’t escape using teleport stone. In fact, they moved up from the 65th to the 67th . because if they decided to go down, there is still a possibility that there was an ambush waiting outside. Judging from Jacob’s behavior, it seemed that they were coming down from upper layer so Dhorme was doing the opposite.

“So, what do you think about the battle earlier grandpa?”

“I don’t know, but judging from the skill and battle strength, no doubt that brat was strong. It was also a mystery why that brat doesn’t seem to fear death when facing me. The next time we meet, it’s impossible to tell his growth.”

“That child magic is also great. While battling with grandpa, he kept on maintaining a wide range of【Barrier】. I am not sure if you notice this or not but when you were engaged with him, I can see his body was covered by some kind of magic threads. It wasn’t visible to the eye but it can’t be hidden from me. It seems that it was the secret behind his strength. So in my opinion, the child magic was also strong enough. Is there any report that he is able to use magic?”

”Hmm? If you say that he was using magic, there is no sign of any chants. Also if what you said was true, when the threads of magic spread around his body, I should be able to feel it when I clashed with him based on my perception.”

Dhorme and Azerotte walked carefree while chatting. In truth, it was still the 67th floor of「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon. Although the number of monsters was reduced compared the lower level but the quality and strength of the number exponentially goes up. Along the way, they have faced two undead「thunder dragon」.

“You guys are so stubborn. Take this!”
Despite Azerotte was saying that cheerfully, she was chanting a seventh rank【black magic】lightning elements magic and it easily pierced through the thunder dragon. Soon, the thunder dragon perished to dust along with a scream.

When a monster turned into an undead, the meat rotted, however, their scales are still in place. Dragon monster boasts as one of the race with high magic resistance. Moreover, thunder dragon has an extremely high resistance towards lightning elements. It is proving that Azerotte strength was indeed abnormal.

“Even so Azerotte, don’t you want to know why Yu Sato hair was colored black?”

“Let’s just ask Me-chan later grandpa.”

“Yes, we still have something to do now.”

At that time, the meat lumps came rolling down in a tremendous speed while raising a sand cloud and stopped in front of Dhorme.

“Ah, indeed Jacob actually knew where they are.”

Following the meat lump, Lennart and Jacob were sitting on a large insect flying and soon landed on the ground.

“Jacob, is there no way that makes riding on top of the flying insect less painful? My ass.”
Lennart was standing while complaining towards Jacob.

“Isn’t it a nice day?”

“Cut the useless chatter.”

Lennart then took a glance at Dhorme after he got off from the flying insect.

“So it was an old dwarf and an elf brat. Is this really the ‘order of immortals’?”

“Lennart, don’t look down on them. They easily get past our guard on the border and entered Houdon kingdom without permission. Their power are on par with the ‘Twelve generals of Carnage’. But this is our job so we have to handle them. It’s troublesome.”
Jacob was saying that as if his win is settled already.

“Jacob might be an old man but compared to an old dwarf like you, he is far stronger. He alone can eliminate a country as easy as taking a walk in a park.”

“Well said. Now this is interesting. To think that you can defeat me.” (Dhorme)
Each person here has complete confidence and doesn’t think that they will lose.
At the 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon 67th floor, a battle of power was about to begin.

153

TDADP chapter 153 : order of immortals vs Twelve generals of Carnage (unedited)
(Tl note: sponsored chapter by K.E.L, L.A, A.J.Y, DracoDragon77, and WhynnLi. Sponsored mention was based on the time the donation was accepted)

Dhorme and Lennart advanced towards each other by walking slowly. The distance between them was about two meters only.

“So do you think that you are invincible? That’s because all this time you’ve only fight with weaker enemy.”
Dhorme provoked Lennart while he was stroking his prided beard.

Lennart was from the demon race. His physique was no less than the giant race as he looked down on Dhorme with his height, he laughed.

“Don’t you just ran away from Jacob?”

“Who you’ve been fighting with? The holy kingdom? Now wonder, you’ve only played with the small fish.”

One after another Lennart and Dhorme tried to provoke each other. Their line of sight intersected and thirst for blood spread from the two. If ordinary human were to be placed in between them, they will be struck to death from fear.
Watching the scene, Ivan was grinning with interest in his eyes.
(Tl note: I guess Ivan is the meat lump lol)

The two people as if it has been planned before, moved at the same time. The first thing they do is taking out their weapon, hammer and spear. Coincidentally previously Dhorme and Yu also clashed in similar scene.

The scarlet dragon hammer and Lennart spears collided as a thunderous roar resounded from both weapon. It was as if the clash of the two were trying to forcibly tear the space apart.

When Yu and Dhorme were in the same situation like this, Yu’s right arm bone couldn’t withstand the shock as his steel dragon hammer clashed with Dhorme’s. Yu’s arm bone almost sticking out from the inside. Lennart on the

other hand looked just fine.

Dhorme then looked at Lennart, smiled and looked very delighted. However, Lennart expression grew further in anger. Between the demon race and dwarves, there was a physical ability differences, based on the racial traits alone. Seeing the small dwarf can compete with him in strength, Lennart pride as a demon was hurt greatly.

“A dwarf actually matched with me, a demon?”
“Hmm, the brat from before can’t take my attack but it seems you’re different.”

Lennart at that time was taken aback and Dhorme won’t miss such opportunity. He swung the scarlet dragon hammer horizontally trying to attack Lennart’s flank. But before the attack reached Lennart, it was interrupted by Ivan that has come to protect him.

“Dwarf old man, why don’t you play with me too.”

“Don’t interfere!”

Dhorme was trying to sweep both of the people at the same time but when his scarlet dragon hammer come contact with Ivan, as if the amount of fat and meat on his body absorbed the power as if it was hitting something elastic.

“What?”
Dhorme was surprised and at the same time Ivan palm gently touches Dhorme’s chest.

“ugh!”
Dhorme was vomiting blood as he receives a tremendous damage.

What Ivan just used is a【martial arts】skill,《Valorous Strike》that was able to ignore defense and penetrate through Dhrome’s thousand years’ turtle armor. Dhorme felt as if something exploded inside of him and causing an internal damage.

“You’re only lucky before old man!”
Right now Lennart【spear technique】was launched at Dhorme along with his superhuman strength.

Dhorme however was laughing in the middle of the incoming crisis. Using his

strength, he kicked the ground and launched an attack towards Lennart incoming spear.
“《Howling Hammer》!”

The impact generated by the two can’t be compared with their previous clash as even Ivan was blown away because of the shock wave.

The ground was deformed as around the two of them, a huge crater was created. As the two shadow that was hidden by the dust come into sight, the sight was in contrast. One demon man with an expression full of anger and one dwarf with a fun and happy face. The only similarities are both of their body was in a bloody state.

“Old man really full of tricks. You can even block my attack this time!”

The attack that Lennart use is a seventh rank【spear technique】, 《Gravity Strike》 on the other hand Dhorme is using a sixth rank【hammer technique】, 《Howling hammer》. If Lennart have absolute confidence in his offensive power, Dhorme has absolute confidence in his own ability to outclass his opponent.

“This is fun. This is really a rare opportunity for me to use it twice a day.”

Dhorme then took out a silver dragon hammer and dual-wield it along with the scarlet dragon hammer. The scarlet dragon hammer on his right hand and purple steel silver dragon hammer on the left. Although each of it has a tremendous weight, Dhrome wield both of them with ease. While Dhorme casually warming up himself, the wind pressure hit Lennart face.

“Shall we help ourself?”
Jacob then asked Azerotte calmly as he took out a dagger. Azerotte then moved her index finger towards her chin and with a strange look asked.

“Why? Today I only come to have fun with grandpa after a long time.”

“But, aren’t you interested in facing the Twelve generals of Carnage?”
After he said that, lots of insects came out from underneath Jacob’s foot. There were many types and each one of them carrying deadly poison.

The swarm of insects came forward but was stopped by Azerotte’s【Barrier】.

“It won’t be interesting if you didn’t come with your all.”

“Using my all?”

“Of course, I want to experience the true power of Twelve generals of Carnage.”

“Kekeke. Trying to fight Twelve generals of Carnage in full power? Here I come then.”

Jacob back’s once again swell up and this time a huge insects appeared one after another with each length was around three meters. It was a「Giant Worm」that usually spread out in A rank dungeon in the nation.

“This is a special kind of mutation of giant worm called the「Poisonous worm」. Just by a touch of it, it was able to kill someone just because of the poison.”

Accompanying Jacob title as the poison master, the poisonous worm has taken lives of many. Jacob at this point is watching Azerotte, waiting for her moves. Even if it was a party of B rank adventurers, they might be annihilated by a single poisonous worm if they let their guard down.

“Please don’t forget me.”
At that time, sparks were created as Ivan joined both of his hand. He wore a knuckle that was made from stardust iron that is collected from the meteorites that was said to have fallen from the heaven.

His attack at that time was directed at Dhorme’s solar plexus but it was blocked by a wall of adamantium that is created by Dhorme’s【Mineral manipulation】. If Ivan wasn’t able to get past that wall of adamantium it was impossible to damage Dhorme.

“Useless, you can’t even break past through my adamantium. Your attack is weak!”

Dhorme then determined to attack Ivan first as his hammer pounced towards him. I van was bracing himself for the impact as he took in a large amount of air and activated his unique skill【Steel Ball Body】. It was a skill that makes the body as hard as a steel but as elastic as a rubber. With his body, Ivan received the attack.

“Idiot!”
As the hammer come into contact, from Ivan’s body the sound of bones being

crushed can be heard.

“You dare!”
Lennart at the same time launched an attack from behind

“【Spear technique】,《Fury Storm》take this!”

It was an attack sent from behind but unexpected Dhorme still have time to rotate his body and at that moment as if a tornado occurred and Dhorme became the center of it, he spun in place. Although Lennart attack was disturbed but it still broke through the adamantium wall and managed to damage Dhorme. At that time, all three of them were wounded.

“That one hurts.”
Ivan then pounced towards Dhorme while using his leg to clear up the dust that was hovering in the air. He was using【martial arts】skill,《Nine lotus canon》. It was an impressive attack that was allowing the user to hit nine vital points at the same time in successive strike.

Dhorme once again creating a wall made of adamantium to block the attack. However not long after a hole appeared on the wall and Ivan striked managed to pierce through.

“Hahaha, old man you should rest already.”
The nine fist attack coming in a barrage but Dhorme still holding on. The most important thing was that Dhorme lost sight on Lennart while he was handling Ivan.

“Looking for me old man? Here I come!”
Lennart unexpectedly was in the air and landed on the ground quickly, waiting to attack Dhorme. Lennart upper body bulged strangely as he twisted his body.

Under the round of attack from Ivan’s fist and Lennart’s spear, Dhorme body quickly piling up wound mercilessly. Ivan task was to chip away on Dhorme defense while Lennart focusing on dealing deadly hits. However, despite in such situation, the corner of Dhorme’s mouth was curved upwards.

“Just die already!”
Lennart at that time executes a【spear technique】,《Demon Killer》and it was aimed at Dhorme’s unguarded back.

154

TDADP chapter 154: all glories will fade
(edited)
(this chapter is sponsored by whynnli)

When the wind blew in the dungeon, there was a heavy stench of blood mixed in along with some dust. Three shadows were standing clouded by the dust. All three of them suffer heavy damage were in a bloody condition. However, among them, one person was showing a sublime smile.

“It hurts, crazy old man.”
Ivan while saying that in a joking manner, he held his left collarbone that was definitely broken. His right arm that was used to hit the adamantium wall shown some cracks on the knuckle that he wore. Not long, his right arm was hanging like a loose kite.

“This old man is so stubborn.”
Lennart spit out a mouthful of blood and used his spear to support his body by thrusting it on the ground.

“Hahaha, to be able to fight with so many strong people in one day is really a blessing. The god of dwarves indeed is gracious.”
Dhorme when he was surrounded by Ivan and Lennart pincer attack, he was still able to defend himself. Adamantium wall was created to block Ivan and he created countless barbs made of Damascus steel and mithril using his【mineral manipulation】skill.

When it happened, clearly Ivan’s right arm and his left collarbone were fractured because it can’t withstand the pressure. Lennart was using the【spear technique】,《Demon Killer》but in the end, his body was full of holes because countless thorn-likee spear barbs that were created by Dhorme. Even though the both of were in a sorry state, Dhorme was in no way in a better condition.

His right arm was broken because he was after all withstanding Lennart attack from such a disadvantageous position. His hundred years’ turtle armor has been shattered and to tell the truth, Dhorme’s spine has cracked all over. If not for his

fast responses in using Damascus steel to create some kind of pin and his miraculous skill【Drug Body】insane regeneration, he will be in death's door.

"It seems even if you're about to lose, you still have your pride to hide it."

"Is that so? But after all you're one of a few that is able to force me this far." As he said that, the scarlet dragon hammer on his right arm was emitting an explosive flame. It was as if the scarlet dragon hammer has turned into a scarlet dragon's mouth and spewing out explosive flame. Moreover, the silver dragon hammer on his left arm was leaking a purple energy that was so violent as if it was trying to devour everything.

"Hahaha, I hope you won't die after receiving this. Although it's fine, play time is over."
Both of the flames and energy that Dhorme was emitting from his flame started to move and merge with his body. His right arm was now completely red and his left arm was deep purple.

Lennart had his guard up but Dhorme first target was Ivan. Ivan only blinked for once and in front of his eyes, Dhorme blazing red hammer was already in front of him. Surges of flame like a tsunami immediately enveloped Ivan's body.

"Ahaha, an outrageous attack old man!"
Ivan said that but he himself was worried whether he can withstand this attack. He dug a hole on the ground and hide himself there. The next instance, the flame waves swept over the ground.

Once again, Ivan executed his unique skill【Steel Ball Body】and at the same time he executed【martial arts】skill,《Mighty drop》to dig in deeper to the ground. Even though he did that, the heat of the explosive flame penetrated the ground and Ivan's skin started to become dry.

The flame was still targeting Ivan as if it wanted to devour him. In the next instance when his body was almost swallowed by the flame, the【martial arts】skill,《Mighty drop》showing its true power. As if an explosion happening, the flame was pushed back along with a wall of earth as Ivan was now standing in a deep crater. Ivan however, isn't able to block it completely as some parts of his body were showing a severe burn mark and black smoke came out from his mouth and he fell to the ground afterwards.

“I still won’t lose to you old man!” (Lennart)

“What are you saying? Now it’s your turn!”

Even if his face was showing some pain, Dhorme struck the ground using his purple steel silver dragon hammer. He activated a skill《Purple Spear Mountain》that was equipped on his hammer.
(Tl note: the flame skill and this skill is a skill that comes with the equipment, not Dhorme’s skill)

As the hammer touched the ground, the purple spear-like thorns came out from the ground, moving towards Lennart.

“Don’t think that such skill can beat me.”
Lennart moved his own spear to the front and using the momentum gathered, he broke the purple thorns.

“This level of attack won’t hurt me!”

“Of course I didn’t think that skill can finish you off.”

At this time, a shadow was covering Lennart face. When he looked up, Dhorme was in the air with both of his hammer prepared.

“Curse you old man!”

At this time, he ignored the purple spear thorns that pierced his body and focused on Dhorme. He gripped the spear tightly and as if a dragon prepared to roar, he stared at Dhorme.

Dhorme invoked a【hammer technique】but at that time, he also saw a black figure in his line of sight. The black color came from the severe burns, and it was Ivan. Even if his body was wounded badly, he stood there.

“Indeed, you won’t die that easily.”

Dhorme was still calm as if he expected that Ivan was still alive.

“Don’t…look down… on… Twelve generals of Carnage.”

Ivan executed【martial arts】,《Dragon punch》and Lennart unleashed【spear technique】,《Demon Killer》at the same time. Even Dhorme was unsure at what will happen if he took both of the skill head on.

“【Twin Hammer technique】,《Day and Night butterflies》.”

Dhorme quietly murmuring the name of the skill as both sides met.
Ivan’s left arm was blown off along some part of his upper body. Lennart seemed to be able to defend himself but around him, a huge crater was created as his【spear technique】,《Demon Killer》managed to hold out.

“Hahaha, good you’re still alive. It won’t be good if that kills you.”

Then within a radius of five hundred meters around Dhrome, purple spear thorns coming out. It was as if the field around turned into a deadly flower garden. After he turned the area around him into a deadly flower garden, Dhorme fell to the ground with one knee. It seems that he reached his limit and the fatigue was accumulating. Moreover, as a dwarf, their MP wasn’t that much since the beginning. After using the hidden skill form the two hammer, it takes a huge toll on Dhorme mana.

“Indeed, I’ve became careless.”
(Tl note: he’s saying as his age is increasing he’s become clumsy lol)

“It’s become quiet over there. What did you think? Are they dead?” (Azerotte)

“Kekeke, I’m sure that the old dwarf is dead.” (Jacob)

Azerotte and Jacob fight has been carried at a distance around two kilometers from Dhorme battlefield.

Giant insects is moving out aiming at Azerotte but one by one burst when it comes into contact with Azerotte【Barrier】.

“Hmmm. I might become an insect killer master.”

“For your【Barrier】to be able to kill my insects easily, you must have enchanted it with magic elements.”

“It’s only a【Barrier】with thunder.”
“Are you a「Thunder Master」?”
“「Thunder Master」? I never heard of that kind of job. Is that a special class?”

Although the two was having a conversation openly but in truth they have been exchanging fierce offense and defense.

Azerotte was using her magic to kill Jacob’s insects and using a high rank spell

she defeated them in a single blow. Jacob on the other hand was trying to break Azerotte's【Barrier】. However, his insects that came into contact with the【Barrier】had been burned black and charred.

Jacob on the other hand didn't stop. After all, to keep up with that kind of【Barrier】, she must have spent quite a large amount of MP. If he keeps on attacking, the chance of victory will show itself up sooner or later. It's a battle of perseverance and although a lot of numbers of insects have died, Jacob isn't impatient.

"Excuse me, are you waiting for my MP to run out?"

"If it wasn't for that, why do you think I sacrifice my insects?"

Hearing his answer, Azerotte was looking at Jacob puzzled.

"Um, my mana until now hasn't even reduced."
"Is that so? Amazing!"

Even though Azerotte said that, swarm of insects kept on attacking her【Barrier】.

"「Thunder Wind Witch」Azerotte."
"What did you say?"
"I wonder why they don't give me a cute name?"
The elf girl inflated her cheek showing her discontent.

"Do you know why?"
As she said that from Azerotte index finger, thunder and wind hit each other violently. Soon it formed a spheres. It was a small sphere around ten centimeters in diameter but it was a true compression of thunder and wind. Their power was unimaginable as a violent force was swirling inside of the sphere.

"This… don't tell me it's a ninth rank【black magic】,《Wind Compression》? But, it's a little bit different."

"Of course, it isn't finished."

In Azerotte hands, more spheres formed. From one into two, to three, one after another keep popping out. Speaking about ninth rank【black magic】, even one sphere of《Wind Compression》consumes enormous MP. Azerotte in the

other hand doing it casually as if casting a low rank《Mud ball》. The number of the spheres soon increased.

Jacob responded fast. He was summoning the strongest insect that he has. From his back, waist, and feet, came out three insects along as his body was shaking violently.

If Jacob insects has ranks, the three insect that comes out now can be said standing in the rank of insect king.

The first insect was twenty meters long, like a caterpillar, it walked by rolling and emitting a yellow liquid on the ground. Its whole body is covered by barbs.

The second insect is fifteen meters long. It has a body of scorpion but on the head area, it has a form of human upper body. It was something that even Azerotte finds surprising.

The third insect was a spider around seventeen meters and there is a hole on its legs. From the hole, red tentacles can be seen. Also on the lower abdomen, it is carrying a smaller spider.

“All of you, attack!”

The three insect king listened to Jacob commands and attacked Azerotte. They were moving one after another and soon Azerotte launched her《Wind Compression》skill.

The spider was the first one to move by spreading its spider web. The yarn produced by the spider had the ability to absorb the lightning but it still has wind power inside of it. The remnants of the wind hit the scorpion and the caterpillar.

“Hmm. Even after losing the thunder, its power is enough to hurt my insect kings.”

The caterpillar felt its body was torn and cut as it screaming while scattering yellow fluid. The scorpion hard crustaceans shell on the other hand was able to deflect the wind.

“Well, only a small scratch is produced. It seems that the scorpion has a higher magic resistance.”

The spider then spits out another thread and trying to catch Azerotte. When it

came contact into her【Barrier】, it absorbed the thunder and for the first time Azerotte was forced to take a step back.

“What’s wrong? Aren’t you proud of your【Barrier】? Or is it actually that weak?”
Jacob was sending provocations to Azerrote as he summoned more insects. Although it seems that he had the advantage, he showed no sign of complacency.

“Honestly, I have a bad feeling.”
Azerotte unleashed a high rank spell one after another. However, if it was a wind spell, the scorpion came up to defend against it. If it was a lighting spell, the spider use it threads and blocked it. As for fire and water, it was sucked dry by the caterpillar.

When she look closer, Azerotte has been surrounded in the spider web and the three insect king didn’t give her any place to run.

“The game is over now.”

“Now, I’m angry!”
Azerotte was now pouting.

“So, are you admitting defeat?”

“No, in the end, I have to kill everyone.”
Along with her lovely cry, there was a black light coming from the sky.

“Everyone… cover me!”

Jacob was trying to use the three insect king to defended him. Soon, the black light was clearing up the smaller insects in the area.

“It’s not the end.”

After the black lights that came down like rain, hail of huge meteorites fell down. The meteorites easily crushed the caterpillar first. Soon the spider also fells into victim; the smaller spiders tried to escape but to no avail it died under the black light and meteorites.

The scorpion was the last one standing. However soon it’s crustaceans scale torn off and the exposed flesh below pierced by the black light.

“hahaha, it managed to survive.”

“Impossible? This is《Chaos Destruction》…”

The spell that Azerotte just used was a ninth rank【black magic】,《Chaos Destruction》. To tell the truth, this spell has been classified as ancient magic. It was done so because to successfully cast this spell, it requires dozens of high level magician. In truth, several hundred people were needed to execute this spell.

Despite the fact that she just used the spell, and high ranked magic one after another, Azerotte didn’t show even the slightest bit of exhaustion.

“Well, goodbye.”
Azerotte then used a seventh rank【black magic】,《Lightning》.

The scorpion jumped out in front of Jacob to protect him as the scorpion body blown away. Soon some body fluids and meat past splattered around as Azerotte has her【barrier】to protect herself from the mess.

“Ah, the insect man is gone.”
(TL note: it wasn’t sure gone in missing or dead lol)

Azerotte moved and found some craters along with deformed ground. Finally, she found a strange hole which was covered with metal.

“Grandpa, are you still alive?”

A breathing voice can be heard faintly from inside and clearly Azerotte voice can be heard inside.

“Yes, I’m fine.”

After that Dhrome came out as the metal that covered the hole was sucked into his item bag.

“This fool! Are you trying to kill me along?”

“Ah, because that insect old man was so annoying so I have to cast high rank spell.”

As Dhorme tried to punch her head, Azerotte stuck out a tongue at him.

“But, it seems that insect old man escaped. What about your enemy

grandpa?”

“I don’t know because I have to take cover when I sense your spell was coming. Whether they are still alive or dead, I don’t know.”

“I’m sorry.”

“That’s alright.”

After that Azerotte walked ahead leaving Dhorme behind. Dhorme can only let out a big sigh afterwards. In the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon 67th floor, soon no sign of people can be seen. On this day, the legend of Twelve generals of Carnage that has been unbeaten for over three hundred years has ended.

155

TDADP chapter 155: black knight
(edited by ganjz)
(this chapter is sponsored by M.K)
In the 32nd floor of A rank dungeon「Devil's prison」, a party was fighting against a「Greater demon」.

"Alright, we have defeated another one."
Using a halberd, which was a spear with an ax end, a man shouting while beheading the greater demon.

"Well done! If no one is needed a strength, Hannu, I'm going to lure another one."

As he said that, a man which is equipped with a large shield went forward to find another greater demon. Not far from him, a man who was called Hannu has started to cast a spell.
"Take this,【Shield technique】,《Iron Shield》!"
As he was nearing the greater demon, the greater demon swung down its claw and the man who was holding a shield, took its attack head on. The effect of【Shield technique】,《Iron Shield》was able to make one's defense as hard as an iron. However, the strength of the greater demon was above the man's expectation.

"Ugh, Hannu; hurry up!"

As the man who almost succumbed to the pressure of the greater demon cried out, at the same time Hannu third rank【Sacred Magic】,《Holy Flame》enveloped the greater demon.

"Groaaar!"
The screams of the greater daemon resounded in the neighborhood. And the greater demon that was burned by the《Holy Flame》soon become charred. The greater demon was a rank six monster that has a high magic resistance to physical attack. If it was attacked by a normal weapon, it won't even leave a scratch. That is why this party that managed to take down two greater demons

can be said made of excellent adventurers.

“Herman, hurry, strip the skin from the greater demon. Hannu, you can go to Ester and cover her with some recovery spell.”
“This greater demon has become charcoal is a bit wasteful. “
While Herman put his halberd on his shoulder, he was still paying attention to the greater demon corpse that was still rising a smoke.

“There’s no choice. Because if we don’t finish this kind of monster in one attack, their unusual regenerative power is able to put us in a difficult situation. Earlier we’re successful because it aimed at Ester and turn her into a ‘panic’ state.”

‘panic’ was an abnormal state that makes a target become panic. As long as they have this status, they won’t be able to do anything and rendered uselessly.

“If you want to talk, this is not the right place. Remember we’re still inside A rank dungeon「Devil’s prison」.”

“That’s true. Let’s wrap it up and enjoy our rest in a tavern at the Imperial City.”

Herman approached the greater demon and with a knife to stripped the materials, however when he moved closer, the greater demon which neck was almost cut, seemed to grow tentacles that tried to reconnect its body.
(Tl note: this is the first greater demon they kill, early in this chapter)

“This guy isn’t dead eh?”
“Herman, quickly kill it!”

“Keeeekeee…”
There was a strange voice emitted from the greater demon neck. Herman at this point took out his halberd and trying to deliver a killing blow.

“Ah sorry I was clumsy before. But what was that before? Is it calling its kin? Hannu, Ester, have you guys recovered yet?”

“No, I spent too much mana.”

“If that’s so, hurry and recover. If not, we won’t have…”

Before he finished saying that, a lesser demon appeared with drool

overflowing from its mouth. It was like a carnivorous beast that was hungry and looking for a prey in front of its eye.

“Don’t worry, it’s only a lesser demon. I can handle it.”
Herman at that point step forward wanting to fight it but as soon as a greater demon emerges from behind it while crushing the lesser demon on its feet, Herman was stopped on his feet. Before his mind regained his calmness, one after another, a greater demon kept showing up. In total, there were nine greater demons.

“Fall back! Everyone, prepare your teleport stone!”
“Wait! You can’t do that. Ester hasn’t finished yet; she won’t be able to use it at this state.”

A teleport stone was an important item that makes adventurer able to teleport outside of the dungeon. However, to use it, that person need to imbue their own magical power to use the teleport stone.

“I’ll say it again. Take out your teleport stone and prepare!”
Enshio words were clear. He has been planning to abandon Ester in the first place.
(Tl note: so it seems the part wasn’t just made up by three people)

Hearing that, Herman’s face was distorted. He looked at Ester and he was shaken. With a heavy heart he took out a teleport stone from his item bag.

The Enshio was the first one to use the teleport stone and soon another party member followed suit. It can be said to be ruthless but as an adventurer it was the right choice. If they were hesitating, the consequences can be the death of all the party member.

“Wait! I won’t abandon Ester. Even if you kick me out from the party, I won’t leave Ester!”
Hannu was crying but no one listened to him anymore. He ran towards her and embraced her. He has decided to protect Ester with his life.

The greater demon was getting impatient seeing the number of prey in front of their eyes gone missing. They surely not miss Hannu figure there. As if he was fighting with his fear, he casted his【Sacred Magic】. At this time, Hannu has prepared to defend Ester even if it costs his life. As the greater demon

approaching, he knew that his death was near.

“Do you need some help?”
Suddenly someone spoke from behind him. Hannu kept his guard up while looking back.

It was a big figure. The skin was black in color and carrying a huge battle ax on his back. His body was covered in armor. Is this a knight send by the heavens to save him?

As a practitioner of【Sacred Magic】, he noticed immediately that most of the equipment that the knights wore was cursed. This knight body was covered in armor and although there was some gap between the armor and helmet, it can be seen that the skin color was black. More importantly, his mouth has a visible tusk.

Judging from the physique and the tusk, Hannu concluded that it may be someone from the demi-human race. However,demi-human race skin at most will be blue or red. He never sees someone or heard of a person with such a black skin.

“Or did I see it wrong? If you don’t need my help then please excuse me.”

“Eh, wait! We definitely need help. Will you help us?”

To Hannu question, the black warrior didn’t reply. The warrior took out a battle axe and a large hammer and wielded in in his hand. His gestures can be considered as replying with a yes as he walked towards the greater demon flock.

Only by looking, the hammer and ax each on their own were super heavy but that figure handled both of it as if he was carrying twigs. Seeing his back, in spite of this critical situation, Hannu can feel a sense of relief.

Nine greater demons versus one person. It wasn’t a realistic number to be honest.

“Goooooaaa!”

Looking at the sudden intruder, the greater demon shouted out as if annoyed having their meal time disturbed. One of the greater demons pounced on the black knight. Its height was around two hundred and seventy centimeters and

weighing around three hundred kilos. It jumped and added the power and with its prided claw, it slashes it towards the black knight.

Hannu can only see the left arm of the black knight disappeared for a moment. At that instance, it was as if the large hammer on his left arm was missing. The next thing Hannu see was the greater demon that can't be scratched by normal weapon, not even using【Ax technique】or【Spear technique】of Herman, has been crushed.

It was a casual attack in a single blow but it was enough to kill the greater demon. The corpse was crushed vertically from head to toes and looked very comical.

"In just one blow, that greater demon was defeated?"
Hannu couldn't believe with what just happening in front of his eyes nor the other greater demon. To see their companion was beaten easily by a smaller creature was shocking. It made the rest of the greater demons to stare at the black knight.

"Next…"
Hearing the black knight words, the greater demon body twitched. Without realizing the greater demon actually took a step back.

I wonder if it found something from the black knight gesture. They were even hesitating to bare their fangs towards him. Feeling like this, the greater demon who have lived with pride as strong creatures couldn't take it anymore as all of the greater demons flocked the black knight all at once.

The greater demon made a mistake by entering the range of the battle ax and the hammer. When they came near, the large hammer was directed at their head. At that moment, the greater demon unleashed a fifth rank【black magic】, 《thunderclap》. The black warrior saw the thunder coming down from the sky and using the axe, he split the incoming thunder.

Three greater demons also tried to cause him to fall into 'panic' state using their abnormal state attack but the black knight didn't seem to be affected and continued to attack.

Three greater demons that tried to cause 'panic' was slaughtered and one by one the black knight kills the greater demons.

“He won… I can’t believe this.”
Hannu couldn’t believe that they have survived and in that instance his face showing his shock.

“This level of enemy… I’m not satisfied.”
The black knight didn’t show any emotion even though he has won a sweeping victory against the greater demon. He only quietly collected the magic ball from the greater demon and was about to leave before Hannu approached him in a hurry.

“Wait, please wait. What is your true identity?”

The black knight only looked back at Hannu.
“I’m only a lowly servant that was following my master’s order. Nothing more.”

Even though he has so much power, Hannu was surprised when the black knight said that he was only a servant. Before Hannu managed to ask about his name, the black knight already disappeared from his sight.

After that finally, Ester has regained her senses and set free form her ‘panic’ state. Hannu decided that when he come back he will look for the black knight and show his thanks. But nevertheless, he couldn’t find that man.

Starting from that day, there was a rumor in the imperial city. There was a black knight in the「Devil’s prison」dungeon. Many people saw his figure but no one ever saw him walking out. Some say that it was only a baseless rumor. Some say that the knight must have died in the dungeon. Nevertheless, everyone knew that at least there was really a black knight wandering inside the dungeon.

——————————————-
——————————————-

Name: Kuro
Race: Black Goblin (zombie)
Rank: 5
LV: 32
HP: 3394
MP: 679
strength: 814
Agility: 576

vitality: ∞
Intelligence: 203
Magic: 413
Luck: 1

Passive Skills:
Swordsmanship LV3
Axe mastery LV5↑ UP
Physical ability up LV7↑ 2UP
Intimidation LV4↑ UP
Darkness resistance LV6↑ 2UP
Hammer mastery LV4↑ UP
Ax and Hammer dual wield LV1 !New

Active Skill:
Sword strike LV2
Ax skills LV5↑ UP
Body Enhance LV3
Hammer technique LV4↑ 2UP

Specific skills:
None

Weapons:
Earth War Ax (grade 4): Earth element, weight reduction
Demon Large Hammer (grade 4): critical up, cursed = severe pain

Armor:
Beast helm (grade 4): confusion resistance up
Specter armor (grade 4): darkness, water, and earth element resistance, cursed (mental attack)
Ghost Gauntlet (grade 4): spirit magic resistance up, cursed (burns)
Noroitamashi boots(grade 4): damage to strength conversion, cursed (magic unusable)

Accessories:
Killer collar (grade 4): darkness resistance up, bloodlust enhancement, cursed (physical strength reduced)

Monk’s rosary (grade 5): physical ability up, recovery effect up
Power Ring (grade 6): strength up
War God Mark (grade 3): physical ability up
————————————-

156

TDADP chapter 156: the demi-human determination
(edited by ganjz)
(this chapter is sponsored by M.L. give him a round of applause)

「Enrio of Kusakai」56th floor where Yu was currently standing, the wind was carrying dust blowing and blocking their view. The ground was like a living mud and with every step, Yu's feet was sinking up to his ankle and just moving forward it was clearly taking some strength. The fine sand here even getting inside to the clothes and shoes, it even sometimes causing people to close their eyes to protect it. Nina was unfortunate because when she opened her mouth, the sand immediately fills her mouth.

"Coro, come here!"

Despite the harsh environment, Namari was chasing Coro as if they are playing around and they definitely enjoying it. Orchid was looking at the scene but soon she lost her interest and completely ignored them. However, suddenly Orchid's body shuddered as if she is having a bad feeling. When she looked back, Namari was standing there while grabbing her tails.

"Auung!"

The fur on Orchid's body stood up as she barked to Namari. Clearly this time Namari got her in a prank and he was running away along with Coro in laughter. Orchid wanted to run after Coro but once again she felt something was going to happen on her back. When she turns her head, it was Yu standing there, stroking her tails.

Orchid turn her face forward and pretended that she isn't interested but her tail couldn't hide her excitement as it silently enjoying Yu's touch.

Coro looked back at that scene. Normally their relationship were normal but today, orchid was playing with Coro's favorite, Yu.

"Wuu!"

Coro pounced on Orchid and on reflex she retaliated with a bite. If it was pure

strength battle, then Coro clearly held the advantages. Orchid on the other hand didn't want to lose this battle and soon a white stream of fog was rising in the area. It wasn't a normal fog, it was cloud that was created by Orchid's special skill,【Sea of Cloud】.

Because of that, Coro that has been trying to get near and engaged in close combat need to take some distance.

"You guys, stop! You're embarrassing me, please behave yourself in front of master."

Marifa feeling ashamed in front of Yu because of what Coro and Orchid did. Soon both of them stopped and Yu patted both of their head at the same time. They got near to Yu as they become extremely docile and obedient. They were sticking to Yu like glue.

Marifa today couldn't muster enough energy to get close to Yu like Coro and Orchid. Even Nina and Lena, for them, there was a distance between them and Yu. the three girls' expression was stiff. You can see fatigue from their eyes.

That was to be expected. Yu decided for them to move forward inside the dungeon without taking a break. Especially from the 48th floor which was known as the 'rotten swamp' area that spread through the 49th floor, the whole floor was surrounded by poisonous gas and toxic. Some area even bottomless and can drown you, some let out a burst of gas occasionally that could even leave you with only bones. In here, even metal can be dissolved into nothing in the blink of an eye and it's one the most life threatening location.

Not to mention the monsters that ambushed many times whenever they put their guard down. They were only a few steps away from the death's door all the time. Only when they arrived at the 56th floor they can feel relieved. Nina let out a smile but it was disappearing after her mouth was filled with sand. She even coughed a few times because of that. Lena immediately covered her nose to block the putrid odor that was emitted by the sand. Marifa on the other hand didn't show any changes on her expression, only her long ears were hanging down.

"I never thought that they can work hard and be a proper adventurer."
Yu murmured happily to himself while watching the girls walking.

“Hmph, I don’t understand why master care about them. Earlier, when facing the「Lightning fox」which has a high lightning resistant, Lena-dono still used a lightning element magic. Their growth can overpower the enemy but I don’t think it will last long.”
Russ who wasn’t able to accept Nina and the girls were making a harsh evaluation about their earlier battle.

“It wasn’t as as you think Russ. Do you know, Lena was whining that there isn’t enough ‘lightning fox’ for her to test the limit of her lightning element magic.”

“What do you mean master?”

“A normal adventurer should be calculating the weakness of their opponents. In this case, Lena obviously know that the lightning fox have a high resistance to lightning and weak to fire. However, Lena wasn’t using fire to go against them but using this opportunity to keep pushing on her limit. If this keep going on, in a few years her growth will be stunning.”

When they were talking, the village of the demi-human came into sight.

“Yu, I can see a village!” (Nina)

“Yes, if you look closer, you’ll understand.” (Yu)

When they are nearing the village, Nina knows what Yu mean earlier.

“This is; this is a village of demi-human. Is this our real goal for entering this dungeon?” (Nina)
……

“Are you tired?” (Lena)

“Lena, you’re asking as if you’re not tired.” (Marifa)

“…I still have some strength. Of course Marifa may feel tired since you’re younger than me.”
Lena said that as if she was looking down on Marifa.

“What are you talking about Lena? This has nothing to do with age or seniority.” (Marifa)

“…say what you want. This is definitely big sister power.” (Lena)

“Who’s big sister? What big sister power? This is what I call big sister power.” To rebuttal Lena’s words, Marifa simply put her hand on her chest and looked down on Lena. Lena can’t say anything as she stares at Marifa.

“See, this is the power of big sister.”

Lena move forward and hit Marifa’s shin using her cane and makes her aching in pain. She seeked out Nina to console herself but when she felt Nina’s chest in a hug, it only added further damage. What Lena did was similar to a suicide.

“What are you guys doing?”
Nina who saw Lena that immediately crouching on the ground getting all depressed was confused. Marifa herself was surprised at Lena’s reaction.

……..
“Namari, can you do it? Please do as instructed.”

“Yes, you can leave it to me!”

“I wonder if it’s really all right to leave it all to you.”

“It’s okay, please believe in me!”

After that Namari ran off to the distance but Yu was showing some uneasiness. After all, Namari was still too young but it couldn’t hinder the confidence shown on his eyes.
(Tl note: at this point namari was refered as her…maybe a mistakes)

….

“I’ve heard everything from Namari.”

Yu remembered that what he asked Namari to do should be accomplished.

“Yeah, sorry to come like this.”

Inside a room in the village, Yu was facing a group of demi-human which was led by an old woman. Namari was sitting on top of her lap and behind her, Yu can see the demi-human that once had a fight with him.

Moreover, there ware also some unfamiliar faces of demi-human. These demi-human came from various tribes and it was clear they show some hostility towards Yu. they tried to keep it hidden since the point of his visit today is for a

discussion.

“We understand about Odono-san train of thoughts. We will gladly comply.”

The demi-human heard the big plan from Yu. Yu wanted them to come and join his country. To tell the truth, what made them agree was the chance to live a better live. However, there was still a discussion whether to leave the village right now or at the latter time. When the talk finished, Namari who went down from Baba’s lap immediately greeted Camry with a hug. There’s a hint of longing behind Namari’s happy smile.
(Tl note: Camry appears on chapter 119)

“So, how are you guys doing?” (Namari)

“We would be doomed if it wasn’t for the crops that Odono-sama gave for us. Because of that we weren’t in a big trouble and have to worry about not getting enough food anymore. However, the number of demi-human who stayed here is increasing day by day.” (Camry)

When the discussion concludes, Baba took her hand and put it on her forehead gently. It was the kind of etiquette to convey gratitude between demi-human tribe.

“Machupi.”
“Yes!”
A demi-human came forward to answer Baba’s call.

“How much does it takes for us to prepare?”

“Around three days, all of the tribe members should be ready. As for those who are hunting outside it will take around five days.”

“Alright, I understand. So Odono-san, since this is the case, at least we need five days to get ready. So can you give us around six days?”

“Alright, that’s not a problem. If you guys ready to leave this place in six days, there should be a lot of preparation that I need to take care of too.”

The decision was made as Yu and Baba finishing up their discussion and soon they talked about other things. Most of the talk made up by how Namari was doing and whether he became a nuisance. Namari tried the best to stand up for

himself but it couldn't stop Camry steep change of expression when hearing the story from Yu. Finally, they went out from the room and everyone can't help but giving Namari a thoughtful look. In the end, they were escorted by the demi-human until the point they leave the village.

Seeing Yu and Namari came back, Coro greeted them. However, upon seeing the expression on Namari face, Coro couldn't have helped it but lick him in the face to comfort him and use his tail to stroke Namari's cheek.

"master, are we done? Are we going to go out from the dungeon?"
"Why do you ask so much?"
Russ was the one who answer Marifa question with a mocking laugh and made Marifa stare at him.

"Wow wow, why the demi-human isn't surprised when seeing Russ?"
Nina tried to change the subject to ease the threatening atmosphere.

"That's because I used【Specter magic】before so they aren't surprised to see an undead. Marifa, to answer your question, yes we will leave today and go back home. We also need lots of things to prepare since the demi-human will stay with us. I will leave this in your care."

"Yes master."

After Yu and the party went home, every demi-human other than those that were going out to hunt has gathered in the center of the demi-human village.

"So, there is no other objection right? We all able to live today it's all because Odono-san help. Now, he will give us a place to live. This kindness, we need to repay it even if it cost our lives. Do you understand?" (baba)
"Yes, we understand."
"Alright, now Camry; tell us what Namari told you." (Baba)
"Yes, Odono-sama has a large number of enemy. From Namari, I heard there were the Houdon kingdom, the Republic, holy kingdom, Daelim empire, free nation Hameln, and the order of immortals." (Camry)
(Tl note: the republic is where the twelve general of carnage came from.)

Hearing the story from Camry, the demi-human group was discussing within themselves. Especially when they hear about the holy kingdom. It has been known that the holy kingdom was rising war against beastmen, elves, dwarves,

and other race. They were very racial against non-human group and one of the main reason why the demi-human race was hunted down.
The so called holy kingdom that wasn't holy at all based on their conduct, they killed everyone that doesn't want to submit under them and accept their ideals.

"Calm down everyone. I believe that this is destiny. Under Yu, we got a chance to rise once again. As a demi-human, we've been cornered countless times and receive unjust treatment. This is our chance to bid farewell to all of that. Those of you who come from other settlement before this, you understand well what we've been suffering through. We can now leave from this rotten place. We will rise once again and fight for our freedom and rights. Our children won't have to suffer like us and they will have a future."

Baba's words was calm but it raised an exploding feelings and determination on the demi-human people. The demi-human once again had a dream which they used to cherish back in the day. She then continued to increase their morale.

"I'm sorry, the old me has talked too much in the end."
Everyone smiled hearing Baba's word.

"Hahaha, at least now you guys knows what do we have to do right?"
"Yes!"
"Odono-san enemies?"
"We kill them!"
"Destroy them!"
"yeah!"
Various reply is given but they held the same meaning. Baba was satisfied with all of the answer. That day on the demi-human faces, they aren't all depressed and looked despaired as before. This time, they have a glimmer of hope for their future.

———————

Name: Coro
Race: Maokami
Rank: 4
LV: 22

HP: 1124
MP: 421
strength: 523
Agility: 608
vitality: 534
Intelligence: 146
Magic: 297
Luck: 23

Passive Skills:
Agility up LV5↑ UP
Sharp hearing LV4↑ UP
Silent step LV6↑ UP

Active Skill:
Warcry LV5↑ UP
Bite LV5↑ UP
Body Enhance LV3↑ UP
Stealth LV5↑ UP

Specific skills:
None

Weapons:
None

Armor:
None

Accessories:
Steel collar (grade 6): agility up
ーーーーーーーーーーーー-

Name: Orchid
Race: Kumohyo
Rank: 4
LV: 26
HP: 816
MP: 531

strength: 387
Agility: 676
vitality: 404
Intelligence: 218
Magic: 368
Luck: 32

Passive Skills:
Agility up LV6↑ UP
Sharp hearing LV2↑ UP
Perceiving attack LV4↑ UP

Active Skill:
Concealment LV5↑ UP
Bite LV3↑ UP
Body Enhance LV2
Tail Splinter LV3↑ UP

Specific skills:
Sea of clouds

Weapons:
None

Armor:
None

Accessories:
Steel collar (grade 6): No effect

————————————-

157

TDADP chapter 157: Namari's memory
(edited by ganjz)
(this chapter is sponsored by C.E please give him a round of applause… we still got 9++ more sponsored XD)

I am someone who comes from the proud Demi-human race. My name… Namari!

"Oh, do you like the name? I was thinking that it was good to call you that since your hair color was kind of silver."
(Tl note: namari literal translation was lead)

I don't understand what he meant but I accepted the name because it was given to me by Odono-san.
Odono-san is strong!
The monster around the village, he killed all of them alone!
Somehow Momo was looking at me with jealous eyes.
Today I ate rice for lunch!
Odono-san today roasted some cheese and bread. But do you know what's better? Odono-san taught me lots of things. Like the bread that I ate was made from wheat and it was grounded with a mortar. The cheese was made from milk that was collected from cow.
"So, do you want to take a bite Namari?"
"Yes Odono-san, thank you!"
After that the bread that has melted cheese on top of it was given to me. It's Delicious!

I wondered about that. I am an undead but my sense of taste is still there.
Odono-san says that I am special. It was amazing! I am special!
Momo even laughed at me because I eat the bread really quick. After drinking some milk, I can't get rid of the habit that made a mess out of it around my mouth. Momo even look at me at this time like a big sister.

"Namari, eat slowly. Look, it even falls to your neck."

Odono-san said that and wiped my mouth using a cloth. When Momo saw that, she this my head with inflated cheeks. I understand what was happening. Momo was jealous.

“Alright, we’re not going to proceed deeper in the dungeon since Namari is still weak.”
“I’m going to be strong!”
Momo was standing beside me shaking her head as if she is completely stunned.

……
In Odono-san hands, there was a peculiar「Black slime」wriggling.
“These guys can devour anything. In particular, this black slime has devoured the king of 40th to 45th floor undead beast「Boramburan」. These black slimes are also revived through【Specter magic】and I’ve added some modification to it. Namari, now try and see if you can use them.”

“Alright!”

I really don’t know what Odono-san was doing while holding the slime and putting up a serious face. I mean, that is only a slime. After that Odono-san put the slime on my shoulder and it was merging into my body.

“Can you use their power?”

“Let me try! Uuhn! Odono-san, how to do it?”

“I guess you’re not able to do it.”
Odono-san looked a bit disappointed as Momo stroked his head. However, please put more faith in me Odono-san, because I will protect you.
…….
Odono-san was getting more and more powerful each day. Today we have reached the 61st floor and there were big ants everywhere.

“If things proceed as plan we will continue to the 62nd floor.”
“Oh, Odono-san is amazing.”
This place was like a maze and yet we never got lost in here. Odono-san was really amazing. However, at that time I saw something in front of me.

“Odono-san, look over there!”
“Something is coming?”

There was a sand storm caused by ants running towards us. In front of them… I see a figure of a skull that is moving in a rush. It seems that it was fleeing with all its might.

“Odono-san, it seemed that the ants were chasing after that skull.”
“Mmm…”
“Odono-san, we will not help it?”
“Do you want to help the skull Namari? After all it can’t be helped.”
Although Odono-san seemed to be reluctant and using me as a pretense, I already knew that he was going to help that skull from the start. Even if you ask me why? I also want to ask him why. But I understand. With the help of Odono-san, the group of ant was cleared immediately.

“What is your purpose?”
“Don’t misunderstand, I’m help you because Namari begs me for it.”
“I don’t need your help! Get out of here!”

The skull suddenly unleashed magic towards Odono-san.

“You’re trying to attack Odono-san?”

After that I lost my consciousness as all I saw in front of me was only white. After a couple minutes, accompanied with dizziness, I saw the skull in front of me, but it is now flat, not round anymore.

“Namari, it seemed that you’ve managed to bring out the power, but don’t use it unless I allowed you.”

Is this because of me? Did I do that to the skeleton?

After that, Odono-san asked me to rest. While I was sleeping, I heard several times the scream of the skull and somehow it was funny.
…….
“Namari, don’t be rude to Master!”
“you’re so noisy Russ, you’re weaker than me anyway.”
“What did you say? You only become that strong because master grants you power!”
After that we got one new skeleton companion named Russ. More over every time he kept trying to pick fights with me and so noisy. One thing that made me accepted him was because he seemed to be loyal to Odono-san after I woke up.

Because of that, sooner or later, I became friends with him.

…….

Russ wasn't really friendly towards everyone. Several times there were people that wanted to take us into their party but all of them were sent away by Russ. Even I wanted Odono-san to get some more companion because he looked so lonely but unexpectedly Odono-san agreed with Russ to turn down every offer.

…

What's different? Today, the guy that wanted to take us into their party was prince Meaux from Bell kingdom. His appearance was dazzling and outshined Odono-san. When that prince saw Momo, he immediately got excited and ask Odono-san to give Momo to him. He was so persistent and annoying until Momo blow him away with magic out of anger. Shockingly, the prince had a happy face when he was blown away.

……

. "Master, are we going to conquer the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon?"

"Mhm… it doesn't seem to be a big deal."

Odono-san was saying it casually but in reality the deeper we go; the stronger enemies we had to face. We even faced something that can be called the boss of the dungeon.

After we defeat the boss, we found lots of treasures, but the most eye catching one was a human like figure. It was a woman that is covered in bruises.

"Are you an「Angel」?"

"no, I'm a half-blood."

"you're imprisoned here. Are you okay?"

The woman has a wings full of feathers growing on her back. Baba said that angel race can be considered as the enemy of the demon race but if she is half-blood then she can be considered as demi-human too.

The angel woman was restrained by a powerful magic restricting chain but Odono-san set her free easily. After all, Odono-san is amazing.

"If you don't have anywhere to go, you can follow me."

After that, the angel woman came with us. Russ kept saying that we need to

kill the angel woman but it's only making Odono-san angry. I couldn't help but tease Russ at this moment and I am chased away by him. Since Odono-san said that she can come with us, his decision won't change no matter how many times Russ asking for it. Of course I knew it's because deep down Odono-san is kind and caring.

"Her name is Hisan."

So, the angel race woman name was Hisan. However, she did not speak and only looking at Odono-san with a shy face. Momo even showing jealousy and pouting.

……

While we wait for the food to cook, Momo was pushed away several times because of Hisan's wing. I was laughing because it was so funny but Momo pinched my cheek. It doesn't hurt at all since I am strong.

……

"Master, is there a good location to rest?"

Odono-san, I think we need to rest. Everyone was tired, even Momo and Hisan but Odono-san shook his head. Although I have confidence in Odono-san, I was a bit worried. Something dangerous must have exist in this place that is making him cautious more than facing the boss. Russ as usual keep whining and I wanted to tell him not to get carried away.

(You're just a servant.)

We're all Odono-san's servant.

"Master, how is it?"

"We will leave for now."

"Alright then, I will summon a「lock bird」as our ride."

"No need, I will make a tunnel."

"What is that? A tunnel?"

And then I saw Odono-san casting his magic which I've never seen before. That magic connects our place to a nice village where a sister named Hisui lived. I was amazed but Russ showing an even bigger shock than me.

"【Space and time magic】?"

I was surprised but the expression on Russ face was even funnier. Hisan showing a slight amazement but Momo calmly lying on top of Odono-san as if it was normal.

“Russ, you know about this?”
“Yes master. Long time ago I fought with a transcendental person that can be said as the strongest wise man.”
“Oh, I don’t know that Russ used to be strong.”
“I’m still strong!”

in that place, it seemed that Odono-san fond with this place. I also met a sister named Hisui and a monster called Shiro. Where was this place, I ask Shiro and Hisui nee-san. This place seemed to be surrounded by forest and it’s quite wide. After that we left that place again and return to the 60th floor of「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon.
In that place Odono-san said to me that I needed to kill a large amount of monster. This was the place that will be my training ground and I have to do this to get stronger. Because, I want to be able to protect Odono-san!

158

TDADP chapter 158: Namari's diary 2nd part
(edited by ganjz)
(this chapter is sponsored by K.J along with another 8 more chapter XD… sorry for the slow sponsored release.)

– XX day XX month
I got a diary from Odono-san. Russ told me to use it carefully since the paper was valuable. Of course without even him saying so, I will cherish this gift. I also have to say that because of that I need to practice writing every day to write in the diary. Momo and Hisan came to look at my writing but I didn't show them. I'm embarrassed.
– XX day XX month
Today we caught a spy. It wasn't really that rare since there's a lot of countries that were monitoring Odono-san. Odono-san, was only a little bit irritated. The guy who we caught today came from a big country named Derimutei. Russ as always urged to kill the spy. I think now that Russ just had a really deep hatred towards human. Hisan on the other opinion refrained from killing the spy. That was the start of the nightmare, the spy was tortured many times and was let to recover before the torture continued. Me and Momo even left Odono-san sides because I felt like I wanted to vomit. After Odono-san gathered information from the spy, I wonder why he didn't kill the spy this time.

– XX day XX month

Odono-san went somewhere alone using that strange magic. When he was back, Odono-san's face was so scary, even Momo and Russ were staying away. Hisan who doesn't seem to understand the problem either can only sit near Odono-san.
I can't hold it back anymore, seeing Odono-san in a pitiful situation so I asked. What is wrong? When I know the answer that the people that are close to him got hurt, even I felt angry out of nowhere.
I wonder if it was since that day that Odono-san has changed. I don't know exactly what, but he was different. It seems that he decided that he will not

endure it any longer. Odono-san since that day becoming stronger way more than before. Even I can see his growth. But, occasionally it seems that his eye was hurting. Even Russ was worried but Odono-san kept it to himself silently.

– XX day XX month

Odono-san did his best to hid it but I always noticed. Today Odono-san was in more pain than normal. He held his eyes while kneeling down. I can see even if he doesn't say anything, it was so painful, it was painful enough to drain all his strength and become unable to stand. The reason of that was definitely that eye. However, Odono-san tried to keep it behind our back. This was definitely not a normal sickness.

– XX day XX month

Today Odono-san gave me a new armor. It was made from scales and horns of monster, but more importantly, the color was black like Odono-san hair color.

– XX day XX month

Today our aim was leveling. We also met with an uncle named Lalit. He was about to be killed by Russ before he claimed to be Odono-san's friend. Russ this time was disappointed at Odono-san and was angry. I used this time to tease Russ. Hisan on the other hand felt regret because she missed the opportunity to torture him.

– XX day XX month

Today we meet with someone from the free country of Hameln named Victor. He came to see Odono-san but I felt something suspicious about this man. Momo on the other hand wasn't alerted so maybe my suspicion was wrong. Later when he explained what he wanted to Odono-san, I don't know if that was the truth or not. Russ once again wanted to kill the man and got angry at Odono-san. Hisan too showed a very sad face because she's not allowed to torture him.

– XX day XX month

The spy that we didn't kill before was caught again today. Russ has been busy because he was tweaking with the magic tool that was used to relay information. Hisan didn't need to ask again before she started torturing the spy. Odono-san questioned the spy calmly.

While they were busy, Momo and I were going back to the place where Hisui nee-chan and Shiro were located. The trees in the surrounding had grown taller.

When we got back, the spy cannot be seen anywhere only Odono-san was holding another 「black slime」. Odono-san asked me whether I wanted to ask him anything but I didn't ask any question since information about the other country and spying was useless for me.

– XX day XX month

Today I helped a strange person. That person face was hidden with a robe and Russ saying to me that person wasn't an adventurer. He has a strange stone plate and had a serious talk with Odono-san. That person hated Russ and asked him to go somewhere far before talking with Odono-san. It was such a strange thing to do.

(Tl note: wuuut, another new character?)

– XX day XX month

Because it became hard to raise our level at 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon, we moved to another dungeon called 「Devil's prison」. To go there, we were riding a large bird that Russ summoned and I was amazed at the scenery of the outside world. Momo was hiding inside Odono-san hat to block the cold. As for me, Odono-san asked me to stay in some kind of cage in the middle of the bird's back.

In the middle of the way, we picked up two beastmen siblings. The brother at first telling us not to kill his sister since she doesn't taste good. Who wants to eat a beastmen in the first place? Russ said it's because I looked so hungry so I kicked Russ on his shin for that unfunny joke.

We pick them up and brought them to their parents. Their father was a beastman but their mother was a normal human. It was strange, wasn't human race hated the beastmen? In the end, we were brought to their village which was full of beastmen.

– XX day XX month

After we picked up the siblings, we stayed in the village. Russ had surprised me as he showed a mocking look towards them. I wonder why. Momo showed a joyful face when meeting with the beastmen and after asking for permission from Odono-san I played with the people ion that village.

I found out something when playing. The village used to be a human settlement before the beastmen came and this village was often raided by knights and servants of the minister of finance. Once I told it to Odono-san, he immediately

went and killed the knights.
The beastmen were grateful for it and saying thank you to Odono-san and somehow I became happy seeing that.
Since the beastmen having so much problem, I told Odono-san why don't we bring them with us. Russ exploded and told me to be quiet. Odono-san talked with the people and some of the beastmen decided to come with us. Some still decided to stay because they felt attached to their homes. The beast siblings were happy when they were brought to the island.
After all, what I did wasn't wrong so I stick out my tongue towards Russ. Hisan looked at the beast people with a sad face. I have no words to console her right now.
(Tl note: the island that mentioned is the place where Hisui and Shiro are located. It seems that it wasn't at Yu's mansion and more likely will be the place where he builds his country)

– XX day XX month
Today we helped a group of dwarves that were attacked by a monster. When we visited the dwarf's village, it turned out that the whole tribe of the dwarves had white skin. To tell the truth, it wasn't exactly white, it was really pale. When their skin came into contact with sunlight, it was as if their skin was burned. It seems that it is because of this, the dwarves weren't accepted by the rest of the races. I also asked Odono-san why don't they come with us and once again Russ was whining and complaining.
(Tl note: wth, this chapter is so random haha)
– XX day XX month
Today I helped a dwarf that was bullied. He wasn't half-demon or half-dwarf; his current race was too vague to be named. Since the skin color was similar to mine, I asked Odono-san whether we could bring him with us. Russ pouted and said "come on" but I don't care. Momo patted my head happily since she agreed with my idea but I don't know what was Odono-san decision.
– XX day XX month
We entered the 「Devil's Prison」 dungeon. The monster here are stronger than the one on 「Enrio of Kusakai」 dungeon. The monsters here are from the demon race. Since the monster here is strong, Odono-san asked Hisan to protect me. I also heard Russ muttering to himself that he will do his best.

– XX day XX month

The monster here is really strong, even Momo and Hisan were injured. Odono-san defeated an evil dragon at the 49th floor of the 「Devil's prison」 alone. Russ on the other hand had become even stronger and urged us to proceed faster. However, I think that he was a good person deep down since he was worried about Momo and Hisan who were injured.

– XX day XX month

Momo ranked up. However, I think that it was a lie since there isn't any big changes appearance wise. She gently struck my head in upset. The only noticeable thing was her wings that had grown bigger, other than that, nothing changed.

-XX day XX month

Today we fought with a goose monster called 「Zofinu」 at the 56th floor. It was so strong, I died three times and even Russ body was cut in half. Fortunately, Momo and Hisan were protected by Odono-san. I really have to get stronger.

– XX day XX month

I lost a fight at the 74th later.

(Tl note: next chapter is still Namari's PoV,,,*sigh*)

159

TDADP chapter 159: Namari's Diary 3rd part
(edited by ganjz)
(still sponsored by K.J yippeee~)
(Tl note: for those who are confused, Hisui is the dryad, Hisan is a new party member, and Namari is an undead since he was revived by Yu)

-XX day XX month
The monster that we fought with yesterday was too strong. I died five times, and it can be said that it's almost a wipe out since everyone needed to flee. Russ said this was happening because we don't have a battle strategy.

-XX day XX month
The monsters were persistent; it's chasing after us to the 73rd floor. Even Russ was stupefied and we fled again.

-XX day XX month
Since the monster kept chasing after us, we ran away to the island. I am so happy since after a long time I was able to meet with Shiro again. The dwarves, and the beastmen also started to call Odono-san as 'king' however it seemed that he was troubled by that. I wonder what Odono-san was feeling.

-XX day XX month
Today we played in the sea. While everyone was having fun, a large monster came out. It was a huge tortoise accompanied with a snake. I was injured and later Odono-san healed me. Russ said that the monster that came was only at an infant stage. I am surprised that even if it's still a child, its power is unimaginable.

-XX day XX month
Since the monster of the 「Devil's prison」 still chasing us, we needed to level at a different location. When leaving the island, Shiro was crying and Momo also started to tear up. She was so noisy crying, Hisan only flew with a weird expression.

-XX day XX month
Today we moved far to the north of the Houdon Kingdom towards the Hameln. It

was also the first time Momo seeing snow as her face was filled with glee. When I say that she looked like a child, she struck my head cutely. Hisan currently wrapped her wings around her body.

– XX day XX month

The bestmen were bullied by the humans. I wonder if they are weak? Since I asked Odono-san to bring them to the island and Russ being noisy about it.

-XX day XX month

We can see a really big mountain. When I asked about that place, Russ answered that it was a mountain that belonged to 'Sademu' one of the 「Three Great Demon Lords」. However, I don't really understand.

-XX day XX month

We climbed the mountain and on the way we fought with 「ancient illusion」 monster.

-XX day XX month

Russ asked us to take a detour so we won't attract 'Sademu' attention. Once I say I will defeat him, Russ laughed so I punched him in the stomach.

– XX day XX month

Today we fought against a strong guardian beast. Russ was saying that it was a gatekeeper. What's a gatekeeper? I didn't see anything like a gate or a castle.

-XX day XX month

Today Odono-san put three demons on my body. I can feel that I'm going to be strong but Odono-san told me not to get carried away.

-XX day XX month

Today was another day out. We finally going out from the mountain.

-XX day XX month

This place was filled with monsters like a dungeon.

-XX day XX month

I tried to go to the bed and sleep together with Odono-san but that place had been taken by Momo and Hisan. I won't lose tomorrow!

-XX day XX month

Today we were defeated by some kind of noisy insect monster. Its defense was

so high; I really wonder if it's really an insect.

-XX day XX month

We finally defeated the insect from yesterday. We covered it's body on fire, in the process I died many times, even Russ was worn out. It wasn't a convincing victory.

-XX day XX month

「Ghoul」! Today we met another strange monster, it was ghoul that guarded a small tree. It seemed that the ghoul understand what Odono-san was saying and they were talking. Afterward, Odono-san took them into the island. At that time when Odono-san was talking, Russ was trembling all the time. It seemed that it was fortunate that we don't have to fight it. If not, we will be defeated badly.

-XX day XX month

Recently we just fought with monsters all the time. I'm tired.

-XX day XX month

I fought but the enemy was too strong. I died six times and even Russ said that it was dangerous. At the last moment, Odono-san had to join us to defeat the monster. Odono-san took out the monster magic ball. Since the monster looked like a dragon, so it should be valuable enough.

-XX day XX month

Since yesterday we beat a strong monster, even if we return to the「Devil's prison」I have a confidence that this time we can win.

-XX day XX month

We defeated the monster at the「Devil's prison」! This time we won!

-XX day XX month

We came to the bottom layer of the「Devil's prison」and there was a huge prison door. Russ saying that there was a monster sealed behind and I believe that it was stronger than any monsters that we ever face. If we go, there was no guarantee that we could survive so Odono-san said to us that we should leave it for the time being. Eventually, we defeated another dragon monster and took the magic ball.

-XX day XX month

Today Odono-san had a talk with Mussu. Mussu gave me sweets so he might be

a good guy. Russ muttered that I was a simple brat so I stomped at his feet.

-XX day XX month

We traveled back to the island. The trees planted on the mountains had become larger and the ghoul was happy. The children came flocking towards Odono-san, that was my Odono-san! Even Momo was pouting. Hisan was like a child sulking and ran away flying.

-XX day XX month

Today I played around with Shiro!

-XX day XX month

Today we met with Odono-san companions.
Russ had a fight with Mari nee-chan and Kuro. Russ happened to ask me to stay behind.
Lena-chan was small.
Mari nee-chan was scary but gently and loving at the same time.
I am surprised that Kuro can speak since he was a goblin.
Today I entered the bath with Nina nee-chan. Her breasts were huge and floating! However, I have a strange feeling about her. She asked about Odono-san and I tell her about it. I got a feeling that she was hiding something. I need to watch out.

-XX day XX month

I feel something out of place. It was funny since she was Odono-san companion but I think that Nina nee-chan was suspicious. I will try to talk about it to Russ tomorrow.

-XX day XX month

Odono-san may not notice but Nina nee-chan was suspicious. I'll try to talk to Russ tomorrow. Eh, I also wrote the same thing yesterday? It's weird.

-XX day XX month

Suspicious! Definitely suspicious! Nina nee-chan is clearly hiding something. I will try to talk about it tomorrow to Russ.

…….

"Oh, Namari-chan write something about me. But it's not good."
Nina let out a sigh. Contrary to her words, Nina's expression was flat and didn't

show any emotion.
Nina tore off the diary that mentioned about herself and put it inside her item bag. The diary, she returned it into the bookshelf. Yu was at the first floor talking with Joseph and the rest; it will still be a while before he returned.
Nina then jumped on top of Yu's bed.
"The person that burned Stella's house… I will find you and kill you. Is it the holy kingdom? The order of immortal? The arc bishop? Another country? There are a lot of possibilities and so many spies. Ah, I'll be busy killing them I guess."
Nina then hugged Yu's pillow and after a while her eyelids are closed. Soon enough she went to sleep.

160

TDADP chapter 160: delivery
(edited by ganjz)
(this is the third sponsored chapter by K.J *clap*)

After Yu finished the discussion with the demi-human race, he goes back to the mansion from the「Enrio of Kusakai」dungeon along with the other. It was also the time that the goods that Yu asked Mago and Victor to buy will be delivered this afternoon. The first thing Yu did was sitting on the sofa in the living room while the other was taking a rest. However, his face wasn't relaxed. There was a reason for this.

"Huah, you've come back. I'm bored waiting for you."

The sofa in the mansion was crafted by a villager. It was made from a famous wood-pane and the level of the woodwork is high. It was highly comfortable and will give you a good leisure time on top of the sofa. The reason Yu wasn't even relaxing is because Joseph at the moment is laying down on the other sofa and looked even more relaxed than Yu.

"You, what are you doing?"

"Me? Do I looked like that I was doing something?" I just came because I feel like I wanted to drink today."

"What? Do you have something to celebrate?"

"Eh, you came back today. Isn't that a good enough reason?"
Joseph talked back to him as if it was natural. Marifa who had returned and stood besides Yu was displeased after seeing that. Even Momo who's on top of Yu's head staring at Joseph grumpily which was rare. Namari on the other hand only admiring Joseph muscles and touching it like crazy. Lena without caring was reading a book about magic tools that Yu gave to her.

"Marifa, bring me some drinks."
"Alright."
Marifa then went to the kitchen and took out some ale from a barrel which was

actually a magic tool that Yu created. This was the so-called simple refrigerator.

“Ah! Drinking cold alcohol is the best! I can’t have enough of this.”
Joseph drank the ale that has been poured into a glass and gulped it down all at once; afterwards, he wiped his mouth with his hand.

“Is that so? Then go home already.”
“You stupid. I won’t be satisfied with only one glass of this delicious ale. Marifa, bring me some more!”
Marifa looked at Yu as if asking for permission. Yu can only nodded while sighing.

“Ah, that ale really hits the spot. Now I need some food.”

Yu can only rub his temple hearing that as he went to the kitchen. He put a large amount of oil in a frying pan and heat it up. He fried chicken skin on it. At another pot, he boiled water and put in some edamame and season it with salt.

“Master, you should leave such things to me.”
“Oh, I’m just tired and I want him to go home soon.”
In the living room, Namari jumped on top of Joseph and touched his stomach. It was full of abdominal muscle and it was hard. Momo on the other hand was pulling at his hair.

“Whoa! The crisp skin and the cold ale fits perfectly!”
Joseph was eating the piping hot fried skin as he drank the ale afterwards. He also ate the edamame the same way, always with ale after one bite. This made Marifa worried since he was asking for more ale without even asking for Yu’s permission anymore. She can only put some more ale on the table.

Namari and Momo looked at Joseph eating edamame and drinking ale deliciously and as they tried to reach out for some ale, they were scolded by Yu and asked to wait outside of the house.

“So what are you doing here in the afternoon?”(Yu)
“Uh, because I have some work to do.”(Joseph)
“yeah, drinking at day time and eating. You can say that work?”(Yu)
“My master is trying to say that even elves and goblins work harder than you.” (Marifa)
Yu and Marifa were staring at Joseph in silence. He wanted to look for some help from Lena but she was focusing in reading. When she was disturbed, she gave

the same cold gaze like Yu's towards Joseph. It was the look that the family gave to a father that was sitting at the home at Sunday and drinking alcohol all day long.

"Ah, I remember Mofisu asked me to do something. I can't even take a day off. Ah, that guy is working me off. What a pain."
Joseph pretended to be busy and avoid any eye contact with Yu. Of course, Yu knew that it was a dubious attitude which meant it's a lie.

"Alright then. I think it's time for me to go meet with Mofisu."
Joseph then stood up and wanted to flee from the living room. However, before he left, Yu threw a key at him.

"What is this? What key is this?"
"It's the key to the house. We may be going out for several days so in the meantime the mansion will be empty. If you want some ale, it's in the kitchen. Wine and dried meat are in the basement."
Yu himself doesn't drink liquor despite he always had some ale and wine in stock. Joseph in fact felt a little lonely whenever Yu isn't at home and nobody to open the door so he was in fact very happy.

"Alright, you can leave taking care of the house to me."
Joseph gave a reliable answer.

….
On the road leading towards Yu's mansion, there were a lots of goats, sheep, cattle, and horses. Several people were acting as the shepherd and herding dogs were brought to maintain the animals. Some escorts were also hired by Mago and Victor to guard and watch the surroundings.

The carriage was loaded with furniture, silks, cloths, and many other things. The rest of more expensive items were put inside the item bag.
"Haha, all the thing that Yu-san asked is in here. I believe that he will be happy."
"Hmph, what is so great about that? I also finished all the task and gathered all the things and I never lost to anyone Mago-dono."
Before reaching Yu's mansion, the battle of merchants' ego between Mago and Victor were going on. Mago has been trading with Yu since he was still a D-rank adventurer. By the time the other merchants wanted to make a deal with Yu,

Mago had gained a few steps forward advantage over it. Therefore, he wasn't willing to let the free nation Hameln merchants to make a deal with Yu either.

Despite of all that, Victor was still able to come and settle a deal. Even the noble and royal family from many countries in the end chose him as their exclusive merchants. The most important thing about him was that he was able to win the people trust.

"Victor-dono, if you're trying your best, I'm afraid that I wasn't your match. However, I've been doing business with Yu-san since a long time and we have a good relationship. I don't know if that's count but I know him better."

"No, no, you're mistaking something. I don't want to go against Mago-dono. I only wanted to be friends with Yu-san."

Victor in return, handling Mago word calmly. In the end, the decision was depending on Yu.

"Is there a problem?"

"I see that most of the item that you're selling to Yu-san are mostly livestock. Do you have any idea what he is going to do with it?"

Mago was questioning Victor as if he was trying to find out something. If one's look closer, Victor's eyes changes in a second before returning back to normal with a friendly smile.

……

"So Marifa, there is no problem right?"

"Yes sir."

Marifa greeted Mago along with Coro and the black wolves. They soon brought back the group towards the mansion.

Even though the mansion has a large yard, it doesn't mean that it was possible for several hundreds of livestock to enter. Nobody can't imagine that actually all of the several hundred livestock entered the mansion gate one by one without any problem. The shepherds and escorts that saw that were also surprised. It was such a strange sight; seeing all of the livestock entering the mansion gate.

"What is happening? I didn't think that the mansion garden was this big."

"I believe that it was impossible in the first place."

Although it was really out of everybody expectation, Victor didn't say anything more. Since the outer walls of the mansion were high and plants grown all over it

because of Hisui, it made it impossible for people outside to see what is happening inside.

"If it's Yu-san maybe it is possible after all."
Victor was stroking his beard as he heard Mago's words.
"It's better not to think or ask too much if you want to have a business with me."
Yu then walked towards the two and passed a cloth bag. The contents of the bag were white gold and it was filled to the brim.

"Oh my!"
The escorts can't help but let out a shocked shout as he looked at the amount of money. In the other hand, Victor looked calm receiving all that money. After all, he has been doing business for so many years and when he was representing Hamelin he often carried that much money with him.

"What are you looking at?"
That voice wasn't loud but everyone who heard that was startled. The escorts and the shepherds then continued their work.

"Hey Mago-dono. Don't scold them. It's rare for them to see a lot of money."
Mago hearing that only looked at Victor in resentment. Of course, Mago himself was shocked since the money he received from Yu was more than what he expected.

"Yu-san, the amount… it seems there's a mistake."
"That's alright. This time I just put a little bonus."
In reality, to say that it was a little bonus was too much.
"Ahahaha, it's a little bonus. Why so serious?"
On the other hand, Victor was trying to use this time to get closer to Yu. Momo and Namari who saw that immediately came between the two and that made Victor stupefied and cleared his throat to clear the awkwardness.

"Speaking of which, do you guys sell ship?"
"What? Ship?"
Mago and Victor replied to Yu question at the same time. Mago was disgusted at that fact but Victor looked at him with a smile.

"No, never mind."
It may have been only a slip of a tongue but the both of them can smell a large

amount of gold from that. Of course, they can provide ships. Some are focusing on speed, while merchant's ship usually focusing on their capacity and durability. Of course, there are sailor and captains too in this world. The two of them also realized that it was a simple business when trading with royal family and nobles but the amount of profit they made from having a transaction with Yu was actually higher.

161

TDADP chapter 161: nameless island
(edited by ganjz)
(this is the fourth sponsored chapter by K.J *cheers*)

After finish delivering the amount of materials and livestock that Yu asked for; Mago and Victor immediately left without even saying a goodbye. After the two went home, the next person who came was Wood.

Behind him, there were two undead dogs colored gold and silver. To avoid any unnecessary commotion at Comer city; both of the dogs were covered by robe,

"Ah, it seems that I'm not late."
"uncle, you bring your luggage already?"
At that time when Yu talked with Wood, he was taking a distance from Nina and the girls. After all, Yu was going to bring Wood to the island.

If a skilled person or organization was going to gather some more information about Yu. sooner or later they will discover about Wood and the situation may get out of hand.

In fact, there had been several attempts of people trying to break in into Wood's shop. Whether it was to gather some information or aiming for the precious materials and minerals that were stored there, it was enough reason for Yu to call Wood. All this time, it was all thanks to gold and silver that all of the intruders were successfully killed.

"All of my personal belongings, tools and materials are inside the item bag that you gave me. I wonder how can this item bag hold so much item."
Wood said that as he patted an item bag that was tied to his waist while laughing.

"Alright, so let's go now."
As Wood entered the mansion gates together with Yu, he let out a surprised voice.
"What is this? All of them are fairies?"
In front of Wood, hundreds of fairy were floating and flying around in the

garden.

One of the fairies noticed Yu and Woods and approached them.
“Yu, you promised that you will play with me.”
“but I didn’t make that promise with you. I know that you’re a different fairy.”
Hearing Yu words, the red-haired fairy shook her body.
“Is that true? But we’re all alike.”
“I won’t lie. I remember each one of you face by face. For example, her, that fairy over there, also that one over there, I really remember you all.”
Hearing that Yu actually remembered them one by one, the fairy face turned red.

“Really you can differentiate us by our face. Fu fu fu, he he he,”
“Are you there Momo?”
The fairy that was hiding behind another fairy, was Momo. She was upset but wasn’t that angry again when Yu called her name. then she looked towards Yu from behind another fairy.

“I still remember when we found Momo. This child was found in the nearby forest and it seems that she was attacked by a monster and caught by a human before.” A fairy with green hair explained about Momo’s past.

“However, I can’t even imagine that this child has become so strong, even stronger than us. I wonder if it’s a good or a bad thing.”

“Momo, are you gathering spirits alone without permission?”
When her name was called again, Momo can only peek from the back of a fairy. Usually, when Yu called out her name, she will come flying towards him immediately but right now Momo was walking while tottering like a child that was afraid to be scolded. Then Yu lifted Momo and put her on top of his palm.

“Momo.”
Just with that one word, Momo was about to cry and looked at Yu gingerly.

“Because the enemy is going to be a lot stronger from now on. I want you to be responsible and protect everyone.”
Momo didn’t understand his words immediately but when she did, her crying face gradually changed into a smiling one and jumped towards Yu’s cheek and rubbed her own cheek on it.

“Oh my God, look at what she did! It must be nice to do that.”

“haha, I also want to do that.”
“Interesting.”
“Fufu, I should’ve known that this will happen.”
Red, green, yellow and blue haired fairies were all now flying towards Yu. their mood was ecstatic as they cling on his body. Soon one after another fairy followed after. Wood can only look at that scene with a loud laugh.

“Uncle, what’s so funny?”
“hahaha, what’s funny? Look at yourself.”
“You should’ve help me.”
After around ten minutes, finally Yu was tired but able to free himself from the flock of fairies. Yu and Wood then headed towards the mansion.

In the garden, Nina and the others were ready to move. Namari who saw Wood was now clinging at his feet.

“Yu, I almost fall asleep.” (Nina)
“…slow.” (Lena)
“Sorry, my bad.” (Yu)
Wood then looked at the middle of the garden. Somehow it was different from what he usually saw.

A portion of the space was cut off. It was like two different location put together as the other side is an entirely different location and view. Wood looked to the other side where it was occupied by dense wilderness. Marifa was there with the livestock and seemed to be heading out first.

“Odono-san, let’s go now.”
“Alright Namari, you can lead the way.”
As Yu said so, he passed a cloth bag containing candy to Namari. Namari then nodded and show an unusual serious face.

“I’m looking forward to it~” (Nina)
“…one day I’ll be able to use this kind of magic.” (Lena)
Nina was always optimistic and full of enthusiasm while Lena was curious about Yu’s【space and time】magic.

Before leaving, Yu had explained towards the girls that it will be a dangerous journey however they kept on insisting that they wanted to go together. Nina

walked on Yu's side and Lena clinging on his back as if it was natural. Marifa who was far away doesn't seem to bother as she recalled her place in her master heart without hesitation.

"Everyone are you ready?"
"Yes!"
"…yes."
"I'm ready!"
On this day, the fairies and black wolves' horde from Yu's mansion had disappeared and can no longer be seen. They were all simply gone missing, migrated. It might not attract attention since Comer is a small city. However, the Houdon Kingdom will get suspicious if a large amount of monster were going on a group migrating. More importantly, what was affected was the number of spirits. Spirits can't be seen and it was a part of nature. It was something that is making the land fertile. Speaking of which, when an area has no spirit, then the land might go barren. So sometimes, there might be a suspicion that another country attacked another kingdom by taking their spirit.
(Tl note: from what I get these spirit here is like mother earth's element and it was the same that is gathered by Momo earlier)

"What is this place?"
Nina mouth was open wide because it was all trees and wilderness as far as her eyes can see. The fairies were somehow disappointed because the environment was different from what they expected.

"…I can't believe it."
Lena said that as she looked at the sky. She was surprised because the scale of the【barrier】was unimaginable.

"This isn't finished yet. It's still in development." (Yu)
"So, where am I going to live?" (Wood)
"Over there, uncle Wood, over there!"
Namari then pulled on Wood's arm as he leads the way.

"Namari, wait a little bit. Shiro is coming."
Nina had a question. Who is Shiro?

Soon, the ground rumbled as a crack can be seen. In front of Yu, a five-meter-

tall variant of「Carrion Caterpillar」appeared with and it was more than thirty meters long.
“Yu! this is, what to do?”
“…big worm.”
“master, please stand behind me.”
Marifa quickly acted like a shield and stood in front of Yu. Coro and orchid were already preparing to go to battle and can attack at any time.

“Monster!”
“Don’t eat me!”
“there are more delicious things to eat. But definitely not me.”

Everyone doesn’t know that it was Shiro and especially the fairies were so noisy. Only when Momo came forward and sat on top of Shiro, everyone’s composure returned little by little.

“Oh wow, it’s wonderful.”
“It’s awesome, we’re riding this huge carrion caterpillar.”
“…. I’m…invincible.” (Lena lol)
“Haha, I can boast to other dwarves, I might be the only dwarf that has ever ridden this thing!” (obviously Wood lol)
“It seems that now we’re unbeatable!”
“Fufufu, come enemy no matter how strong you are!”

Everyone expression changed and now it was full of excitement. The most excited ones were Lena, Wood and the fairies.

“You guys are so noisy. Please lower your voice since Shiro is very sensitive to sound.”
Hearing that, the fairy and everyone’s voice started to lowering down.

Shiro on the other hand was happy meeting Yu and Namari after a long time and think of it as playing together. Behind Shiro, the black wolves were following closely while escorting the livestocks.
“Odono-san, look we’ve arrived.”
“I can see something!”

Finally, the wilderness that seemed to last forever ends. Green lush, forest and mountains can be seen up ahead. The fairies that were thinking that their

expectations were betrayed when they first arrived were now smiling gleefully. The sight was so wonderful and natural. Nina can't close her mouth. Marifa wore a stupefied look that was very unusual.

The mountain, on top of it, there was a big tree that can be described as huge. It was growing from the top center of the mountain and recessed into a bowl shape. The height of the tree can easily reach a few hundred meters. The only thing that was in Marifa's mind was a story that has been told to her countless time by her parents.

"master… that tree… is it possible? Haha… impossible… but…"
"Haha, Mari nee-chan, you're acting strange."
"Namari, please shut up! Master, that tree, is it possible that it was the 「World Tree」? I have never seen the real thing. Such thing is only possible to grow in a 「Holy Land」. I don't know anything to say anymore. Is that true? Impossible, but that…"
"Apparently it's correct. There's even some little trees."
Yu then pulled Marifa forwards which was still trembling nervously.

Elves and dark elves, had been risking their life in order to protect the 「World tree」 that has naturally become the core of the 「Holy land」. It wasn't an exaggeration to say that it was their 'God' in the terms of religion.

Marifa since long has accepted Yu as her master and served him full heartedly; now, it has been taken to another level. She even showed a smile of ecstasy as Yu never stopped to give her surprises.
"Wow, mari-chan. What kind of smile is that?" (Nina)
"Are you… aroused because of a tree?" (Lena)
"Mari nee-chan is lewd. Haha!" (Namari)
"No! you're all mistaken! Master, I'm, I'm…"
Marifa was red up to her ears and was left behind unmoving. Nina, Wood, and the fairy had moved forward and put a little distance between them. Momo silently smiling on top of Yu's head.

"Shiro has been a little quiet because we'll arrive soon."
Yu himself wished that everyone could be quiet so it was peaceful and silent. Although it was impossible, the group now leaving the wilderness towards the plains.

162

TDADP chapter 162: the island residents
(edited by ganjz)
(this is the fifth sponsored chapter by K.J *cheers*)
(Tl note: the next chapter 163-165 is basically double and some are almost triple the length of this chapter. So I might need two days to finish each chapter or release it in two different parts. Please understand but I will try my best to finish it in a day)

"I'll play with you later."
Yu got off from Shiro's back when they had got out of the wild forest. Shiro who doesn't want to leave, entangled his tentacles at Yu. the only thing that made him held back was Yu promise that he will play with him later. After that, Shiro dived back to the ground.

"Yu, why does this forest don't have a lot of creatures?"
Nina used her【awareness】to the limit and despite the size of the wilderness and the forest was empty.

"It's because this forest was just planted recently. So there are only a little number of creatures in it now. I think in the future they will start to come."

"Namari!"
From the far plains then a group of people showed up and they also noticed Yu.

"Look! Look! It's the king!"
"ah, finally you've come my king!"
"Namari-chan, my king, welcome!"
The group that was coming was made of children in the front, some had ears on top of their head signifying the beastmen race. Behind them, the children of the dwarves with pale and gray skin could be seen.

"Wait, Namari! Hear me, give them candy!"
Marifa commanded was a bit delayed and in that seconds, the children have flocked towards Yu and grouped around him. Marifa tried to separate them but it was futile as more children came and jumped at Yu.

“Get away from Odono-sama! Here, I have candy over here!”
“Candy?”
Everyone point of view instantly moved to the cloth bag that was held by Namari. As he moved the bag from his right hand to his left, all the children eyes were following after the bag.

Namari then put his hand inside and took out a candy from the bag. He put it inside his mouth as his mouth raised a smile due to the sweetness of the candy melted in his mouth. Yu can clearly hear the children swallowed their saliva. Namari then looked at them with an evil smile.

“If you want some candy, come and get it!”
“Wait for me! I also want candy!”
“Me too!”
“Namari-chan, wait!”
More than half of the children then started to chase after Namari. Even some of the fairies were drooling from their mouth and started to follow him.

The rest of the children that isn’t chasing after Namari looked like they have something to say as they look at Yu, Nina, and Lena alternately.

“What is it? If you’re not going, you may not get any candy.”
“But… king…. Today…”
The beast children were looking at Yu with a sad face. The words that they wanted to say wasn’t coming out so their eyes started to become watery. Yu then stroke their heads lightly and put up a calm smile.

“You know; I will be staying today.”

“Oh, really?”
“Really?”
“Is that not a lie?”
The children then asked with a voice that carried happiness within.

“Now, go chase after Namari.”

Hearing Yu words, the children nodded and ran after Namari. Several children however decided to flock around Nina and Lena.

“Nee-chan? You’re a human right? Please don’t hurt us.”

It was a beast boy that was asking at Nina with full of fear in his eyes; even his tail was tucked in between his leg.

"I will not hurt you. I'm Yu's friend." (Nina)
"…a genius like me won't bully a weakling." (Lena)
"Really?" (beast boy)
"Yes, that's the truth." (Nina)
"It's just my mom saying that my dad was on a journey but I know the truth. The humans killed him." (beast boy)
"It's alright. Now go play with Namari." (Yu)
"Yes my King! Later see you then!" (beast boy)
The children then move away. Yu somehow when talking towards the children has a hint of kindness on them.

Although the storm has passed but the danger hasn't ended. Just when the first wave was gone, the second wave was incoming. The second wave was a young maiden group. They were all coming just like the children previously. Beastmen, dwarves, all of the girls were coming.

"I knew something must be happening from the commotion." (dwarf girl)
"I already knew from the smell." (beast girl)
"What smell? The only smell I can think of is your beast smell." (dwarf girl)
"What? Are you trying to pick a fight with me?" (beast girl)
"Rather than fighting why don't we compete?" (dwarf girl)
"That's it, my king~ my king~"(beast girl)
At that moment the dwarf girl and beast girl that had a cat ear was trying to hug Yu.

"Aw! It hurts! What the heck? Who's' that?"
"Don't touch my master with your dirty hand."
At that time, Marifa was hugging Yu and taking him into her protection from the rest of the girl.

"Who are you telling us what to do?"

"I'm a servant of my master!" (Marifa)

"What? You, a dark elf is a servant of my king?"
The girls around then started to examine Marifa from top to bottom. When a

woman fights, it is indeed scary. Wood knew from his many years of experience that it wasn't a good thing to be involved and its best to turn a blind eye. Even Nina and Lena pretended they saw nothing this time.
"Marifa." (Yu)
"Master, please pardon me. Is it okay if I take some time to give this rude beast some discipline?" (Marifa)
"Is that so? Coincidentally there is a wide clearing not far from here." (Yu)
"Certainly that was convenient." (Marifa)
"Don't overdo it." (Yu)
"Yes master." (Marifa)
"Do you really get it?" (Yu)
"Yes master." (Marifa)
Yu doesn't know what to say anymore as he watched Marifa and the girls leaving and disappearing into the depths of the forest. The black wolves, Coro and Orchids also went with Marifa into the forest.

Wood and the rest, however, continued to proceed. Soon the trees had cleared up and they could see some houses. There were also some groups of dwarves that were making a hole on the ground.

One of the dwarves noticed Yu's presence and came towards him in panic while notifying the rest.

"King, welcome back. Do you have any order for me?"
"Have Russ come? Do you hear something from me?"
"No, I don't hear anything about it. I was busy making settlements around here. Also, we have prepared a place for you my king."
"Is that so? Here let me introduce everyone. This is Lena, Nina and uncle Wood. There is still another dark elf named Marifa however she is now… settling some issues with the girls."

Hearing Yu's word, the men can only put a wry smile.
"Oh, I see."
"Don't worry, if they're late they can come and help to organize the livestocks."

"Mhm, you forgot about us?"
A red haired fairy then tried to clear her throats.

“Why don’t you introduce us too?”
“Are those fairies?”
“I can’t believe this; even the fairies have come to this place.”
“Ah, is everyone coming?”
The last question even started the red haired fairy since the questioner was Hisui.

“Ah, you’re here! This is going to be fun!”
“Hisui! You seemed to be healthy.”
“Wha, stop that!”
“Hisui-chan~”
The red haired fairy already moved first and buried herself into Hisui’s bosom and followed by the rest of the fairies.

“Yu-san, you brought everyone here!” (Hisui)
“I can’t do anything about it. Not after Momo spilled the beans.” (Yu)
“hehehe, I know.” (Hisui)
“His face is scary but Yu is the best.” (fairy)
“What did you say?” (Yu)
“Nothing, don’t mind.” (fairy)
Seeing that Hisui can’t help it but smiled. Of course towards this kind of cute side of Yu, Nina immediately hugged him.

“I’m sorry but please let us through.”
There were people that was trying to push the crowd, trying to force their way through the beastmen, it was the pale skinned dwarves.

“Our King has come back.”
The others that just arrived immediately gave a bow to Yu. Yu directed his line of sight towards the pale skinned dwarf group that just arrived.

“King, don’t worry about us since there are clouds so we’re alright.”
“I’m not worried. Uncle, some of the dwarves here have pale skin and even dark skin. When they are exposed to the sunlight, they show some hypersensitive reaction like a demon race. Do you know something?”

“Ah, I’ve heard about it. Once upon a time I’ve heard this story. Since dwarf couldn’t handle magic, they tried to change this. Since the demon race was good

with magic, a cross-race marriage was done in hope to get that power. Although some even turned into an abomination; it's not like I know a lot about it too."

"Ah, as expected of uncle. By the way, this person here is the one who made my weapons and armor."
"The one who made armors and weapons for our King."
In response towards Yu words, the pale dwarves looked at Wood differently. Of course, the pale dwarves were good at blacksmithing too and had their pride. However, their strong points were at making decorations and accessories. Their glares at Wood were to show their feeling of pride as a fellow craftsman. Especially the pale dwarves that had higher loyalty towards Yu because they were saved from slavery.
(Tl note: so apparently when they saved the dwarf in Namari diary, they saved the whole tribe)

"Alright, so let's have a feast today."
"Ah, the island is still having lots of things to do, having a feast is-"
"No, no. this is normal. After all, our King has come and everyone are looking forward to this since a long time. This time, all races will be attending the feast."
"Yes, my King. This will be our first feast on the island. Please don't refuse."
"yes, we will hold a feast."
"It's been a long time since I ate some meat."
"Drink, of course, we should have some drinks!"
When one person got excited about it, the rest followed suit and this was something that Yu can't stop anymore.
"Shiro, I'm sorry we can't play today."

163

TDADP chapter 163: feast
(edited by ganjz)
(this is the sixth sponsored chapter by K.J *cheers* and sorry for the delay this chapter is long and hard to tl and I spent two days at the Hospital XD)

“What? This hammer is made from darkness ores and this floor is made from gold steel. Even this oil used for the furnace was camellia oil. Are you kidding me? This is amazing!”
All of the things inside the new blacksmith workshop immediately brings excitement and lit a fire on Wood’s eye.

It can be said that the utensils and tools are almost the most important things for an artisan life. Wood also understand that they shouldn’t be used and touched unless it was necessary. However, his eyes were saying that there is no way I don’t want to touch those.

At first, Yu brought everyone to the mansion that was made by the pale dwarves. However, they took a detour and when he and Wood arrived at the blacksmith workshop, Wood has been restless.

“Uncle, do you hear me?”

Yu called out to him several times but Wood didn’t seem to be responding. One of the pale dwarves caught sight of it and spoke.
“Fuhaha. Apparently, Wood-dono is stunned at the sight of our workshop.”

The pale dwarf next to Yu was stroking his beard and also it caused some people behind them to be curious at what exactly was happening.

“Anyway, Mauno I will pass this to you.”
As Yu said so, he took out black steel, mithril steel, Damascus steel and precious ores. He also took out some more blacksmith hammer that was used by the blacksmith in the capital along with gold floor tiles that were used in the workshop.

“My king, thank you! And this, could this be the capital anvil?”

“Yes, that anvil seemed to be really popular in the capital and many top blacksmiths use it. The usage wasn’t that much different from magic tools. So, uncle, do you hear me? All of the material here is for all of you to share okay?”

“Yes, even if we’re to all shared this material, there will still be enough spare for everyone.”

“And I wonder… if you guys can mass-produced this.”

After that Yu takes out a combination of trivet with a magic ball and gave it to Mauno.

“This is a rank 1 magic ball and a trivet.”

“Yes, this magic ball has fire magic imbued in it. So I want you to make a trivet that has fire elements on it.”

“A magic trivet… hmm…”
Mauno doesn’t have any doubts in his own ability. After all, his tribe has the skill of a blacksmith. They were used to making armor, hence making a trivet was the same as asking them making household tools which was easy.

“My King, I also want to do it.”
From Mauno’s back, someone with a grumpy face stepped forward. It was Byarune from the fallen dwarf group and that voice can be clearly heard by Yu.

“Mauno will most likely reluctant to do this. Just leave it to us from the fallen dwarf tribe. Processing metal, and even making a trivet, we can do it better than a normal dwarf. What do you think about leaving it to the fallen dwarf group?”

“Byarune-dono, what are you saying? The king has given it to me. Now you’re trying to take over this task?”

“Isn’t what important is the end product?”

“Oh, Wow!”
At that moment, Byarune and Mauno were staring at each other.

Byarune from the fallen dwarf group was smaller but he isn’t willing to step back even an inch. It was also soon increasing an intense atmosphere between the magic dwarf group led by Mauno.
(Tl note: it seemed that the dwarves that were taken by Yu was divided into two

groups, magic dwarf and fallen dwarf.)

“What are you doing? The king asked me, Mauno. Byarune-dono, are you trying to pick a fight with me?”

“Mauno-dono, I was just thinking that it was possibly better if it was me and my men that done the work. Because this is an important job and I think that it was better for me to do it.”

“So, are you saying that I am not adequate enough to do it?”

“What if I say you’re not?”
Byarune and Mauno kept staring at each other. Yu on the other put his hand into his item bag and took out a magic ball. Judging from the color and the size, everyone who saw it, leak out a voice of surprised because they know just how valuable it was.

“This is a rank 7 magic ball and have a fire affinity in it. If you put this in the furnace, it can easily power it up and the heat produced a high temperature.”

“Amazing!”
Many amazement was let out from the dwarves. Of course, it was a surprise of joy. That was to be expected since, in this kind of island, it should be hard to get trees to be used in the furnace. If they kept on using the trees, what’s left in the island will be broken trees and fallen leaves only. Because of that, when Yu issued the order, Hisui face was a bit down and sad. This was inevitable since blacksmithing need lots of woods to fire up the furnace. But what Yu took out could change everything.

“What is the point of the king action? Wait, isn’t a while ago miss dryad was a bit angry?”
Anyone who was confused at the situation fell into silence as Wood answered them.
“It’s because if you guys kept cutting the forest as fire wood, the forest will be gone in an instant and if that’s happened, miss dryad here will be very sad. To make the trivet, you guys doesn’t need any other fire source other than the magic ball. Isn’t that right Yu?”

“Yes Uncle. Since I need to take Nina and the rest to explore the island, can I leave the matter here to you and Mauno?”

“yes, leave it to me.”
After that Yu leave Wood behind in the workshop to work with the dwarves and head to the residence that has been prepared.

The entrance was made form artificial stone and it was located on the ground. When the ground split, they can see a stairs heading downward. Lena was peeping at it with curiosity. When they stepped on the stairs, there were magical balls lighted up like lamps. They were placed at regular intervals so it doesn’t make the tunnel looks dark and the floor was even made from cobblestone which is pretty expensive.

“Yu, I was surprised a little while ago.”
Nina walked next to Yu and remembered the quarrels of the dwarf earlier.
“Is it always like that? It seems that Byarune always come into disagreements towards the fallen dwarf race.”

“The fallen dwarf race is enough to be appreciated, however some of them have a bad attitude…”
It is correct to say that Byarune was wrong with his action earlier.

“…it looks like a dungeon but it isn’t.” Lena was curious and was touching the wall and the floor.

“there are ventilation system here and the humidity is kept constant by using magic ball too. there are undead created from my【Specter magic】here so you can say it is more or less a mini dungeon.”

At the end of the passage, some children from the dwarf group were waving hands and smiling when they saw Yu. Nina and Lena waved back the dwarf children immediately stopped.

“Yu, what happened? Do they hate us?”

“They are just surprised because they are not accustomed to humans.”

“But, Yu is also human.”

Lena felt jealous and she set off to the air using her broom. When the dwarf children look at that, they look at her with jealousy. Lena put up a grin and looked down at them.
“…Fufu…” but after that she flew too high as her head hit the ceiling.

“Are you alright?” (Yu)
“Lena, are you okay?” (Nina)
“…Painful.”

“Haha, King, your friend is interesting. Well, welcome to the children dwarf workshop.”

There was an echo sound when the door of the workshop is opened and inside of it, there were many fallen dwarf that were making small crafts and decorations. When they saw Yu coming and Byarune behind him, the fallen dwarf group stopped their work and came to greet them. After that, each one of them shake hands with Yu and went back to work. Only one person didn’t go back to work and handed out a small box to Byarune.

“King, take a look at this.”
Byarune passes the box that he received earlier towards Yu. when he opened the box, there was a bracelet. Using his eye ability, Yu confirmed the item.

Fallen dwarf bracelet (grade 4): paralysis resistance up, poison resistance up.

The quality of the bracelet was comparable to first class magic tool shop in the capital.

“yeah, it’s a good bracelet.”
Yu then put the bracelet back into the box and returned it to Byarune.

Byarune who receives the box then headed back to the dwarf that handed it to him. The dwarf looked nervous and discouraged.

“I received some compliments from the King. Well done.”
The face of the dwarf that received the small box immediately brighten. He nodded many times hearing Byarune words and returned to his place. Afterwards he discussed the talk with the others.
……..
“Alright, we’re finished here. Next, we will go to the mountain.”

“Oh, please wait my King. You haven’t visit the beast men yet.”
Rubanofu from the best tribe has been following him silently but suddenly went forward in panic.

“This is the first time I saw a beast tribe that is so nice to people.” (Nina)

“…indeed.” (Lena)

“If we go visit the mountain, it will be dark when we come back. For today, Rubanofu, you will be in charge of the meals. Here, inside this item bag there are meat prepared. So I need you and the beastmen tribe to prepare the food.” (Yu)

“Meat?” hearing Yu words, Rubanofu’s tail swung sideways violently.

When hunting monsters, Yu always saved the monsters’ meat. It wasn’t only for his consumption but also for the beastmen tribe. The beastmen tribe always gulped down on food and have a large appetite. The nuts and fruits gathered from the forest can’t keep up with their consumption.

Rubanofu at first wanted to guide them towards the beastmen settlement but the temptation of the meat stopped it all as he went back to the beastmen settlement alone with a little drool coming out from his mouth.

Yu who came out form the fallen dwarf settlement now headed into the mountains. As they approach the mountain, there was the huge tree that had grown on top of the mountain and still rising up to the sky.

“…this mountain, did Yu made it?” (Lena)
“Yes, but it’s not only me. Hisui and Russ helped out. The mountain was made by Russ and me. Hisui planted one hundred aquatic tree around it. It was because the world tree need a lot of water and only aquatic trees cab gathered high-quality water from the ground.” (Yu)

“…Aquatic trees, they are hard to grow and the number are low. Even in some areas, they are protected species.” (Lena)

“Is that so? I seemed lucky to get a hand on some of the seed.” (Yu)

“…Yu, Hisui mentioned that the entire area is covered in【Barrier】. But I couldn’t see any, perhaps did you cover the entire island and that even included the sky?” (Lena)

“Of course I did so. Because raising the world tree need a special condition and there is an annoying giant around.” (Yu)
“…giant?” (Lena)
“perhaps it was the ghost that Namari-chan mentioned?” (Nina)
(Tl note: it was mentioned at Namari’s diary)

“really? Did Namari said such thing? The giant is like a ghost because it keeps on wanting to take some sprout from the world tree. But other than that, he is very shy and almost never comes out here. Usually Hisan is keeping a watch on him.” (Yu)

“…is this the entrance?” (Lena)
While they’re talking, they have arrived at the slope of the mountain. In front of them however there was a gate that is out of the norm.

The gate was decorated finely and there were some statues of monster in some area. When Nina get close to the statue, she touched the eyes and it immediately glowed.

“Wow! Yu, Yu~ the eyes of the lion are made from Ruby! Look, this one here is made from Sapphire! Over there, that’s Emerald!” (Nina)

“Russ… I already tell him not to overdo the decoration.” (Yu)

Yu opened the gate and when he is inside, there were arranged clothes and memorabilia, statues, and painting, as if they are inside the palace of a great kingdom. The floor has been laid with red carpet and on both sides aisle, there were knights in full plate armor standing still. In the middle of the carpet, only Russ can be seen kneeling while looking at him impatiently. The knights real identity were「Living Armor」that Russ created by【Specter magic】.

“Master, I’ve been waiting for you.”
Russ moved while floating in the air and when he arrived in front of Yu, he kneeled again.

“Hey, what is this?” (Yu)

“I was thinking of preparing something that is worthy for master. Although the appearance is still a bit short.” (Russ)
“This… did you use the things from the old dragon treasury?” (Yu)
“Am I not allowed? After all this need to be a place that is worthy for master. There is a throne where the master can have audience with people… master?” (Russ)
The number of the treasure put in that room, in reality even exceed the number that can be found in a kingdom treasury.

“Certainly you can use it but to use it like this… and what’s with the throne…?” (Yu)

“Of course as a king who has a castle in the mountain, there is a need of a throne. It’s like sitting in the castle, and in addition of master power, there are also my undead army. There is still the【barrier】and that ugly giant that lives in the mountains too. this is an impregnable castle that no one can penetrate. Even an army can only dream of entering. That’s not all! The treasures. The treasures here even exceeded those from the big kingdom. With this I am sure that the castle can be expanded. How about we make an expansion of the underground as well? Master?” (Russ)

“I don’t even know what to say…” (Yu)

“is that so? So master, it’s like that, did you hear what I just said? Oh, wait master… please wait!” (Russ)

Yu ignored Russ and left him behind as he guided Nina and the girl inside the castle.
The castle was prepared well. One of the best features was the excessively decorated public baths that were provided with twenty-four hours hot water. Nina was even surprised that Russ decorated the bath with jewelry. Lena, rather than jewelry she was more interested in the magic tool that provides the boiling hot water and asked Russ about it.

Yu this time continued to move forward into the castle which was built directly inside the mountain.

“Russ, won’t you come with us?” (Yu)

“I don’t need food. Nor I am willing to get along with the beastmen and the dwarves.” (Russ)

“such a childish way of thinking.” (Yu)
“Russ is acting like a child.” (Namari)

Namari that already came back and gathered up with the party trying to provoke Russ.

“Namari, what are you saying?” (Russ)
After that even while being chased by Russ, Namari didn’t stop teasing him. It

seemed that the both of them have a good relationship.

“King, what do we do now?”
“I was so hungry so I ate without permission. King, are you angry at me?”
It was one of the beastmen, a tiger named Narumo.

Yu looked at the beastmen and Rubanofu complexion. They looked very angry at Narumo which was hiding behind Yu. At the square, there were the beastmen, the magic dwarf group and the fallen dwarf group preparing for the banquet.

The magic dwarves were ready to enjoy barrels of ale that Yu brought, they were prepared to enjoy it as they stroked the barrel all the time. The beastmen were having a hard time controlling their saliva as there was the meat of Boar warrior, and Strong minotaur and already fidgeting for a while. The fallen dwarf on the other hand didn’t show a special reaction nor prepared anything for it.

“Alright, it seems that everyone is ready and the child is hungry. Let the feast begin!”

Using Yu words as a signal, the beastmen hungrily took some meat while rising a cry.

The strong minotaur that Yu hunted, was only female, that way, the meat that they have was extremely tender and the beastmen race wolfed it down quickly. However, some of the beastmen children came approaching Yu.

“What are you guys doing? Go eat with your parents.”

Around Yu, some of the children brought some grilled meat and chased away by Marifa.

“King, my dad and mom have passed away.”
“me too.”
“mine too. can’t we eat together with the king?”

It wasn’t a rare sight, the beastmen children, the fallen dwarf and magic dwarf children, some doesn’t even have parents anymore.

“Alright, then Namari, show them how to eat this.” (Yu)

“Leave it to me! Now, look here. You take some of the meat and put it on top of the leaves, after that you wrapped them and eat them like this!”

Namari was showing them how it's done. The meat was wrapped with some sauce using some lettuce like vegetables leaves and ate them. The meat was overflowing with juice, the salty sweet sauce and the texture of the crisp vegetable all melded into one which caused Namari to smiled happily after he took a bite.

The children looked at Yu and then Namari and each one of them copied at what Namari showed them. The beastmen children ran away as fast as a lightning with trembling tails. The fallen dwarf and magic dwarf group eyes met with each other and they smiled and shouted due to the overwhelming taste.

"Hey, where is our part?"
"Our stomach is empty too~"
Towards Yu that was now grilling some more meat, the fairies were swarming. Of course it made Yu annoyed at how noisy the fairies were. Momo tried to shooed away some of the fairies that were sitting on Yu's head and shoulders but due to the difference in number, he has failed. At last, she was kicked off from Yu and decided to sit on the ground. Yu saw that and placed a cup of milk in front of Momo. The cup that Yu used was made to match Momo's serving so it wasn't too much or too little. Yu then mix some milk and honey and put in some sugar. After that, some of the fairies were attracted to the sweet smell and jumped down from Yu's shoulder and gathered around Momo.

"Momo, drink it."
Due to Yu words, Momo drank the milk in one big gulp and only half of it remained. However even that half of the milk left Momo with a very satisfied and slouchy look.

"Momo, is it good?"
"I also want to try drinking it."
"Here, let me try… whoa! It's good!"
"Lies, here let me try… what, it's true!"
"This is like the drink of Gods."

Because it seemed that Momo will be crushed by the group of fairies, Yu picked her up by hand and put her on top of his head. Of course, the horde of hungry fairies can't be satisfied by half cup of Momo's portion. The fairies that didn't even drink enough stared at Yu with a sad face, somehow, even Hisui was

making the same face.

Yu then moved to the side in silence. He made some milk as earlier, putting in honey and add some sugar. The fairies were waiting and when Yu gave a nod, they immediately assaulted the milk. Hisui was wondering at how she should drink the milk, and Yu passed her a cup. With a big smile, she took the cup and gave a hug to Yu and ignored useless interference from Momo.

“hey, where are you looking? Don’t tell me you’re jealous of the kids?”
“I’m not jealous! I’m a brown bear, and I am here to eat with the king. I want to hear his story about the dragon slaying.”
The beastmen was looked like a brown bear and his age seemed to be fifteen to sixteen. With his group, he was the only male and he was sending a jealous look towards Nina and the girls.

“Alright, I decided that I’ll go.”
“Go where?”
“To that place and eat with the King.”
“You, stop it! No matter what, you have to hold it back.”
“Shut up! I want to talk with the King.”
Since he isn’t far from Yu and the party, they noticed it. Although the girls were noisy, but when they noticed Yu looking at their direction they can only smile weakly while taking a glance at the dark elf girl on his back. They were afraid to approach Yu.

“Let me pass.”
“Wow, it’s a bear!”
“I’m not a bear, I’m a brown bear.”

He pushed away the children and only a bit away from Yu and the girls before Marifa stepped forward and stood in front of him.

“What are you doing?” (brown bear)
“Please show me your hand.” (Marifa)
“What? Hand?” (brown bear)
In the back of the brown bear youth, the women were glancing at Marifa.

“Just do what she asks.”

If you look closer, the women behind the bear were shaking little by little and

there were some bruises on their body.

“What does showing my hand has anything to do with this? Let me through.” (brown bear)

“Your hands are dirty, there is even some mud in the nails.” (Marifa)

“What? This is all because of mud?” (brown bear)

“what a fool, he shouldn’t speak like that against her.”
The brown bear however ignored the beast women warning as it was all too late. The brown bear that tried to move forward suddenly feel something heavy pressing on his back. It was too sudden and too heavy as his whole body was pushed to the ground. If you look closer, on his back, there is an osmium insect that was controlled by Marifa.

“You, what did you do?” (brown bear)

“Such a dirty animal like you want to get closer to my master? Say… do you want to die?” (Marifa)

“Mari onee-san, please, stop…”
“Sister, please forgive him.”
“oh, sister, please forgive me.”

“Mari nee-chan please forgive the stupid bear.” (Namari)
Namari even cling towards Marifa to stop her as the other beast women begged desperately around her begging for forgiveness. The beast women however were terrified when Marifa was looking at them.

“Russ, Lena, Mari-chan is scary today, right?” (Nina)
“…might be ‘that’ day…” (Lena)

“Please, don’t say such misleading things in front of master!”
Marifa was angry and blushing at the same time.

……

“Namari-chan, do you like the incense from before?”
“Yeah, it really smelled good.”
“really?”

The party lasted until late at night and everyone was enjoying it. Some didn’t

show their interest, some drank till they are drunk, some ate a lot, and some even passed out at the square but in the end the feast ended safely.

Yu and the girls returned to the fortress and Nina with Namari were currently inside the bath.

“Then, you have to try this incense next time.”
“What is this incense?”
“This one… this one is an incense so you can sleep well.”
“Oh! Speaking of which, I never see Odono-san sleeping.”
Namari then played with the bottle full of incense that he received from Nina in the bathtub.

“Haha~ Namari-chan, maybe Yu doesn’t sleep much unlike Namari-chan.”
“is that so? But really I never see Odono-san sleeping.”
“really?”
“yeah, all this time he was with me, I never see Odono-san sleeping or a trace of the place where he slept.”
“hmm… maybe…”

————-

Name: Wood Kololi
Race: Dwarf
Job: Blacksmith, Mechanic, Master Blacksmith
LV: 45
HP: 1277
MP: 225
strength: 512
Agility: 33
vitality: 634
Intelligence: 112
Magic: 58
Luck: 6

Passive Skills:
physical strength up LV5↑ 3UP
Increased vitality LV4↑ 2UP

Active Skill:

Blacksmithing LV7↑ 2UP

Appraisal LV6↑ 3UP

Engraving LV4 !NEW

Specific skills:

Unlucky

Weapons:

-Adamantium hammer (grade 3): strength and vitality up

Armor:

-Holy beast leather work clothes (grade 4): holy, fire, water, ice, and lighting element resistance up

-Strong Ape boots (grade 4): strength up

Accessories:

-Blacksmith flint (grade 4): blacksmithing skill up